# COE

#### And ALLIED FAMILES

Genealogical RESEARCH FILES

**Compiled 1970 - 2010** 

Files 08-01 through 08-10

#### **Genealogical Research Files**

#### **Section 08 Coe and Allied Families**

Files 08-01 Coe Family through 08-10 allied families

Christopher Andrle cjandrle@gmail.com
January 6, 2022

#### **Genealogical Research Files**

#### **Section 01 Andrle and Allied Families**

- 01-01 Andrle Family
- 01-02 Andrle, Christopher John
- 01-03 Andrle, Robert Francis
- 01-04 Andrle, Armand Francis
- 01-05 Andrle, Adalbert W.
- 01-06 Andrle, Otto Francis
- 01-07 Andrle, Otto Francis, Dramatic Career
- 01-08 Andrle, Otto Francis, Stained Glass
- 01-09 Andrle, Otto Francis, Music
- 01-10 Andrle, Otto Francis, St. Louis Dramatic Circle
- 01-11 Andrle, Francis
- 01-12 Andrle, Francis, Czech Research
- 01-13 Andrle, Francis, Bark Wieland
- 01-14 Andrle, Francis, Union Cornet Band
- 01-15 Kuchler Family
- 01-16 Huber Family
- 01-17 Beutter Family
- 01-18 Knopf Family
- 01-19 Andrle, Miscellaneous
- 01-20 Andrle International Genealogical Index
- 01-21 Andrle Children
- 01-22 Ast, Robert J.
- 01-23 Dentinger Family
- 01-24 Mischka family

#### **Section 02 Stephens and Allied Families**

- 02-01 Stephens Family
- 02-02 Wilson Family

#### **Section 03 Yates and Allied Families**

- 03-01 Yates Family
- 03-02 Bielby Family
- 03-03 Goodliff Family
- 03-04 Van Schaick Family

- 03-05 McDonald Family
- 03-06 Beckwith Family
- 03-07 King Family

#### **Section 04 Johnson and Allied Families**

- 04-01 Johnson Family
- 04-02 Johnston Family
- 04-03 Hart Family
- 04-04 Young Family
- 04-05 Tubbs Family
- 04-06 Rankin Family

#### Section 05 Johnson and Allied Families (continued)

- 05-01 Lampher Family
- 05-02 Satterlee Family

#### **Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families**

- 06-01 Bailey, George Milroy
- 06-02 Bailey Family New England
- 06-03 Bailey Family New York
- 06-04 Pierce Family
- 06-05 Adams Family
- 06-06 Rogers Family
- 06-07 Simmons Family
- 06-08 Woodworth Family
- 06-09 Clapp Family
- 06-10 Turner Family
- 06-11 White Family
- 06-12 Rich Family
- 06-13 Rich, Caleb
- 06-14 Davis Family
- 06-15 Chamberlain Family
- 06-16 Child Family
- 06-17 Bowen Family
- 06-18 Conant Family
- 06-19 Walton Family
- 06-20 Mansfield Family
- 06-21 Newell Family

#### **Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families**

07-01 Pearson Family

07-02 Patch Family

07-03 Sawyer Family

07-04 Barrett Family

07-05 High Family

#### **Section 08 Coe and Allied Families**

08-01 Coe Family

08-02 Lyon Family

08-03 Hoyt Family

08-04 Sanford Family

08-05 Ellsworth Family

08-06 Howard Family

08-07 Lafore Family

08-08 Smith Family

08-09 Bowers Family

08-10 Blount Family

#### **RECORD CATEGORIES**

A. Biographies

C. Cemetery Records

D. Census Records

V. Vital Records

B. Books

E. Church Records F. City Directories G. Correspondence H. D.A.R Records I. Family Papers J. Gravestone Inscriptions K. Land Records L. Maps & Geography M. Military Records N. Miscellaneous Records O. Naturalization Records P. Newspaper Articles Q. Passenger Lists R. Probate Records S. Research Log T. Research Notes U. Social Security Records

**B. BOOKS** 

Source: George A. Hardin, History of Herkimer County, New York

Transcribed by: Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

Transcription date: July 23, 2004

This file name: Hardin.doc

Source number: 668

See p. 412 – 433 for much about the Coe settlement in the Town of Norway, Herkimer County, New York.

See p. 421 for mention of Coe Swamp Brook.

Note: The Herkimer County Historical Society has a typescript index to this book in their research library.

7/23/04 Hardin George A. History of Herliner Co., NY see p. 412-433 for much about the p. 421 "Coe Swanp Brooke" Dource #668

## The American Genealogist

Whole Number 309

CONTENTS	
	PAGE
THE DIFFICULT LIFE OF DOROTHY (RAWLINSON) TALBY (1598–1638) OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS: With the Identification of Anne (Talby) Jennings, wife of Thomas Jennings of Portsmouth, Rhode Island Marsha Hoffman Rising and Robert Charles Anderson	
	1
THE PRICE OF TALKING IN CHURCH	8
THE IDENTIFICATION OF SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> GILBERT OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS Clifford L. Stott	9
FEND FOR YOURSELVES Leslie Mahler	16
ENIGMAS #16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695–1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia? John Steele Gordon	17
THE COAS[E]/COOS[E] FAMILY OF GLOUCESTER, MASSA- CHUSETTS John Bradley Arthaud	22
BARTHOLOMEW <sup>2</sup> SMITH OF HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND: A "Smith Number" Update Frederick C. Hart Jr.	30
WOMEN-OR HOUSEMAIDS-WANTED	36
ENGLISH RELATIVES OF SAMUEL <sup>1</sup> BARRETT OF YONKERS, NEW YORK, AND HIS SISTER HANNAH (BARRETT) (JENNER), WIFE OF JOHN <sup>1</sup> COE OF CONNECTICUT AND NEW YORK, AND MOTHER OF SAMUEL <sup>1</sup> JENNER OF WOODBURY, CONNECTICUT Leslie Mahler	27
TOO MANY PARENTS: Camelia (Clark) (McMinn) (Ross) Pope of	37
Polk and Cedar Counties, Missouri Marsha Hoffman Rising	42
GENEALOGICAL EVIDENCE (and the Surname's the Same Game)	46
PHILLIP HARRIS OF SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT: With Notes on His Humphrey and Himman Descendants Gale Ion Harris	
A HEALTH TO HIS MAJESTY!	47
THE ALANSON CUMMINGSES: Solving the Ancestry of Alanson Bonapart Cummings (1812–1873?) of Herkimer and Jefferson Counties, New York Michael Thomas Meggison	54
EDITORIAL NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS: Word Meanings • The Geneal- ogist • Journal Indexes • Speaking of Indexes • Speaking of Schedule • Mailing Problems	
BOOK REVIEWS see list inside back cover	71
Section 1124 Color Decision District Color	73

#### [January

1 Jamaica to "my brother aid" [that is, in Queens / away from Hempstead/ n Smith late of Jameco in wife, 37 Last known resi-

before 1687; m. Middlestown, 4 Feb. 1656[/7?], d. Middletown, 17 Nov. e in June 1679, and was 684/5 by Edward Higby, ld:

re, 12 Nov. 1678.

CT 06437-3649) is a 3, with particular in-

shee shall be Lyable to e no wife of John Smith sted at that time.

#### ITED

que, quoting a diary la, Washington Ter-

ould lead us to suppose, obtained, and the consemes to this country, she atry are wild, and school civilized state, and keep e and easy place, with a orn and brought up here a piece on the piano. If

ic] Straits of Megellan, Journey (Walla Walla, vericana (Philadelphia,

# ENGLISH RELATIVES OF SAMUEL BARRETT OF YONKERS, NEW YORK, AND HIS SISTER HANNAH (BARRETT) (JENNER), WIFE OF JOHN COE OF CONNECTICUT AND NEW YORK, AND MOTHER OF SAMUEL JENNER OF WOODBURY, CONNECTICUT

#### By Leslie Mahler

J. Gardner Bartlett's massive 1911 work on colonist Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe of Watertown, Massachusetts, Wethersfield and Stamford, Connecticut, and Hempstead, Long Island, covers not only that family but others of the surname, including John<sup>1</sup> Coe (of no known relation to Robert Coe), who was in Stamford in 1641. This John removed to Greenwich, Connecticut, by 1649, and then went to Rye and Manursing (a part of Rye), Westchester County, New York, in 1661, where he was last of record in 1685.<sup>1</sup>

There were two contemporary John Coes whose wives Bartlett did not identify, even by their first names: John<sup>2</sup> Coe (1625–post 1692) of Newtown, Long Island, a son of Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe; and John<sup>1</sup> Coe ( –post 1685) of Connecticut and New York. Recent investigation, detailed below, shows that John Barrett of London had a brother Samuel Barrett "of New England" and a sister Hannah, who was the wife of a John Coe of New England and mother of a Samuel Jenner.

Bartlett was not aware of a Bible published in 1640 and kept in the family of Samuel Jenner. It states that Samuel Jenner and his half-sister Hannah Coe married into the Hinman family. Samuel was married to Hannah Hinman, and later lived in Woodbury, 'Connecticut.' Bartlett lists two children for John' Coe of Greenwich, including a daughter Hannah who married Capt. Titus Hinman.' This identifies Hannah (Barrett) Jenner as the wife of John' Coe of Stamford, Greenwich, and Rye, New York, not of John' Coe (Robert).

Children of John1 and Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner) Coe:4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> J. Gardner Bartlett, Robert Coe, Puritan: His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340–1910: With Notices of Other Coe Families (Boston, 1911), 517–19 (hereafter cited as Bartlett, Robert Coe).

Roland Gibson, Jenners of St. Lawrence County, New York, and Their Ancestors (Potsdam, N.Y., 1972). This publication is a listing of Jenner descendants based on the Bible brought from England by Samuel Jenner, and on a family account written by Samuel Jenner III before 1785.

Bartlett, Robert Coe, 519.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Bartlett, Robert Coe, 519. The "ca." birth dates would probably be "say" dates in modern genealogical scholarship.

i HANNAH<sup>2</sup> COE, b. ca. 1655, d. ca. 1700; m. ca. 1683, Capt. Titus Hinman of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.

ii ANDREW COE, b. ca. 1660, d. before 1713; m. DEBORAH LYON.

The will of John Barrett of London was written a month after the outbreak of the Great Fire of London in 1666 (which is believed to have killed many of the rats that caused the Great Plague in the previous year). Besides naming sister Hannah, wife of John Coe in New England, he also named a brother Samuel Barrett in New England. The only known Samuel Barrett living in New England at the time was the Samuel Barrett who was apparently married first by 1665 to Hannah2, daughter of William Betts of Scituate, Barnstable, and Dorchester, Massachusetts, and later of Westchester County, New York.5 Samuel died in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, by December 1691, when a deed was recorded between his widow Leah and her son-in-law [i.e., stepson] John Barrett.6

John Barrett's will makes mention of his "kinsmen," the Puller family, as well as other relatives. A study of this Puller family follows; they were fairly influential, one of them having served in Parliament in the 1650s. Their connection with the Barretts, however, has not been found.

The will of "John Barrett of the parish of St. Mary Mattfellon al[ia]s Whitechappell in the County of Middles[e]x Gent, being somewhat weake and crasey in body," was dated 3 October 1666 and proved on 6 November 1666 [emphasis added]:

He gave "unto my Loving Brother Samuel Barrett of new England husbandman my black suite and Coat and to my Courn his sonne John Barrett Five pounds of lawfull English Money, and a Bible to be sent to them by my Executors hereafter named within the Time and space of Twelve Moneths next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving sister Hannah Coe the wife of John Coe of new England my aforesayd late wifes Coat laced with silver and gold lace and three payre of Stockings And to her husband one of my Caster hatts and a payre of new Gloves And to her sonne Samuel Jenners the summe of three pounds of lawfull English Money to be payd and sent unto them by my Executors hereafter named within the like Time and space of Twelve Moneths next after my decease And more I give unto her sonne John Jenners of Medstone in Kent the summe of six pounds of lawfull English Money and some Cloaths to dispose of him out to Prentice7 Item I give and bequeath to Mr John Samford of Boston [probably Lincolnshire]

scrivener : Kinsman J of my best queath unt ter Rebecc Kinswoma belong to I And to his man Isaac peece of l wrought s Elizabeth 1 bequeath u even such John Allen Loving Fri wife a long Cittizen an to his exec Loving Kir Rings, And Joseph Cav lings a peo dispose of:

2003]

The te was burie All Ba were read Perhaps t ents died Barrett an

1 ABRA 1592, sch 1642. The

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The evidence for this marriage is presented in the sketch of the Betts family in Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, 1: A-B (Boston, 1999), 278-81.

Westchester Co. Deeds B:90, abstracted in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 54(1923):394 (reference provided by Harry Macy Jr., FASG). Meredith B. Colket Jr., ed., Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657, rev. ed. (Cleveland, Ohio, 1985), 20, incorrectly states that Barrett was resident in Bedford, New Netherland, apparently based on a descendant's application to join the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, publishers of the work. Bedford was not established until 1697 and was then considered part of Connecticut; New York recognized it as a town in 1704 (information from Mr. Macy).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The Bishops' Transcripts for Maidstone, Kent, were searched from 1661/2 to 1665, but there were no Jenner baptisms or marriages. There is a gap in the transcripts for the years 1640/1 to 1661/2 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #1,736,876].

<sup>4</sup> Com Buckstone ' [FHL film # St. M 10 Alm Archdeacon don Division Barretts and John Barrett

TITUS HINMAN of Strat-

THUS HINMAN OF SE

after the outbreak of illed many of the rats aming sister Hannah, amuel Barrett in New land at the time was 5 to Hannah<sup>2</sup>, daugh-, Massachusetts, and 'onkers, Westchester ecorded between his

'uller family, as well were fairly influenheir connection with

fellon al[ia]s Whiteat weake and crasey iber 1666 [emphasis

handman my black suite il English Money, and a me and space of Twelve ; sister Hannah Coe the ith zilver and gold lace tits and a payre of new zwfull English Money to ! like Time and space of thn Jenners of Medstone loaths to dispose of him [probably Lincolnshire]

Betts family in Robert ie Great Migration: Im-

redith B. Colket Jr., ed., 37, rev. ed. (Cleveland, 1, New Netherland, apounders and Patriots of and was then considered on from Mr. Macy). m 1661/2 to 1665, but pts for the years 1640/1 scrivener and his wife Each of them a payre of Gloves Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinsman John Block my best hatt, and unto his wife my late wifes wedding Ring and one payre of my best flaxen sheets, And to his sonne William Block a payre of Gloves Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman William Allen a Bible in Octavo Item I give and bequeath unto my sister Rebecca Pearce my late wifes best suite of French Searge Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Martha Bough one Box with Taylers Implements and two pressing Irons which did belong to her brother Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman John Wheatley my large Bible And to his sister Mary a great Cheney [i.e., China] Bason Item I give and bequeath to my Kinsman Isaac Puller and his wife and his daughters Rebecca and Sarah the Summe of Ten shillings a peece of lawfull English money to buy every of them Gloves And to his daughter Hannah a wrought sweet bagg and pin Cushion Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinswoman Elizabeth Heyham a black laced whisk and a payre of Gloves of my late wives Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman John Webster one Green Rugg and some of my wifes old Cloaths even such as my Executors shall thinke fitt Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinsman John Allen a payre of Gloves and my best Bible in octavo Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Friend John Wheatly the summe of Twenty shillings of lawfull English money And to his wife a long scarfe of my late wifes Item I Give and bequeath unto my Loving Freind Isaac Puller Cittizen and draper of London my Sealed Ring." After giving the rest of his property, debts, etc. to his executors John Wheatly and Isaac Puller, John made additional bequests, namely "to my Loving Kinswoman Mary Buckstone one of my hatts and Hatt Cases, one of my wives small Rings, And to her husband Thomas Buckstone one of my hatts and Hatt cases" and "unto Mr Joseph Cavell and his wife Ten shillings a peece And to his three Youngest Children Five shillings a peece to buy them Gloves And more I give to the sayd Mr Joseph Cavell Five pounds to dispose of amongst his poore Freinds of his Society"8

The testator appears to be the "John Baratt A man from Algate Parish" who was buried at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, on 7 October 1666.9

All Barrett wills—numbering over twenty—for London from 1620 to 1665 were read. None of them makes mention of the family described in John's will. Perhaps his parents lived in another part of England; or it might be that his parents died intestate. At this point, we can say nothing about the parentage of John Barrett and his siblings, Samuel Barrett and Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner) Coe.

#### ADDENDUM: THE PULLER FAMILY

1 ABRAHAM PULLER matriculated Cambridge as a pensioner from Trinity about 1592, scholar 1596, B.A. 1596/7, M.A. 1600, lecturer at All Saints' Hertford in 1642. The will of Abraham Puller of Hertford, clerk, "being in bodilie health and

Commissary Court of London, registered wills, vol. 33 [FHL film #94,113]. A Thomas Buckstone was married to Mary Gosnell at All Hallows, London Wall, on 1 March 1665[/6?] [FHL film #374,334].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, burials, 1658–1670, and 1678–1717 [FHL film 94,709].
<sup>10</sup> Almost all of the wills searched were in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury [PCC]. The Archdeaconry Court of London was checked, along with the Commissary Court of London, London Division. Boyd's marriage index does not contain any marriages from 1615 to 1660 between Barretts and anyone named Puller, Wheatley, or Block, which are the surnames of kinsmen in John Barrett's will.

20031

of sound and perfect memory," was dated 12 April 1648. He gave to "MARGERY PULLER my loving wife 300 pounds english money besides that which I have alreadie estated uppon her in Lande in Staffordshire And I Will that this Legacy bee paid unto her before anie other Legacies bee paid. Also I give her all my household stuffe because I have given my sonn his part of household stuffe alreadie, onely I except a silver Tankerd which I doe give to my daughter my sonne's wife And my Bookes and papers which I doe give to my sonn legacies being discharged to my son Isaac Puller all my lands leases and houses whatsoever or wheresoever my sonn to pay unto his five Children five hundred Pounds, to each of them one hundred Pounds to bee paid att the daie of their marriage or att the Age of Twentie and One yeares": Timothy Elizabeth Isack Hanna and Rebecca. To the poor of Hertford 40s. To Margaret Philips my son's maid 20s. My son Isaac Puller my sole executor, my wife to be overseer. 11 His widow might be the Mrs. Puller wife [sic] of Mr. Abraham Puller who was buried at St. Andrews, Hertford, on 29 September 1657.

Only known child of Abraham Puller:

i ISAAC PULLER, probably bp. St. Olave Old Jewry, London, 14 June 1612; m. ELIZA-

2 ISAAC PULLER was probably the "Isacke son of Mr Abraham Pullar" baptized 14 June 1612 at St. Olave Old Jewry, London. 12 He married at Hertford All Saints and St. John on 29 October 1635, ELIZABETH BARBER, and served as mayor of Hertford in 1647. In 1648 he wrote "A Letter To the Hon. Committee at Derby House concerning the capture of the Earl of Holland."13 Isaac Puller is frequently seen as a Justice in the Quarter Sessions Books for Hertfordshire, taking accounts and sitting on the bench. Isaac Puller, Esq., is first noted as a Justice in Hertford on 13 January 1650/1;14 "[o]rder for the payment of 30s. to Isaack Puller, Esq., laid out by him for copies of depositions and other charges at Worcester House[,] 11 January 1657/8."15 Isaac was a Member of Parliament for Hertford in 1654, 1656, and 1658-59. Mr Isa[ac] Puller was buried at St. Andrews, Hertford, on 28 April 1693.16

Children of Isaac Pul Hertford:17

> i TIMOTHY PUL ted pensione. triculated 16 M.A. 1660. at Cambridg Herts., 1671 CODRINGTON chapel at We Church of E Hertford, 23 tioned proper

II ELIZABETH PU Puller the eb [STR]INGFIEL named in the

iii ISAAC PULLER, was one of t wark, when h

iv HANNAH PULL 1670[/1]: "Jc Puller, of tow

V REBECCA PULL VI JOSEPH PULLER

vii SARAH PULLER John Barrett.

viii MARY PULLER,

Many thanks to Melinde Lu Harry Macy Jr., FASG, edi formation on Samuel Barre

Leslie Mahler (3260 M cles identifying the Eng

Robert Puller of Shrewsbur freeman of London 1662, far

<sup>11</sup> PCC Essex 91.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> St. Olave Old Jewry, London, baptisms and burials 1538–1629, marriages 1538–1637 [FHL film #380,325].

From the account of his son, Timothy Puller, in Dictionary of National Biography.

<sup>14</sup> Hertfordshire County Records: Calendar to the Sessions Books and Sessions Minute Books and Other Sessions Records of the County of Hertford 1619-1657, vol. 5, William Le Hardy, comp. (Hertford, 1928), 412 (hereafter cited as Herts. Co. Records: Sessions).

Herts. Co. Records: Sessions, 5:502.

<sup>16</sup> There are Pullen wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, but none for Pullers. Puller wills in the PCC do not include Isaac 1660-93. The Archdeacoury of Huntingdon wills have no Isaac and no one in Hertford (city). The Puller pedigree in John Edwin Cussans's History of Hertfordshire . . . , 3 vols. in 8 (London, 1870-81), 1:172, makes no mention of Isaac's family. It has

<sup>17</sup> St. Andrews, Hertfor 1791; marriages, 1560-175 1791-1812, 1843-95; burial

<sup>18</sup> See the sketch of Tin 19 Public Record Office

<sup>26</sup> Joseph Lemuel Che: Issued by the Dean and Ch. Vicar General of the Archbi 1886):185.

He gave to "MARGERY es that which I have alI Will that this Legacy Also I give her all my of household stuffe alve to my daughter my ve to my sonn legacies ses and houses whatsom five hundred Pounds, laie of their marriage or the Isack Hanna and Remy son's maid 20s. My
11 His widow might be a buried at St. Andrews,

on, 14 June 1612; m. ELIZA-

oraham Pullar" baptized narried at Hertford All BARBER, and served as o the Hon. Committee at id." Isaac Puller is frefor Hertfordshire, taking irst noted as a Justice in ment of 30s. to Isaack s and other charges at ember of Parliament for r was buried at St. An-

1629, marriages 1538-1637

National Biography.
Books and Sessions Minute
9–1657, vol. 5, William Le
20rds: Sessions).

but none for Pullers. Puller of Huntingdon wills have no in Cussans's History of Herttion of Isaac's family. It has Children of Isaac Puller, i bp. at All Saints, Hertford, iv-viii bp. and bur. at St. Andrews, Hertford; 17

i TIMOTHY PULLER, bp. 17 Jan. 1637[/8]. Timothy Puller attended Cambridge, admitted pensioner at Jesus College 26 April 1653, son of Isaac of Hertford, esq. He matriculated 1653, B.A. 1656/7, scholar 1657, admitted to Gray's Inn in 12 Feb. 1658, M.A. 1660, incorporated in Oxford on 9 July 1661, B.D. 1667, D.D. 1673, fellow at Cambridge 1658–76, vicar of All Saints' Cambridge 1664, rector of Sacombe, Herts., 1671–93, rector of St Mary-le-Bow 1679–93. He married Mrs. ALICE CODRINGTON, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, age about 25, in Henry VII's chapel at Westminster on 23 Dec. 1676. He was author of The Moderation of the Church of England in 1679. He was probably the "Timo Puler" bur. St. Andrews, Hertford, 23 Oct. 1693. His Prerogative Court of Canterbury will of 1693/4 mentioned property in Stafford and Shropshire.

ii ELIZABETH PULLER, b. say 1640; in [date not recorded] 1659, "M[istress] Elizabeth Puller the eldest Daughter of Isaac Puller Esqr of this parish was married to mr [STR]INGFIELD HIGHAM of London, Merchant," at St. Andrews, Hertford. She was

named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.

iii ISAAC PULLER, b. say 1643; he was a citizen and draper of London in 1666, when he was one of the executors of John Barrett's will. Isaac was of St. Saviour, Southwark, when his will was proved in 1700.<sup>19</sup>

iv HANNAH PULLER, bp. 29 Feb. 1645/6; she was married by license dated 21 Dec. 1670[/1]: "JOHN SPENCER, of Cambridge, Df of Divinity, Wid, ab 40, & Hannah Puller, of town of Hartford, Sp, ab 28 & at own dispose; at Ling, co. Norfolk."

v REBECCA PULLER, bp. 6 Feb. 1647/8; named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.

vi JOSEPH PULLER, bp. 3 Feb. 1649[/50?]; not named in will of John Barrett (1666).
vii SARAH PULLER, bp. 10 Sept. 1653 as "Sacrye [or Sacrhe]"; named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.

viii MARY PULLER, bp. 22 Jan 1655[/6]; bur. 3 April 1656.

Many thanks to Melinde Lutz Sanborn, FASG, for extensive research on the Puller family, and to Harry Macy Jr., FASG, editor of *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, for information on Samuel<sup>1</sup> Barrett of Yonkers, N.Y.

Leslie Mahler (3260 Meridian Ave., San Jose CA 95124) has written many articles identifying the English origins of American colonists.

Robert Puller of Shrewsbury, father of William Puller of Shrewsbury, father of Sampson Puller freeman of London 1662, father of Samuel Puller, freeman of London 1702.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> St. Andrews, Hertford, parish registers and miscellaneous public records, baptisms, 1560–1791; marriages, 1560–1754; burials, 1560–1796; baptisms and burials, 1791–1812; baptisms, 1791–1812, 1843–95; burials, 1855–1901 [FHL film # 991,381].

<sup>18</sup> See the sketch of Timothy's life in Dictionary of National Biography.

<sup>19</sup> Public Record Office, London, PROB 11/449.

Joseph Lemuel Chester and Geo. J. Armytage, eds., Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Also, For Those Issued By The Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679, Harleian Soc. Pubs., 23(London, 1886):185.

#### logist

rest, Georgia Iew Hampshire as, Texas

Georgia

souri yland

a self-addressed, stamped

Index. Microfilmed by
 Ann Arbor MI 48106-

quarterly by David L. Greene, issues), \$56.00 for two years, ailable to non-US subscribers

es, requests for permission to slow. Periodicals postage paid

#### The American Genealogist

Whole Number 309

Vol. 78, No. 1

January 2003

#### THE DIFFICULT LIFE OF DOROTHY (RAWLINSON) TALBY (1598–1638) OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

With the Identification of Anne (Talby) Jennings, wife of Thomas Jennings of Portsmouth, Rhode Island

> By Marsha Hoffman Rising, CG, FASG and Robert Charles Anderson, FASG

On 6 May 1657, John Winthrop Jr., at that time residing in New Haven, treated a married woman from Rhode Island and described her illness in a manner certain to excite the curiosity of any genealogist.<sup>1</sup>

Jennings Rode Iland

The Jennings wife light headed 'often' feares to be distracted her mother was so & was executed in the bay for killing her child

in such a fitt

Reference to a recent compilation of data on early executions in New England, and to other similar sources, shows that the most likely candidate to be the mother of this woman was Dorothy, wife of John Talby of Salem, Massachusetts, who was hanged at Boston on 6 December 1638 for killing her daughter Difficult.<sup>2</sup>

John Talby first appeared in New England on 4 July 1636, when the town of Salem "agreed that John Talbee have one howse lott of an acre next to the Marshall's." On an uncertain date in the same year, he was granted an additional thirty acres of land, with the annotation "f.," indicating that he was a freeman of the town and, therefore, a member of Salem church. In the distribution of undi-

Medical Records of John Winthrop, MS, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, 41.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Daniel Allen Hearn, Legal Executions in New England, 1623–1960 (Jefferson, N.C., 1999), 7–8; Lyle Koehler, A Search for Power: The "Weaker Sex" in Seventeenth-Century New England (Urbana, Ill., 1980), Appendix 4; Ann Jones, Women Who Kill (New York, 1981), 27–30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Town Records of Salem, Massachusetts, 3 vols. (Salem, 1868–1934), 1:17 (hereafter cited as Salem Town Recs.).

<sup>4</sup> Salem Town Recs., 1:21, 26.

#### [January

I in Jamaica to "my brother orsaid" [that is, in Queens ady away from Hempstead/ ohn Smith late of Jameco in its wife.<sup>37</sup> Last known resi-

L, before 1687; m. Middledletown, 4 Feb. 1656[/7?], v, d. Middletown, 17 Nov. Coe in June 1679, and was 1684/5 by Edward Higby, hild:

ere, 12 Nov. 1678.

CT 06437-3649) is a es, with particular in-

n shee shall be Lyable to be no wife of John Smith isted at that time.

#### TED

ue, quoting a diary la, Washington Ter-

uld lead us to suppose, stained, and the consenes to this country, she ry are wild, and school ivilized state, and keep and easy place, with a n and brought up here a piece on the piano. If

Straits of Megellan, namey (Walla Walla, ricana (Philadelphia,

# ENGLISH RELATIVES OF SAMUEL¹ BARRETT OF YONKERS, NEW YORK, AND HIS SISTER HANNAH (BARRETT) (JENNER), WIFE OF JOHN¹ COE OF CONNECTICUT AND NEW YORK, AND MOTHER OF SAMUEL¹ JENNER OF WOODBURY, CONNECTICUT

#### By Leslie Mahler

J. Gardner Bartlett's massive 1911 work on colonist Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe of Watertown, Massachusetts, Wethersfield and Stamford, Connecticut, and Hempstead, Long Island, covers not only that family but others of the surname, including John<sup>1</sup> Coe (of no known relation to Robert Coe), who was in Stamford in 1641. This John removed to Greenwich, Connecticut, by 1649, and then went to Rye and Manursing (a part of Rye), Westchester County, New York, in 1661, where he was last of record in 1685.

There were two contemporary John Coes whose wives Bartlett did not identify, even by their first names: John<sup>2</sup> Coe (1625-post 1692) of Newtown, Long Island, a son of Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe; and John<sup>1</sup> Coe ( -post 1685) of Connecticut and New York. Recent investigation, detailed below, shows that John Barrett of London had a brother Samuel Barrett "of New England" and a sister Hannah, who was the wife of a John Coe of New England and mother of a Samuel Jenner.

Bartlett was not aware of a Bible published in 1640 and kept in the family of Samuel Jenner. It states that Samuel Jenner and his half-sister Hannah Coe married into the Hinman family. Samuel was married to Hannah Hinman, and later lived in Woodbury, Connecticut.<sup>2</sup> Bartlett lists two children for John<sup>1</sup> Coe of Greenwich, including a daughter Hannah who married Capt. Titus Hinman.<sup>3</sup> This identifies Hannah (Barrett) Jenner as the wife of John<sup>1</sup> Coe of Stamford, Greenwich, and Rye, New York, not of John<sup>2</sup> Coe (Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Children of John and Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner) Coe:4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> J. Gardner Bartlett, Robert Coe, Puritan: His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340–1910: With Notices of Other Coe Families (Boston, 1911), 517–19 (hereafter cited as Bartlett, Robert Coe).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Roland Gibson, Jenners of St. Lawrence County, New York, and Their Ancestors (Potsdam, N.Y., 1972). This publication is a listing of Jenner descendants based on the Bible brought from England by Samuel Jenner, and on a family account written by Samuel Jenner III before 1785.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Bartlett, Robert Coe, 519. The "ca." birth dates would probably be "say" dates in modern genealogical scholarship.

i HANNAH<sup>2</sup> COE, b. ca. 1655, d. ca. 1700; m. ca. 1683, Capt. TITUS HINMAN of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.

ii Andrew Coe, b. ca. 1660, d. before 1713; m. Deborah Lyon.

The will of John Barrett of London was written a month after the outbreak of the Great Fire of London in 1666 (which is believed to have killed many of the rats that caused the Great Plague in the previous year). Besides naming sister Hannah, wife of John Coe in New England, he also named a brother Samuel Barrett in New England. The only known Samuel Barrett living in New England at the time was the Samuel Barrett who was apparently married first by 1665 to Hannah<sup>2</sup>, daughter of William Betts of Scituate, Barnstable, and Dorchester, Massachusetts, and later of Westchester County, New York. Samuel died in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, by December 1691, when a deed was recorded between his widow Leah and her son-in-law [i.e., stepson] John Barrett.

John Barrett's will makes mention of his "kinsmen," the Puller family, as well as other relatives. A study of this Puller family follows; they were fairly influential, one of them having served in Parliament in the 1650s. Their connection with the Barretts, however, has not been found.

The will of "John Barrett of the parish of St. Mary Mattfellon al[ia]s Whitechappell in the County of Middles[e]x Gent, being somewhat weake and crasey in body," was dated 3 October 1666 and proved on 6 November 1666 [emphasis added]:

He gave "unto my Loving Brother Samuel Barrett of new England husbandman my black suite and Coat and to my Couzn his sonne John Barrett Five pounds of lawfull English Money, and a Bible to be sent to them by my Executors hereafter named within the Time and space of Twelve Moneths next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving sister Hannah Coe the wife of John Coe of new England my aforesayd late wifes Coat laced with silver and gold lace and three payre of Stockings And to her husband one of my Caster hatts and a payre of new Gloves And to her sonne Samuel Jenners the summe of three pounds of lawfull English Money to be payd and sent unto them by my Executors hereafter named within the like Time and space of Twelve Moneths next after my decease And more I give unto her sonne John Jenners of Medstone in Kent the summe of six pounds of lawfull English Money and some Cloaths to dispose of him out to Prentice? Item I give and bequeath to Mr John Samford of Boston [probably Lincolnshire]

<sup>5</sup> The evidence for this marriage is presented in the sketch of the Betts family in Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, 1: A-B (Boston, 1999), 278–81.

<sup>7</sup> The Bishops' Transcripts for Maidstone, Kent, were searched from 1661/2 to 1665, but there were no Jenner baptisms or marriages. There is a gap in the transcripts for the years 1640/1 to 1661/2 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #1,736,876].

scrivener and h Kinsman John of my best flas queath unto my ter Rebecca Pe Kinswoman M belong to her b And to his sist man Isaac Pull peece of lawfu wrought sweet Elizabeth Heyl bequeath unto even such as n John Allen a g Loving Friend wife a long sca Cittizen and dr to his executor Loving Kinswe Rings, And to Joseph Cavell lings a peece to dispose of amo

> The testal was buried a All Barre were read.<sup>10</sup> Perhaps his ents died int

Barrett and h

1 ABRAHA 1592, schola 1642. The w

Westchester Co. Deeds B:90, abstracted in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 54(1923):394 (reference provided by Harry Macy Jr., FASG). Meredith B. Colket Jr., ed., Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants from Europe 1607–1657, rev. ed. (Cleveland, Ohio, 1985), 20, incorrectly states that Barrett was resident in Bedford, New Netherland, apparently based on a descendant's application to join the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, publishers of the work. Bedford was not established until 1697 and was then considered part of Connecticut; New York recognized it as a town in 1704 (information from Mr. Macy).

Buckstone was [FHL film #37-St. Mary

Archdeaconry of don Division. I Barretts and at John Barrett's

583, Capt. Titus HINMAN of Strat-

ORAH LYON.

month after the outbreak of have killed many of the rats esides naming sister Hannah, other Samuel Barrett in New lew England at the time was by 1665 to Hannah2, daughrchester, Massachusetts, and ed in Yonkers, Westchester d was recorded between his rett.6

," the Puller family, as well s; they were fairly influen-550s. Their connection with

y Mattfellon al[ia]s Whitemewhat weake and crasey November 1666 [emphasis

ınd husbandman my black suite of lawfull English Money, and a the Time and space of Twelve Loving sister Hannah Coe the laced with silver and gold lace ister hatts and a payre of new ids of lawfull English Money to thin the like Time and space of onne John Jenners of Medstone ome Cloaths to dispose of him Boston [probably Lincolnshire]

of the Betts family in Robert orn, The Great Migration: Im-

ienealogical and Biographical G). Meredith B. Colket Jr., ed., 607-1657, rev. ed. (Cleveland, sedford, New Netherland, apthe Founders and Patriots of 1697 and was then considered rmation from Mr. Macy). ed from 1661/2 to 1665, but

anscripts for the years 1640/1 6,876].

scrivener and his wife Each of them a payre of Gloves Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinsman John Block my best hatt, and unto his wife my late wifes wedding Ring and one payre of my best flaxen sheets, And to his sonne William Block a payre of Gloves Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman William Allen a Bible in Octavo Item I give and bequeath unto my sister Rebecca Pearce my late wifes best suite of French Searge Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Martha Bough one Box with Taylers Implements and two pressing Irons which did belong to her brother Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman John Wheatley my large Bible And to his sister Mary a great Cheney [i.e., China] Bason Item I give and bequeath to my Kinsman Isaac Puller and his wife and his daughters Rebecca and Sarah the Summe of Ten shillings a peece of lawfull English money to buy every of them Gloves And to his daughter Hannah a wrought sweet bagg and pin Cushion Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinswoman Elizabeth Heyham a black laced whisk and a payre of Gloves of my late wives Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman John Webster one Green Rugg and some of my wifes old Cloaths even such as my Executors shall thinke fitt Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Kinsman John Allen a payre of Gloves and my best Bible in octavo Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Friend John Wheatly the summe of Twenty shillings of lawfull English money And to his wife a long scarfe of my late wifes Item I Give and bequeath unto my Loving Freind Isaac Puller Cittizen and draper of London my Sealed Ring." After giving the rest of his property, debts, etc. to his executors John Wheatly and Isaac Puller, John made additional bequests, namely "to my Loving Kinswoman Mary Buckstone one of my hatts and Hatt Cases, one of my wives small Rings, And to her husband Thomas Buckstone one of my hatts and Hatt cases" and "unto Mr Joseph Cavell and his wife Ten shillings a peece And to his three Youngest Children Five shilllings a peece to buy them Gloves And more I give to the sayd Mr Joseph Cavell Five pounds to dispose of amongst his poore Freinds of his Society"

The testator appears to be the "John Baratt A man from Algate Parish" who was buried at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, on 7 October 1666.9

All Barrett wills-numbering over twenty-for London from 1620 to 1665 were read. 10 None of them makes mention of the family described in John's will. Perhaps his parents lived in another part of England; or it might be that his parents died intestate. At this point, we can say nothing about the parentage of John Barrett and his siblings, Samuel Barrett and Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner) Coe.

#### ADDENDUM: THE PULLER FAMILY

1 ABRAHAM PULLER matriculated Cambridge as a pensioner from Trinity about 1592, scholar 1596, B.A. 1596/7, M.A. 1600, lecturer at All Saints' Hertford in 1642. The will of Abraham Puller of Hertford, clerk, "being in bodilie health and

<sup>8</sup> Commissary Court of London, registered wills, vol. 33 [FHL film #94,113]. A Thomas Buckstone was married to Mary Gosnell at All Hallows, London Wall, on 1 March 1665[/6?] [FHL film #374,334].

St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, burials, 1658-1670, and 1678-1717 [FHL film 94,709]. Almost all of the wills searched were in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury [PCC]. The Archdeaconry Court of London was checked, along with the Commissary Court of London, London Division. Boyd's marriage index does not contain any marriages from 1615 to 1660 between Barretts and anyone named Puller, Wheatley, or Block, which are the surnames of kinsmen in John Barrett's will.

Chile

Herti

PULLER my loving wife 300 pounds english money besides that which I have alreadie estated uppon her in Lande in Staffordshire And I Will that this Legacy
bee paid unto her before anie other Legacies bee paid. Also I give her all my
household stuffe because I have given my sonn his part of household stuffe alreadie, onely I except a silver Tankerd which I doe give to my daughter my
sonne's wife And my Bookes and papers which I doe give to my sonn legacies
being discharged to my son Isaac Puller all my lands leases and houses whatsoever or wheresoever my sonn to pay unto his five Children five hundred Pounds,
to each of them one hundred Pounds to bee paid att the daie of their marriage or
att the Age of Twentie and One yeares": Timothy Elizabeth Isack Hanna and Rebecca. To the poor of Hertford 40s. To Margaret Philips my son's maid 20s. My
son Isaac Puller my sole executor, my wife to be overseer. His widow might be
the Mrs. Puller wife [sic] of Mr. Abraham Puller who was buried at St. Andrews,
Hertford, on 29 September 1657.

Only known child of Abraham Puller:

2 i ISAAC PULLER, probably bp. St. Olave Old Jewry, London, 14 June 1612; m. ELIZA-BETH BARBER.

2 ISAAC PULLER was probably the "Isacke son of Mr Abraham Pullar" baptized 14 June 1612 at St. Olave Old Jewry, London. 12 He married at Hertford All Saints and St. John on 29 October 1635, ELIZABETH BARBER, and served as mayor of Hertford in 1647. In 1648 he wrote "A Letter To the Hon. Committee at Derby House concerning the capture of the Earl of Holland." Isaac Puller is frequently seen as a Justice in the Quarter Sessions Books for Hertfordshire, taking accounts and sitting on the bench. Isaac Puller, Esq., is first noted as a Justice in Hertford on 13 January 1650/1; "[o]rder for the payment of 30s. to Isaack Puller, Esq., laid out by him for copies of depositions and other charges at Worcester House[,] 11 January 1657/8." Isaac was a Member of Parliament for Hertford in 1654, 1656, and 1658–59. Mr Isa[ac] Puller was buried at St. Andrews, Hertford, on 28 April 1693.

Robert Pull freeman of

17 St. .

viii

Many thank

Harry Mac

formation c

Leslie Me

cles ident

<sup>11</sup> PCC Essex 91.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> St. Olave Old Jewry, London, baptisms and burials 1538–1629, marriages 1538–1637 [FHL film #380,325].

From the account of his son, Timothy Puller, in Dictionary of National Biography.
 Hertfordshire County Records: Calendar to the Sessions Books and Sessions Minute Books and Other Sessions Records of the County of Hertford 1619–1657, vol. 5, William Le Hardy, comp. (Hertford, 1928), 412 (hereafter cited as Herts. Co. Records: Sessions).

<sup>15</sup> Herts. Co. Records: Sessions, 5:502.

There are Pullen wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, but none for Pullers. Puller wills in the PCC do not include Isaac 1660-93. The Archdeacoury of Huntingdon wills have no Isaac and no one in Hertford (city). The Puller pedigree in John Edwin Cussans's History of Hertfordshire..., 3 vols. in 8 (London, 1870-81), 1:172, makes no mention of Isaac's family. It has

<sup>1791;</sup> marr 1791–1812, 18 Sec.

<sup>18</sup> Sec 19 Pub

Issued by ti Vicar Gene 1886):185.

ril 1648. He gave to "MARGERY by besides that which I have alter And I Will that this Legacy e paid. Also I give her all my his part of household stuffe aldoe give to my daughter my I doe give to my sonn legacies ands leases and houses whatso-Children five hundred Pounds, at the daie of their marriage or Elizabeth Isack Hanna and Re-Philips my son's maid 20s. My overseer. His widow might be who was buried at St. Andrews,

y, London, 14 June 1612; m. ELIZA-

Mr Abraham Pullar" baptized

He married at Hertford All
BETH BARBER, and served as
ster To the Hon. Committee at
Holland."

Isaac Puller is freooks for Hertfordshire, taking
, is first noted as a Justice in
e payment of 30s. to Isaack
sitions and other charges at
s a Member of Parliament for
Puller was buried at St. An-

1538-1629, marriages 1538-1637

sary of National Biography. sions Books and Sessions Minute rd 1619–1657, vol. 5, William Le To. Records: Sessions).

scoln, but none for Pullers. Puller sonry of Huntingdon wills have no a Edwin Cussans's *History of Hert*to mention of Isaac's family. It has Children of Isaac Puller, i bp. at All Saints, Hertford, iv-viii bp. and bur. at St. Andrews, Hertford: 17

- i TIMOTHY PULLER, bp. 17 Jan. 1637[/8]. Timothy Puller attended Cambridge, admitted pensioner at Jesus College 26 April 1653, son of Isaac of Hertford, esq. He matriculated 1653, B.A. 1656/7, scholar 1657, admitted to Gray's Inn in 12 Feb. 1658, M.A. 1660, incorporated in Oxford on 9 July 1661, B.D. 1667, D.D. 1673, fellow at Cambridge 1658–76, vicar of All Saints' Cambridge 1664, rector of Sacombe, Herts., 1671–93, rector of St Mary-le-Bow 1679–93. He married Mrs. ALSCE CODRINGTON, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, age about 25, in Henry VII's chapel at Westminster on 23 Dec. 1676. He was author of The Moderation of the Church of England in 1679. He was probably the "Timo Puler" bur. St. Andrews, Hertford, 23 Oct. 1693. His Prerogative Court of Canterbury will of 1693/4 mentioned property in Stafford and Shropshire. 18
- ii ELIZABETH PULLER, b. say 1640; in [date not recorded] 1659, "M[istress] Elizabeth Puller the eldest Daughter of Isaac Puller Esqr of this parish was married to mr [STR]INGFIELD HIGHAM of London, Merchant," at St. Andrews, Hertford. She was named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.
- iii ISAAC PULLER, b. say 1643; he was a citizen and draper of London in 1666, when he was one of the executors of John Barrett's will. Isaac was of St. Saviour, Southwark, when his will was proved in 1700.<sup>19</sup>
- iv HANNAH PULLER, bp. 29 Feb. 1645/6; she was married by license dated 21 Dec. 1670[/1]: "JOHN SPENCER, of Cambridge, D' of Divinity, Wid', ab' 40, & Hannah Puller, of town of Hartford, Sp', ab' 28 & at own dispose; at Ling, co. Norfolk." 20
- v REBECCA PULLER, bp. 6 Feb. 1647/8; named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.
- vi JOSEPH PULLER, bp. 3 Feb. 1649[/507]; not named in will of John Barrett (1666).
- vii SARAH PULLER, bp. 10 Sept. 1653 as "Saerye [or Saerhe]"; named in the 1666 will of John Barrett.
- viii MARY PULLER, bp. 22 Jan 1655[/6]; bur. 3 April 1656.

Many thanks to Melinde Lutz Sanborn, FASG, for extensive research on the Puller family, and to Harry Macy Jr., FASG, editor of *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, for information on Samuel<sup>1</sup> Barrett of Yonkers, N.Y.

Leslie Mahler (3260 Meridian Ave., San Jose CA 95124) has written many articles identifying the English origins of American colonists.

Robert Puller of Shrewsbury, father of William Puller of Shrewsbury, father of Sampson Puller freeman of London 1662, father of Samuel Puller, freeman of London 1702.

<sup>17</sup> St. Andrews, Hertford, parish registers and miscellaneous public records, baptisms, 1560–1791; marriages, 1560–1754; burials, 1560–1796; baptisms and burials, 1791–1812; baptisms, 1791–1812, 1843–95; burials, 1855–1901 [FHL film # 991,381].

<sup>18</sup> See the sketch of Timothy's life in Dictionary of National Biography.

<sup>19</sup> Public Record Office, London, PROB 11/449.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Joseph Lemuel Chester and Geo. J. Armytage, eds., Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Also, For Those Issued By The Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679, Harleian Soc. Pubs., 23(London, 1886):185.

LIBRARY WESTERN NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# The Connecticut Putmegger



Connecticut Society of Genealogists Inc.

Volume No.13 Aumber 1 June 1980 BURROUGHS, BURROUGH, BURROUSS;

Steven s of Steven & Ruth 4 Oct 1729 Zechariah s of Edward & Abigail 19 Feb 1712/13

BURTON:

Benj(ami)n s of Solomon & Marcy 3 Aug 1692
Benjamin s of Benjamin & Bethiah 18 Oct 1720
Bethiah dau of Benjamin & Bethiah 5 Sept 1727
Elizabeth dau of Benj(ami)n & Bethiah 12 Nov 1716
Ephraim s of Judson & Eunice 30 Nov 1727
Jeremiah s of Benjamin & Bethiah 12 Apr 1724
John s of Judson & Eunice 2 May 1725
Joseph s of Benjamin & Bethiah 19 Aug 1722
Josiah s of Benjamin & Bethyah 20 Dec 1725
Judson s of Judson & Eunice 9 Jan 1721/2
Nathan s of Benjamin & Bethiah 16 Jan 1729/30
Sarah dau of Judson & Eunice 11 Jan 1722/23
Sollomon s of Benjamin & Bethyah 9 Aug 1718
William s of Benjamin & Bethyah 29 Mar 1715
----- s of Benjamin & Bethyah 12 Apr 1724

CHARLES:

John s of John & Abigaill 28 Sept 1686

CHAUNCEY, CHANCEY:

Charles s of Isreall 3 Sept 1668 Robert s of Isreall 8 mo 25th da 1677

CLARK, CLARKE:

Abigail dau of Ephraim & Hester 2 May 1704 Abigail dua of Joh & Jane Apr last day 1728 Adam s of James Jr. & Jane 21 Jan 1704 Daniel s of John & Sarah 25 Oct 1693 David s of Eph(raim) & Hester 5 May 1718 Deborah dau of James 10 Oct 1672 Deborah dau of James & Jane 4 Jan 1700/1 Deborah dau of Ephraim & Hester 22 Aug 1705 Elizabeth dau of John & Sarah 1 Dec 1702 Elizabeth dau of Ephraim & Hester 4 May 1711 Ephraim s of Ephraim & Hester 6 Nov 1712 George s of John Jr. & Jane 7 Nov 1716 Hester dau of Ephraim & Hester 22 Aug 1709 Isack s of James 9 Jan 1677 Isack s of James 25 Sept 1679 Isaac s of James & Phebee 31 Mar 1753 James s of James 24 Feb 1664 James s of Zechariah & Eunice 23 Jun 1728 John s of James 14 Mar 1668 John s of John & Sarah 3 May 1696 John s of John & Sarah 30 Sept 1700 John s of John & Jane 3 Apr 1719 Martha dau James Jr. 1 Jul 1707 Martha dau of Zacariah & Eunice 23 Jul 1730 Mary dau of James 10 Jan 1686 Nathan s of James & Jane -- Nov 1696 Nathan s of Eph(raim) & Hester 6 Jan 1720

CLARK, CLARKE:
Nathan s of Ino & Jane 11 Dec 1722
Phebe dau of James 15 Jul 1675
Robert s of John Jr. & Jane 14 Dec 1713
Ruth dau of Eph(raim) & Hester 1 Jul 1716
Samuel s of Ephraim & Hester 16 Nov 1707
Sarah dau of James 11 Jan 1666
Zechariah s of James Jr. & Jane 8 Jun 1702

COE .

Abigail dau of Ens John & Mary 15 Nov 1702 Ebenezer s of Lieut John & Mary 18 Aug 1704 Ephraim s of Ens John & Mary 18 Dec 1698 Hannah dau of Robert 14 Dec 1651 Hannah dau of John 14 Apr 1689 Jobe s of John 1 May 1683 John s of John 5 Dec 1693 Joseph s of John 3 Feb 1686 Katherine dau of John & Mary 23 Sept 1700 Mary dau of John 11 Aug 169() Robert s of John 21 Sept 1684

Sarah dau of John & Mary 26 Mar 1696 COGSWELL, COGESHALL:

Sarah dau of Nathaniel & Sarah 5 Dec 1721 COLBOURNE:

Joseph s of David & Catherine 17 May 1729

Sarah dau of Samuel & Mary 27 May 1716

Mary dau of John 14 Oct 1648 Thomas s of John 20 Apr 1651

CURTIS, CURTISS:

Abigail dau of William 26 Apr 1650
Abigail dau of Johathan 20 Oct 1671
Abigial dau of John & Hannah 28 Sept 1719
Abraham s of Josiah & Mary 10 May 1701
Augur s of Josiah Jr. & Mary 11 Sept 1730
Ann dau of Ephraim & Elizabeth 31 Aug 1711
Anna dau of Nathan & Eumice -- Aug 1725
Annah dau of David & Esther 23 Jum 1729
An(n)iss dau of Josiah & Mary 1 Aug 1699
Bethsheba (Bathsheba) dau of Ephraim & Elizabeth
(-) Nov 1728

Benjamin s of John 30 Sept 1652
Benj(ami)n s of Josiah & Mary 25 Dec 1704
Benj(ami)n s of David & Dinah 10 Dec 1720
Bethyah dau of Joseph 10 Mar 1695
Bethyah dau of Elephalet & Hanah 13 Nov 1721
Bethiah dau of Peter & Easther 30 Mar 1730
B(e)ula(h) dau of Zachariah & Mary 5 Feb 1727
Charles (Twin of Mehitable) s of Capt Josiah & Mary
1 Jan 1715/16

Daniel s of William 16 Nov 1652. David s of David & Dinah 10 Dec 1720 Deborah dau of Ebenezer & Kuth 28 Sept 1699

# THE NEW YORK

#### GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

## RECORD

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY

ISSUED QUARTERLY



VOLUME LXXX, 1949

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
124 EAST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK 22

#### THREE EARLY NEW YORK WILLS

The Society has completed compiling a list of the early probate papers in the Surrogate's Office of New York County for the period 1662-1739, to which attention was drawn in the Editor's Corner of the January 1949 issue of The Record. As this check brought to light three wills which do not appear in the printed abstracts of the New-York Historical Society, they are here published for the first time for the benefit of our readers.—Ed.

In the name of God amen, the first day of December in the year of our Lord God 1702, I, John Bodine of Staten Island in the county of Richmond, yeoman, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God, . . . and as touching such worldly Effects whose wish it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Impris—I make my well beloved wife Ester mistress of all my hole effects, moveable and unmovable whatsoever freely to be possessed and injoyed during her widowhood without any cost or bond whatsoever and if she shall come to marry againe the estate to fall to my children and then to be divided amongst all my children excepting seven pounds which I give to my son John Bodine and one mare with the proviso that my son John doe Live with his mother to help bring up the rest of the children, Also not to have no more than his Equall Share with the rest of the brothers and sisters.

Furthermore my will and desire is that if my wife shall marry again that I appoint Denis Riche and freind Bridon my administrators of my Estate so long that my children come of age and then to be equaly divided amongst my chuldren excepting the seven pounds and a mare which have giving unto my son John with the provizo herein spesefied Restating and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

(Signed) Jean Bodin

Signed sealed Published Pronounced and Delivered by the said John Bodine as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers viz: Jacob Cariot William Tillyer

In the name of God Amen ye twenty seventh day of April in ye year of our Lord Christ 1708, I Barnabas Winds of So'hold in ye county of Suffolk in ye province of New York, husbandman, being in reasonable health and strength of body but of sound and perfitt mind & memory . . . and touching such worldly estate who receivith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life; I give Devise & Dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form: Imprimis—I give will & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary all and singular my goods and chattells money all household goods or Emplements of husbandary within Doors or without all living creatures of whate kind or nature so ever that Doth of Right appertaine or belong to me at my decease (excepting what is hereinafter bequeathed & given) also I do give and grant freely clearly and absolutely unto said beloved wife Mary all my lands & tenements, mortgages meadows, marshes creek thatch, houses orchards gar-

decease I do leave to ye desposel of my beloved wife to order according to her discression &c and I Barnabas Wind do hereby Revock disallow make null & uterly void all and every former testement\*hereby ratifie & confirm this and no other to be my last will and testement in witness whereof I have unto sett my hand & fixed my seal in Southold ye day and year above written &c (Signed) Barnabas Windes

At Southold on 29 September 1715 Jacob Corey & Abigail Corey (now wife of Jonathan Mapes) swore they saw Barnabas Winds sign his will. Stephen Bayley was deceased.

In the name of God amen, this 20th day of April Anno Dommini 1713 I Andrew Coe of the Town of Rye in the county of Westchester in the Province of New York, yeoman, . . . do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testiment as followeth:

First—I give and bequeath unto Deborah Coe my well beloved wife the use of my now dwelling house during the time of her widowhood and a third part of all of my movable estate to be at her dispossell forever.

Secondly-I give unto my son John Coe all of my right title and interest in Lands divided and undivided in the Two purchases of Lands commonly called Willes purchase but that my son Samuel Coe shall have Liberty in the undivided or common lands in said purchase for fuel or timber as he shall have occasion for his own use and also half of that my piece of Salt meddow Lying on Menursin Island between the two ditches which is commonly called the great piece for him and my said son John Coe his heirs and assigns forever. Thirdly-I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Coe all the Right Title and Interest in Lands divided and undivided Lying on Peningoe rock commonly so called and also all my lands and meddows Lying on Menursin Island That is not already disposed of or that shall not be disposed of in this my said Last Will and Testiment, he my said son Samuel Coe finding and providing for his Mother hay and pasturing for Two cows and horse and eight sheep and fire wood sufficient during her widdowhood. And also that my son Samuel Coe shall care for his brother to pay my son Joseph Coe that he doth not suffer for any thing comfortable during his natural life and further to take care and provide for his mother six bushells of good wheat and six bushells of Indian corn yearly during her widdowhood and also to pay unto my daughter Phoebe Coe five and twenty pounds in good and Lawful money of New York or other pay Equivolent thereunto when she doth attain to the age of eighteen years or at her marriage.

Fourthly—I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Coe all my right Title and Interest in Lands and Meddows Lying in the White Plains purchase commonly soe called both divided and undivided and the other half of my afore said great piece of salt meddow lying upon Menursin Island between the two Ditches and my will and meaning is that my two sons Samuel and Jonathan Coe shall enjoy the lands and meddows hereby above given and willed to them and shall be to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Fifthly—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Deborah Kniffen five pounds lawful money of New York or other pay equivalent thereunto besides what I have given her already which I will that my son John Coe shall pay within one year after my decease.

Sixthly—I give and bequeath unto my two daughters namely Mary and Hannah Coe to each of them five and twenty pounds in good and Lawfull money of New York or other pay out of my moveables equivalent there unto to be paid by my Executors: and I do appoint my good Loving wife Deborah Coe and my son John Coe to be my sole Executors of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

(Signed) Andrew Coe

Signed Sealed published declared and pronounced by the above said Andrew Coe to be his Last will and in the presence of the subscribers

her

Elizabeth Sherwood, Andrew Sherwood, John Shakham mark

(Concluded)

#### THE VOSBURGH COLLECTION

In 1912 the Board of Trustees decided to have early uncopied New York State Protestant Church Records transcribed in typewritten form; they enlisted the co-operation of the Library of Congress, the New York State Library, and the New-York Historical Society, all of whom agreed to share the expense in return for copies to add to their own collections.

Mr. Royden W. Vosburgh, historian and archivist of our Society, was assigned to undertake the task. He commenced his duties March 15, 1913, and between that time and 1920 he covered many of the larger Dutch Reformed Churches as well as several of other denominations in 17 New York counties, the result representing 101 typewritten volumes. Copies were made for each of the above subscribers and a fifth carbon was subsequently disposed of to the Connecticut State Library.

These records are now available for general circulation on positive microfilm rolls and orders can be placed with the Society for the collection as a whole or in part. A list of the churches represented and information as to the cost of the records will be sent to anyone upon request. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, [New York: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society], vol. LXXX, 1949, p. 216 - 219.

The Society has completed compiling a list of the early probate papers in the Surrogate's Office of the New York County for the period 1662 - 1739, to which attention was drawn in the Editor's Corner of the January 1949 issue of THE RECORD. As this check brought to light three wills which do not appear in the printed abstracts of the New-York Historical Society, they are here published for the first time for the benefit of our readers. - Ed.

In the name of God amen, this 20th day of April Anno Dommini 1713 I Andrew Coe of the Town of Rye in the county of Westchester in the Province of New York, yeoman, ...do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testiment as followeth: First - I give and bequeath unto Deborah Coe my well beloved wife the use of my now dwelling house during the time of her widowhood and a third part of all of my movable estate to be at her dispossell forever.

Secondly - I give unto my son John Coe all of my right title and interest in Lands divided and undivided in the Two purchases of Lands commonly called Willes purchase but that my son Samuel Coe shall have Liberty in the undivided or common lands in said purchase for fuel or timber as he shall have occasion for his own use and also half of that my piece of Salt meddow Lying on Menursin Island between the two ditches which is commonly called the great piece for him and my said son John Coe his heirs and assigns forever.

Thirdly - I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Coe all the Right Title and interest in Lands divided and undivided Lying on Peningoe rock commonly so called and also all my lands and meddows Lying on Menursin Island That is not already disposed of or that shall not be disposed of in this my said Last Will and Testiment, he my said son Samuel Coe finding and providing for his Mother hay and pasturing for Two cows and horse and eight sheep and fire wood sufficient during her widowhood. And also that my son Samuel Coe shall care for his brother to pay my son Joseph Coe that he doth not suffer for any thing comfortable during his natural life and further to take care and provide for his mother six bushells of good wheat and six bushells of Indian corn yearly during her widdowhood and also to pay unto my daughter Phoebe Coe five and twenty pounds in good and Lawful money of New York or other pay Equivolent thereunto when she doth attain to the age of eighteen years or at her marriage.

Fourthly - I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Coe all my right Title and Interest in Lands and Meddows Lying in the White Plains purchase commonly soe called both divided and

undivided and the other half of my afore said great piece of salt meddow lying upon Menursin Island between the two Ditches and my will and meaning is that my two sons Samuel and Jonathan Coe shall enjoy the lands and meddows hereby above given and willed to them and shall be to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Fifthly - I give and bequeath unto my daughter Deborah Kniffen five pounds lawful money of New York or other pay equivalent thereunto besides what I have given her already which I will that my son John Coe shall pay within one year after my decease.

Sixthly - I give and bequeath unto my two daughters namely Mary and Hannah Coe to each of them five and twenty pounds in good and Lawfull money of New York or other pay out of my moveables equivalent there unto to be paid by my Executors: and I do appoint my good Loving wife Deborah Coe and my son John Coe to be my sole Executors of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

(Signed) Andrew Coe

Signed Sealed published declared and pronounced by the above said Andrew Coe to be his Last will and in the presence of the subscribers

Elizabeth Sherward her mark, Andrew Sherwood, John Shakham

#### EARLY WILLS

# WESTCHESTER COUNTY NEW YORK F 127

From 1664 to 1784

A CAREFUL ABSTRACT OF ALL WILLS (NEARLY 800) RECORDED IN NEW YORK SURROGATE'S OFFICE AND AT WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., FROM 1664 TO 1784; ALSO THE GENEALOGY OF "THE HAVILANDS" OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY AND DESCENDANTS OF HON. JAMES GRAHAM (WATKINSON AND ACKERLEY PAMILIES)

With Genealogical and Distorical Hotes

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.

EXHAUSTIVE INDEXES OF PERSONS AND LOCALITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN 5000 NAMES

> NEW YORK FRANCIS P. HARPER 1898

#### 46. John Shute, Eastchester.

Intestate. Letters of Adn. granted to wife Abigail June 7, 1712.

#### 47. Edmund Ward, Eastchester.

Intestate. Letters of Adm granted to wife Mary June 27, 1712.

#### 48. Stephen Sherwood, Rye.

Leaves to wife Mary during widowhood the use of † of all lands in Rye, or elsewhere and 60 acres of land adjoining to the land I sold to Joseph Galpin. To daughter Mary "all land and meadows at a place called Browns Point at the White Plains Purchase" in Rye, when she is 18. All rest of lands to my son Stephen when 21. Makes wife Mary, "my brother Nathaniel Sherwood, and my brother in law John Hoit," executors.

Witnesses.

JONATHAN FOWLER ANDREW COE JOHN STOCKHOLM Dated Aug. 4, 1711. Proved Aug. 27, 1712. Liber 8. P. 132. 505. Samuel Coe of Oblong in Salem.

"This 9th day of 5th month, 1760." Leaves articles of personal property to wife Jane. Directs estate to be sold. Mentions son John, and 3 daughters (not named). Makes David Palmer and Stephen Field executors.

Witnesses.

GILBERT FIELD

NEHEMIAH FIELD of Duchess Co. and
SAMUEL FIELD

Proved Oct. 21, 1768.

506. John Pugsley, Pelham.

"Gentleman." "All my lands, tenements and meadows, in the Manor of Pelham, and all lands, tenements and meadows in the Borrough town of Westchester, commonly called the Cow Neck, and my right in the Sheep Pasture to be sold."

Proceeds to children James, W", Samuel, Stephen, Gilbert, Israel, John, David and Sarah Actey. Legacy to daughter Phebe wife of Bartholomew Haddon. Legacies to Elizabeth Buzby, Elizabeth Taylor of White Plains, and Mary Weeks of Huntington, L. I.—"My daughter in law Elizabeth wife of Israel Pugsley."

Witnesses.

W\* Adams
Peter Bertain J\*
Thomas Wright
Dated Dec. 20, 1768.



#### HISTORY

OF

## ANCIENT WOODBURY,

Connecticut,

FROM THE

FIRST INDIAN DEED IN 1659 TO 1879,

INCLUDING THE

PRESENT TOWNS OF WASHINGTON, SOUTHBURY, BETHLEHEM, BOXBURY, AND A PART OF OXFORD AND MIDDLEBURY,

CONTAINING THE

GENEALOGICAL STATISTICS OF THE SAME, AND OF ANCIENT STRATFORD, FROM 1689 TO 1728.

BY WILLIAM COTHREN.

F104 W88C6

VOLUME III.

WOODBURY, CONN.: PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM COTHREN 1879.

# Eugenboug 1659.

#### CHAPTER II.

#### HISTORY OF THE INDIAN PURCHASES.

DEED FROM THE PAGASSETTS; SIX PURCHASES FROM THE POOTATUCES; FIRST, OR POMPERAUG PURCHASE; DEED FROM AVOMOCKOMGE; KETTLETOWN PURCHASE; SECOND, OR SHEFATO PURCHASE; TRIED, OR QUASSAPAUG PURCHASE; FOURTH, OR NONHEWADO PURCHASE; FIFTE PURCHASE; SEXTH, OR CONFIRMATORY PURCHASE; RESERVATION, OR "PURCHASE; PROMISICK; 1659 TO 1759.

THE descendants of the founders of Woodbury can look upon their landed possessions as having come to them by fair, honest and legitimate titles. No violence, no conquest, no stain of blood, attaches to the hem of the garments of our forefathers. They not only purchased their lands of the Indians, but, in some instances, several times over from conflicting claimants and dishonest pretenders. They were very particular in this respect, and had the alienations executed in legal and solemn form. They were the more careful, that they might, in this manner, more vividly impress on the minds of the Indians, the binding nature of their contracts. Some of the earlier purchases were made before there was any distinct idea, or perhaps any idea at all, of making here a new plantation. Some of these conveyances are lost. The earliest deed on record is given below. It is taken from the first book of Woodbury Land Records, to which it was transferred from the Stratford records. The first volume of our records was copied, by vote of the town, about a hundred years after its settlement, and the original has been lost. By this means, much of the ancient spelling is lost.

A Record of a parcell of Land to Lew. Wheeler, by Tautannimo, a Sachem at Pagasett, is as followeth:

This present writing witnesseth, that I, Tautannimo, a Sachem at Pagasett, considerations moveing me thereunto, do freely and fully make over, alienate and give from myself, and heirs, and all other Indians, and their heirs, a par-

Cothren. Woodbury, vol 3. BPL 2/15/97 Births in Woodbury, 1679-1879 (Coe, Sanford) p. 19 Zechariah, s. of Nathaniel Sanford, of his 2d wife Doc 8 p 21 Joseph, s. of Nathaniel Sanford Oct births in Woodbury, 1726) p. 23 Hanroh, dav. of Nathaniel and Bethiah Sanford May 5 (birthe in Woodbury, 1731) 1 p. 25 Stebbins, s. of Nathaniel, Sen., and Bethich Sarford Nov 27 (births in Woodbury, 1733) , p. 26 Mary, daw of Jorathan and Phebe Sanford May 19 (bitts in Woodbury, 1734) , p. 28 Jorah, S. of Jorathan and Philopes Sanford Jan 3 V p. 28 Susee, daw. of Nathaniel, Sen., and Bethiah Sanford Feb 15 (Stirths in Woodbury, 1737) 1 p. 29 Mercy, daw. of Nathaniel, Sen., and Bethick Sanford any 3 (births in Woodbury, 1738) 7. p. 29 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phibe Sanford Jan 19 (birth in Woodbury, 1739) 1 p. 33 Daughter of Jorathan and Phile Sanford March 14 7 p. 49 Jonathan, s. of Frank Isaac and Jerusha Sanford June 9 searched through p. 49, Coe + Sanford, birthe to 1757 found entries \$ 1722 - 1738

BPL 2/15/97 Cothren, Woodbuy, vol. 3 Baptisms in Woodbury, 1670-1813 (Coe, Sanford) 1 P. 136 Zechariah, s. of Nathaniel Sanford Dec 9 (baptisms in Woodbury, 1722) / P. 138 Joseph, S. of Nathaniel Sanford Oct 23 (baptisms lin Woodbury, 1726) March 9 p. 139 Mary, daw. of Nathaniel Sanford (baptisms in Woodbury, 1729) Sp. 141 Hannah, dav. of Nathaniel Sanford, May 9 (baptisms in Woodbury, 17131) 1. p. 143 Nathan, s. of Jorathan Sanford May 19 (baptisms in Woodbury, 1734) 1. p. 145 Jonas, s. of Jonathan Sanford April 17 (baptisms In Woodbury, 1737) April 17 1 p. 146 Jonethan, s. of Jonethan Sanford Jan 21 (baptisms in Woodbury, 1739) Jan 21 7. p. 148 Joel, s. of Jorathan Sanford March 2 (baptisms Jin Woodbury, 1741) 7 p. 150 Olive, daw. of Jorathan Sanford, March 18 (Saptisms In Wordbury, 1744) searched through p. 160, Coe + Sanford, bopt to 1760 found entires from 1722 to 1731

Cothren, Woodbury, vol. 3

Marriages in Woodbury, 1684-1879

P. 183 David Hurlbut and Hannah Sanford June 27

(marriages in Woodbury, 1745)

P. 185 Jan Wheeler and Delila Sanford Jon 36

(marriages in Woodbury, 1752)

P. 186 Isaac Sanford and Jerush Baker May 4

(marriages in Woodbury, 1756)

searched through p. 187, 1760. (Coe, Sanford)

Deaths in Woodbury, 1697-1879

searched through p. 235, 1760 (Coe, Sanford)

BPL 2/15/97 Cothen, Woodbury, vol. 3 Births in Southbury 1 p. 431 Asa, s. of David and South Goe April 14, 1777 born in Southbury p. 431 Sarah ann, daw. of David and Sarah Ge May 14, 1779 born in Southbrury 1. 431 Polly, daw. of David and South Ge Aug 23, 1781 Vp. 431 David and Currence, Ah. of David and Sarah Coe Feb 29, 1784, Lown lin Southbury Jp. 431 Lutter, s. of David and Such Ge June 16, 1786 Just Daniel, s. of David and Such Coe Dec 23, 1788
Anna, daw of " " June 8, 1793
Betsey, daw of " " Dec 30, 1795
all Lown in Southbury sended through p. 453, 1848 (coe, Sanford) Mariages in Southbury J. 472 Andrew Coe and Mary Sanford Sept 8, 1748 David Coe and Such Squire March 7, 1766 P. 473 John Coe and Lois Johnson \_\_\_\_ 1780 Simeon Coe and Betty Johnson april 8, 1792 2. 482 Joseph Sarford and ann Hicock Dec 29, 1756 David Sarford and Olive Johnson June 27, 1782 Joseph Sarford and ann Otrong Dec 23, 1786

Cothren, Woodbury, vol. 3

Marriages in Southbury, con't. (Coe + Sanford)

P. 470 Elisha Boldwin and Jerusha Coe Oct 20, 1768

Deaths in Southbury

P. 511, Nathaniel Sanford, aged 89, Aug. 20, 1771

Marriages in Roxbury

? p. 594 David Castle and Phile Sanpord, Sept 29

7 p 594 David Hurbout and Hannah Sanford, June 27 married in Roxbury, 1749.

searched through p. 595, 1760

Death in Roxbury

7 p. 626 Polly, w. of Ira Sanford, aged 21 Dec 12

died in Roxbury, 1793

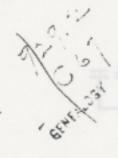
searched through p. 627, 1794

BPL 2/15/97 Cothen, Woodbury, vol. 3 Births in Stratford Dec 17, 1651 p.67 Coe, Hanrah, dav. of Robert May 1, 1683 p. 659 Coe, Job, s. of John Sept 1, 1684 p. 659 Coe, Robert, s. of John Feb 3, 1686 p. 659 Coe, Joseph, s. of John aug 11, 1691 p. 659 Coe, Mary, s. of John Cae, John, s. of John Dec 6, 1693 p. 659 p. 659 Coe, anne, dan of John April 14, 1689 p. 660 Coe, Sarah, daw of John + May Mar, 1696 p. 660 Col, Ephraim, s. of John + May Dec 18, 1699 Coe, Katherine, s. of John + Mary Sept 23, 1700 p.660 Coe, abigail, day of John + May Nov 11, 1702 p.660 Marriages in Stratford V.p. 683 Joseph Fagrechild and Katherine Coe Nov 11, 1725 Lp. 682 Israel Buritt and Such Cae March 4, 1718-19 Ierael Bennit and Saich Cae March 4, 1718-19 Cp. 681 Benj. Baldwin and Sarah Sanford June 17, 1701 Up. 686 Samuel Pictett and May Coe Nov 27, 1712

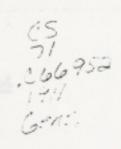
BPL 3/1/97 Cothren. Woodbury, vol. 3 (Coe, Sanpord) Births in Woodbury, 1679-1879 start search 1755 p. 49 Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Jerusha Sanford, June 9 p.51 hois, daw. of I soac and Jerusta Sarpord, July 14 (birthe in Woodbury, 1760) 9.54 Jerusha, daw of Isaac and Jerusha Sanford, Nov 10 (births in Moodbury, 1762) searched through 1800 Baptisms in Woodbury, 1670-1813 (Ge, Sanford) start search 1760 searched through 1800 Marriagos in Woodbury, 1684-1879 (Coc, Sanford) start search 1760 searched through 1800 Deaths in Wordbury, 1697-1879 (Ge, Sanford) start search 1760 searched through 1800

OCh 4/28/97 Coe-Ward Merroiral and Immigrant ancestors Coe, Levi Elmore Publishing Co., Press of the Converse Publishing Co., Meridian, Conn., 1897 Robert Coe, Puritan, His ancestors and Descendants 1340-1910 with notices of other Coe Families J. Gardiner Bartlett Published by the author, Boston, Mass., 1911 John Coe of Stamford, etc. appendix I, p. 517-523 Coe. The History of One of the Early Families of America. Tal Record of the Descendants of John Coe of Stamford, Greenwick and Rye Compiled by Elrich Coe Syracuse, NY 1943 (ordered copies of 60 pages to be mailed) Title page, 1-38, 62-71, 128-132, 208-212, 278

## ROBERT COE, PURITAN



# HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS 1340-1910



WITH

NOTICES OF OTHER COE FAMILIES

BY

#### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

MEMBER OF
THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



PUBLISHED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION BY THE AUTHOR
BOSTON, MASS.
1911

#### ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE

John <sup>1</sup> Coo of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, England, Founder of Hawkwood chantries 1412; b. ab. 1340, d. ab. 1415
John <sup>2</sup> Coo of Gestingthorpe Eleanor b. ab. 1375; d. ab. 1425
John <sup>3</sup> Coo of Gestingthorpe  b. ab. 1400; d. after 1448  Thomas <sup>4</sup> Coo of Gestingthorpe  b. ab. 1480; d. ab. 1507  John <sup>5</sup> Coo of Gestingthorpe  Joane dau. of
b. ab. 1460; will prob. 1520 Thos. Golding
John <sup>6</sup> Coo "the elder" of Gestingthorpe — Margaret Hill of b. ab. 1490, d. ab. 1558 — Alderton, co. Suff.
Thos. 7 Coo of Belchamp- Catharine William 7 Coo of Gesting- Edith Walter, co. Essex Wincoll thorpe and Wickham-Paul (Walker) b. 1524, d. 1601 b. 1528, d. after 1591 Parke
Edward of         Jane         Roger 8 Thos. of         Alice Very         John of         Margt Geo. of         Jane Ball           1560-1624         Cey issue. b. 1567         Worth St. Paul inge stead         b. 1565           Put pedigree in the Visitation         Robert d. s. p.         d. 1592         d. 1625           Visitation         Lawyer         Lawyer
Abner Coo, M. D. Bendlowes William, Rich'd Isaac of George of George of London of London b. 1583 b. 1589 London Maplestead b. 1605, d. s. p. 1664 b. ab. 1602 d. s. p. d. s. p.
John 7 Coe of Gestingthorpe = Joane John 7 Coe of Wickham St. Paul b 1530, d. 1586 Davenant b. ab. 1535, liv. 1582
John 6 Coo "the younger" = Margaret, m. Thos. 6 Coo of Hal- = Anne of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1495, d. 1538
John 7 Coo "the elder" of Dorothy Rob't Turner Maplestead and Wiston b. 1523, d. 1558  Dorothy Rob't Turner John 7 Coo "the younger" of Gestingthorpe d. s. p. will prob. 1552
= John Coe of = Dor = Robert of Willm. Henry 8 Coe of = Mary    Maplestead   Hale   Stoke. Thos. Thorpe-Morieux   d. in   1545-1613   1550-1598   d. s. p.   b. 1555, d. 1631   1631
John Thos. Robert Thomas Robert of Box- Willm. Thos. Peter William William Henry ford, b. 1596 b. 1598 b. 1601 Went to N. E.

John Webb, and certain goods. All residue to son John Cooe, he to be sole executor. Probated at Braintree July 16, 1662. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., 1661-2, no₄ 180.) His wife Mary was probably a second wife.

Children:

- 1. JOHN 10.
- 2. Anne.
- 3. Mary, m. John Pierman.
- 4. Elizabeth.
- 5. SUSAN.
- iv. William, b. perhaps about 1585, appears at Little Maplestead in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636. The will of William Coo of Little Maplestead, co. Essex, husbandman, dated Dec. 11, 1648. To sons William To, Thomas To, and Peter To, and daughter Mary To, five sh. each. All residue of goods to wife Susan (as long as she remain unmarried) to bring up my four small children, Susan, Anne, Joane, and John. If she remarry, William Carter the elder, of Little Maplestead, to take the goods and bring up said younger children. Wife Susan sole executrix. Probated at Dunmow, Dec. 17, 1649. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., bundle Clarke, no. 154.)
  - v. Dorothy.
  - vi. Margaret.
- vii. Anne.
- viii. Mary.
  - 22. ROBERT <sup>8</sup> COE (John <sup>7</sup> "the elder" (12), John <sup>6</sup> "the younger," John <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, John <sup>3</sup>, John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>), born in 1550, was given £20 when of age by his father's will, and he, his wife, and his children, were also legatees of his mother's will. He settled in Stoke-Nayland, co. Suff., where the church registers give particulars of his family and descendants. He was buried at Stoke-Nayland, Mar. 21, 1597-8, aged 48. The name of his wife does not appear.

Children born at Stoke-Nayland:

 ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, bapt. Nov. 17, 1578, lived at Stoke-Nayland where he was buried June 1, 1642. No will or adm. is of record. He m. (1), June 1, 1609, SARAH CARBULL [Cobbold?], who d. about 1620; and he m. (2), Nov. 14, 1623, ALICE KING.

Children by first marriage:

John 10, bapt. Feb. 15, 1609-10; his further history is uncertain, but perhaps he was later of Bures St. Mary, co. Suffolk, where a John Coe by wife Elizabeth had baptized: Elizabeth 11, Oct. 9, 1631; Edward, Apr. 7, 1633; Mary Oct. 4, 1635; John, Jan. 22, 1636-7; Sarah, Oct. 10, 1641.

ROBERT, bapt. July 15, 1613, bur. June 19, 1615.

 ROBERT, bapt. Feb. 15, 1615-16; his further history is uncertain but perhaps he was the Robert Coe who m. Elizabeth Beale, June 29, 1638, at Great Cornard, co. Suff., and was bur. there, Nov. 6, 1638, having had a son Robert 11 bapt. July 23, 1638.

4. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 10, 1618, m. EDWARD EPELFORD.

Children by second marriage:

- 5. Thomas 10, buried Jan. 10, 1624-5.
  - 6. Alice, bapt. Apr. 22, 1627.

- ii. Faiтн, bapt. Feb. 29, 1580-81.
- iii. ALICE, bapt. Feb. 6, 1582-3.

iv. Ele [ZABETH?], bapt. May 26, 1585.

v. William, bapt. Aug. 23, 1587; on Feb. 9, 1602-3, he was apprenticed for nine years to Thomas Andrews of Little Bealings, co. Suff.

vi. Anne, bapt. Mar. 15, 1589-90.

vii. Thomas, bapt. Mar. 9, 1591-2. "Thomas Coo, widower, m. Susan GOYMER, Apr. 11, 1630," at Stoke-Nayland. No further record.

viii. MARY, bapt. Aug. 6, 1594.

ix. Henry, bapt. Sept. 16, 1596, was of Stoke-Nayland where he was living in 1632; no will or adm. on record. He m. May 12, 1618, Hester Nyce, perhaps daughter of Charles Nyce who was bur. Mar. 30, 1631-2; she was bur. June 13, 1632.

Children:

JEOFFREY <sup>10</sup>, bapt. Dec. 6, 1618, lived at Wissington, co. Suff., where the church registers furnish details on his family, and where he was buried Dec. 21, 1679. By his wife Anne he had bapt. at Wissington: Jeffrey <sup>11</sup>, Aug. 24, 1644; Henry, May 16, 1647; Anna, May 6, 1649; James, Nov. 1, 1652; Sarah, July 22, 1655.

2. Jude, bapt. Mar. 1, 1619-20.

3. John, bapt. Apr. 14, 1622; no further record at Stoke-Nayland. As his father was own-cousin of Robert Coe the colonist of New England in 1634, possibly this John Coe also went to America and was identical with the John Coe who appeared with Robert Coe at Stamford, Conn., receiving a two acre grant of land there Dec. 7, 1641, and became progenitor of the Coe family of Rye, N. Y., etc. (See Appendix I.)

CHARLES, bapt. Oct. 31, 1624.

- 6. MARGARET, bapt. Oct. 5, 1628.

23. HENRY <sup>8</sup> COE (John <sup>7</sup> "the elder" (12), John <sup>5</sup> "the younger," John <sup>5</sup>, Thomas <sup>4</sup>, John <sup>3</sup>, John <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>), was born probably about 1555 at Great Maplestead, co. Essex, (the early registers of which parish are lost), just prior to his parent's removal to Wissington, co. Suffolk, where the registers are extant from 1538 and do not record his baptism. According to his father's will he was to receive £20 when twenty-one years of age; and in the spring of 1576, Henry <sup>8</sup> Coo acquired of Oliver Dixon and Dorothy his wife [his stepfather and mother], six acres of meadow in Boxford, co. Suff., with warranty against them and the heirs of Dorothy; consideration £20. (Suffolk Feet of Fines\*, Easter, 18 Eliz.) It seems likely that Henry <sup>8</sup> Coe took this land to represent his patrimony in the will of his father. Later this land came by various transfers

\* For over five centuries a custom has existed in England of transferring land by "fine." The process is for the grantee (plaintiff) to bring a friendly lawsuit against the grantor (defendant), claiming ownership of the land to be conveyed; the defendant acknowledges the right of the plaintiff to the property for a consideration, and the record of the "suit" is exirolled in the court archives called "Feet of Fines," the "fine" being the court fees. This is the usual process by which deeds have been publicly recorded in England, as the American method of deed registration was not used there until recently.

#### APPENDIX I

#### JOHN COE OF STAMFORD, GREENWICH, AND RYE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN¹ COE\*, the progenitor in New England of the family herewith treated, was born in England as early as 1622. As his first appearance in America was in 1641 at Stamford, Conn., where Robert¹ Coe was then located, it would seem probable he was related to the latter, and perhaps he was identical with the John Coe baptized at Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, Apr. 14, 1622, son of Henry⁰ and Hester (Nyce) Coe, this Henry⁰ Coe of Stoke Nayland being own cousin to Robert Coe the Puritan colonist of New England. (See ante, p. 62.)

John 1 Coe first appears in Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and the follow-

ing mentions of him appear in the records of that town:

Dec. 7, 1641. Jo Coe was granted a house-lot of two acres and a wood lot of three acres, several others receiving grants of lots at the same time.

Sept. [1642?] "Jo Coe his rate due to the town 13 sh. 8 d.," his name thus appearing in a tax list.

Apr. 25, 1647. "John Coo complayns agt Daniel Fenc [Finch] for

destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye."

May 3, 1649. "At a Court: A Compleaynt by Humfry Trembe [Turner?] agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it.' Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a chesill sayd before God he would have his paye."

May 13, 1651. "Witness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the on pty and Ellyas Baylly ye other pty, that ye said John Coe

\* The "History of Rye" and other works have erroneously made this John 'Coe to be identical with Capt. John 'Coe (Robert'); but contemporary records show that John 'Coe was a resident at Rye then under Conn. jurisdiction, at the same time that Capt. John 'Coe (Robert') was a resident at Newtown, L. I., under New York jurisdiction.

The appended reproductions of signatures of Capt. John <sup>2</sup> Coe of Newtown, L. I., and of John <sup>3</sup> Coe of Rye, indicate two separate individuals.

Signature of Capt. John 2 Coe.

Signature of John 1 Coe. Mar. 26, 1663.

Sept. 14, 1663.

For Our

John Dot

doth by thes presents sell, allinate, asigne, and sett over from him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz.: on house and a hom lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half mor or less bounded by Nickles Knap north, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres wast land more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the foresayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates, or incombrances whatsoever befor thes present deed."

In 1649 John 1 Coe joined with others in Stamford in settling Greenwich, Conn., and appears in a list of inhabitants there Sept. 18, 1649. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vol. 11, p. 16.) After about ten years stay in Greenwich, John Coe and others bought of the Indians Manursing Island (now City Island off Rye, N. Y.) and also land in Rye, whither they removed and afterwards resided as appears from the following

records:

June 29, 1660. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, and Thomas Studwell "all living at this present at Greenwige" bought Manursing Island of the Indians, and a few weeks later settled on the island. ("History of Rye," pp. 10, 19-21.)

Nov. 8, 1661. John Coe was witness on a deed of lands in Rye bought from the Indians by the settlers on Manursing Island. (*Ibid.*)

pp. 13-14.)

June 2, 1662. John Coe, Peter Disbrow, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd bought from the Indians lands north of Rye. (Ibid. p. 15.)

July 26, 1662. John Coe appears in a list of the inhabitants of Manursing Island who took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II. (Ibid. p. 23.)

Mar. 26, 1663. John Coe appears on petition of the inhabitants of Manursing Island and Rye to the Conn. government, requesting the

appointment of officers there. (Ibid. p. 25.)

April 28, 1663. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd conveyed Manursing Island and Rye to another syndicate consisting of Samuel Allen, Richard Vowles, Philip Galpin, Thomas Applebee, William Odell, John Brondige and John Coe. (*Ibid.* p. 26.)

Aug. 1663. John Coe was proprietor of two lots among thirteen

lots of salt meadow on Manursing Island.

Dec. 8, 1666. John Coe sold land in Rye to Hackaliah Brown.

(Records of Rye, vol. B., p. 3.)

In 1668 John Coe sold to Stephen Sherwood his house and home lot on the north end of Manursing Island, and moved to the mainland in Rye, but kept his meadow lots on the island. (History of Rye, p. 407.)

Oct. 1669. It was reported to the Conn. General Court that the people of Rye had no "orthodox" minister but were "satisfyed without one, in the improvement of John Coe and Marmaduke Smith, who both are represented to this Court as persons unsound and heterodox in their judgements if not scandalous in their lives," etc. The court directed that the magistrate of Fairfield County summons Coe and

Smith and "examine" them, to preclude opportunity "to sowe the seede of error among the people there." [Probably they had expressed Quaker sentiments.] (Colonial Records of Conn., 1665-1678, p. 120.)

In 1672 John Coe was proprietor of salt meadow lots Nos. 5 and 9

on Manursing Island.

Sept. 5, 1685. John Coe subscribed 10 sh. towards the salary of

the minister at East Chester, N. Y.

The later history of John ' Coe has not been learned and no records of his marriage and family can be found; but it can hardly be doubted ' that he was father of the two children given below and perhaps of others.

Children:

i. Hannah ', b. about 1655, d. about 1700; m. about 1683, Capt. Titus Hinman, b. in Stratford, Conn., in Jan. 1655-6, son of Edward and Hannah (Stiles) Hinman. They were among the early settlers of Woodbury, Conn., where he d. Apr. 5, 1736.

Children (HINMAN):

1. EPHRAIM HINMAN, bapt. July 26, 1685.

2. JOSEPH HINMAN, bapt. in June 1687.

 Andrew Hinman, bapt. in Apr. 1690, m. in Aug. 1711, Mary Noble. bapt. Oct. 16, 1692, daughter of John and Mary (Goodman) Noble. Children: Andrew, Hannah, Coe, Mary, Margaret, Aaron, Nathan, Elisha, Noble.

4. Titus Hinman, bapt. in June 1695.

2. ii. Andrew, b. about 1660.

2. ANDREW <sup>2</sup> COE (John <sup>1</sup>), born about 1660, first appears in 1679 as a witness on a deed in Stratford, Conn. In 1680 he was a witness on a deed in Rye, N. Y., where he resided thereafter, also owning

meadow lots on Manursing Island. ("Hist. of Rye," p. 408.)

The records of Rye have the following mentions of him: Land granted to Andrew Coe at Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1698-9. His house in Rye is mentioned in 1699 as near Fox Island. He was townsman in 1701, sergeant in 1705, and on Jan. 9, 1710-11 was appointed a vestryman of Christ Church. In 1708 land was laid out to him at Port Chester. His later history has not been learned but he died before 1713, and was probably the only son of John 1 Coe, at least that left issue.

He married about 1685, Deborah Lyon, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon of Rye, N. Y.; she married second, William Proby of Rye, who in his will dated Feb. 26, 1731-2, names his stepdaughters

and their husbands. (Westchester County Wills, p. 59.)

Children born in Rye, N. Y .:

i. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1685, had land at Port Chester laid out to him in 1713 in right of Andrew Coe. In 1715 his ear mark for cattle was assigned him and in 1718 he had further land laid out to him and also was fence-viewer. He d. without issue about 1720, and probably never married. His will dated Jan. 23, 1719-20 probated Jan. 23, 1724-5, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers John Coe and Jonathan Coe, brother-in-law Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Historical Society Collections, vol. 35, pp. 89-90.)

- ii. Deborah, m. Nathan Kniffen.
- 3. iii. John, b. about 1690.
  - iv. Jonathan, b. about 1695, lived in Rye, N. Y., and with his brother John sold in 1720 to Samuel Brown the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island originally belonging to their grand-father John 1 Coe. ("History of Rye," p. 407.) He d. without issue about 1720, and was probably unm. His will dated Nov. 21, 1720, probate missing, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers Samuel Coe [evidently deceased] and John Coe, kinsman Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 35, pp. 94-5.)
  - v. Phebe, m. John Hendricks. vi. Mary, m. Israel Stockholm. vii. Hannah, m. Joshua Brundige.
- 3. JOHN <sup>3</sup> COE (Andrew <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>3</sup>), born in Rye, N. Y., about 1690, appears to have been the only grandson of John <sup>3</sup> Coe who left descendants of the name. He lived during most of his life in Rye, N. Y., but later removed into Greenwich, Conn., where he was assessed on £22-10-0 on a rate in 1734. He died intestate about 1741, letters of administration on his estate being given to Jabez Mead of Greenwich on May 5, 1741, and on the same day Samuel Lane of Rye was appointed guardian of Andrew Coe son of John Coe late of Greenwich, deceased. On July 7, 1741, David Ogden of Rye was appointed guardian of Jonathan Coe son of John Coe deceased. On Mar. 6, 1749-50, Jabez Mead was appointed guardian of Samuel Coe aged over fourteen years son of John Coe deceased.

John 3 Coe was twice married, but the name of his first wife has not been ascertained.

He married second, Oct. 1, 1734, ATHALANAH (CLAY) DENTON, daughter of Humphrey Clay and widow of Solomon Denton of Jamaica, L. I., who died in 1727 and by whom she had had five children. On Oct. 1, 1734, John Coe was appointed guardian of his son-in-law [stepson] Samuel Denton aged over fourteen years.

Children by first marriage:

4. i. Andrew ', b. in Rye, N. Y., about 1722.

ii. Jonathan, b. in Rve, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727.

ііі. Judith, b. in Rye, N. Y., June 29, 1729, according to a family Bible record in possession of descendants on Nantucket Island, which record also gives the birth-date of her brother Jonathan Coe. She m. Sept. 15, 1749, Jacob Morris, and they settled on Nantucket Island and had several children, among them Jonathan and Esther.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Samuel, 'b. at "Horse Neck" in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 5, 1735, was a Quaker, and the Friends' Records give the particulars of his parentage and family. He removed to "Oblong," N. Y., locating in what is now North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. June 7, 1768. His will \* dated May 9, 1768, names wife Jane, son John, and mentions three daughters (not named). Proved Oct. 21, 1768. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 267.)

\* Riker's "Annals of Newtown," p. 401, erroneously states this Samuel Coe to be Samuel (Capt. Robert', Capt. John', Robert'). He m. Dec. 1, 1757, Jane Field, b. in South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1733, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Field; she d. Jan. 17, 1808.

Children b. in North Salem, N. Y .:

- MARY <sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1758, d. June 3, 1840; m. ELEAZER RYDER of South East, N. Y.
- 2. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1761, d. Apr. 28, 1795, unm.

John, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. in Apr. 1776.

- ATHALANAH, b. July 5, 1765, d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. SOLOMON CRANE of South East, N. Y.
- v. Joseph, b. in 1737. On Apr. 5, 1760, Joseph Cooe, aged twentytwo, a cordwainer, b. at Horse Neck, Conn., enlisted in Capt. John Van Ness' company. (New York Muster Rolls, p. 260.)
- 4. ANDREW COE (John Andrew John), born in Rye, N. Yabout 1722, when a lad removed into Greenwich, Conn., with his father, and after the latter's death was assessed on a Greenwich rate in 1743, evidently becoming of age in that year. Soon after this he went to Woodbury, Conn., settling in that part of the town later Southbury. In the U. S. Census of 1790 Andrew Coe appears as the head of a family in Southbury, Conn., comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. During the year 1790 three of his sons removed to that part of Herkimer, N. Y., now called Norway, and it is supposed that later Andrew Coe and his wife moved thither and there ended their days.

He married at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1748, MARY SANFORD, bapt. there Mar. 9, 1728-9, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia (Stebbins)

Sanford.

Children born in Southbury, Conn.:

i. Jerusha 4, b. about 1750, m. Oct. 20, 1768, Elisha Baldwin.

ii. David, b. about 1752, lived in Southbury, Conn., until about 1800, his name appearing there in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1800 he removed to Tioga County, N. Y., and descendants still (1910) continue in that vicinity.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 7, 1776, SARAH SQUIRE, b. there Mar. 27, 1755, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire.

Children b. in Southbury, Conn.:

Asa , b. Apr. 14, 1777.

- 2. SARAH ANN, b. May 14, 1779.
- Polly, b. Aug. 23, 1781.
- DAVID, b. Feb. 29, 1784.
- Currence, b. Feb. 29, 1784, m. June 9, 1803, Ezra Mallory.
- Luther, b. June 16, 1786.
  - DANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
  - Anna, b. June 8, 1793.
  - Betsey, b. Dec. 80, 1795.
- iii. Molly, b. 1754, m. Feb. 15, 1776, Elijah Hine of Southbury, Conn.
- iv. Andrew, b. about 1756, was a soldier in the Revolution from June to December 1776. (Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 395.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen

years and three females. Right after being enrolled at Southbury in the census, he went to Herkimer, N. Y., in advance of his family where also a few weeks later he was enrolled alone on the same census. From Herkimer he removed to Oswego, N. Y., and thence about 1810 to Stirling, Ontario, Canada, where he died. There are numerous descendants in Ontario, Michigan, Nebraska, Colorado, etc.

He m. about 1785, but the record has not been found.

Children, b. about 1785-1795:

- 1. ESTHER 4.
- 2. BENJAMIN.
- 3. STEPHEN.
- 4. Erastus.
- v. John, b. about 1760, moved in the Spring of 1790 to Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where his name is listed in the Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. About 1810 he removed with his children from Norway, N. Y., to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and late in life is said to have been a preacher. There are descendants in western New York and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1785, LOVINA JOHNSON. Children, b. about 1785-1800.

- 1. ALBERT , b. about 1785.
- 2. ALVIN.
- S. ADASSA.
- 4. MATILDA.
- 5. Lois.
- 6. STEPHEN.
- 7. Andrew.
- vi. Amos, b. about 1763, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and one female. The same year he joined his brothers John and Andrew at Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where he afterwards resided until his death Nov. 14, 1805, aged forty-two years. There are numerous descendants in western New York, Minnesota, and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1787, ELIZABETH BURWELL, b. about 1766, d. Sept. 5, 1814.

Children:

- 1. Cyrus 6, b. in 1788, left issue.
- Ira, b. Nov. 1, 1790, a prominent farmer and lawyer in Norway,
   N. Y. He m. ELIZABETH NORTON; seven children.
- 3. Arnold, married but left no issue.
- 4. Clarissa, b. Jan. 20, 1798, m. John Ford.
- 5. Henry, of Scriba, N. Y., left issue.
- 6. MARIA, m. DRYDEN HENDERSON.
- vii. Simeon, b. Jan. 13, 1772, followed his elder brothers about 1793 to Norway, N. Y., where he remained about a dozen years and then removed about 1805 to Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. June 8, 1858. There are descendants in western New York, etc.

He m. (1), at Southbury, Conn., Apr. 8, 1792, Betsey Ann Johnson who d. about 1803.

He m. (2), about 1806, ROXY L. ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1785, d. July 30, 1853.

Children by first wife, b. about 1793-1800. 1. ALEXANDER , b. about 1793, m. MARIA COON. 4-5. 2. Betsey, in. Samuel Coon. 3. Sally, m. John Sweet. 4. NANCY, m. WILLIAM COON. Children by second wife b. in Scriba, N. Y.: 5. Simeon , b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. Sarah Prosser. 6. Charilla, b. about 1810, m. Prosser Coon. 7. Harriet, b. Apr. 5, 1813, m. John Dumbolton. 8. Avis, b. about 1816, m. Alvah Spaulding. 9. Phebe, b. Mar. 26, 1819, m. Charles Spaulding. Calvin, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. Mary Lawton. 11. Ambrose, b. July 31, 1823, m. Samantha Crafts. 12. Andrew A., b. Dec. 14, 1824, m. Ellen Howard. LORINDA, b. Apr. 17, 1828, m. WILLIAM WOOLSON. DR. JONATHAN 'COE (John Andrew John), born in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727, was a physician and is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Greenwich, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. Later he resided in Port Chester, N. Y., and died Nov. 29, 1809. He married May 26, 1751, ESTHER GREEN, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Merritt) Green; she died Dec. 1, 1805. Children: i. John , b. Mar. 6, 1752, settled in Amenia, N. Y., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, six males under sixteen years, and two females. He m. SARAH FURMAN. Children b. about 1775-1795. 1. REUBEN 6. 2. WILLIAM. 3. HENRY. 4. JACOB. 5. JONATHAN. 6. ESTHER. 7. EDWARD. 8. GEORGE. 9. SAMUEL. 10. James. Reuben, b. July 23, 1754, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Greenwich, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. He later resided at Port Chester, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 21, 1822. He m. about 1780, Phebe Jordan, who d. Aug. 27, 1842. Children: CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782, d. 1800, unm. 2. JOHN, b. 1785, d. 1824, unm. LAVINIA, b. 1790, m. WILLETT MOSEMAN. iii. MARY, b. July 6, 1756, m. JOHN MEAD. iv. Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1758, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in New Marlboro, N. Y., consisting of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 Livingstore Cres ST Albert Alberta NAMES OF THE Caroda T8N 243

## WESTCHESTER PATRIARCHS

A Genealogical Dictionary Of Westchester County, New York, Families Prior To 1755

ony and adding

By Norman Davis



HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Copyright 1988 By Norman Davis



Li

Gŧ

Inc

Published 1988 By

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC. 1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716 (301)-390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-118-6

A Catolog Listing Hundreds Of Titles On Genealogy, History, And Americana Available Free Upon Request THOMAS, removed to Greenwich CT from England 1665, d 26 July 1783. Had at Greenwich: Thomas, m Sarah Hardy. Joseph, b 1674; m Rebecca Tompkins. Benjamin. John.

THOMAS s/o Thomas of England; m Sarah Hardy and had:

Thomas, m Hannah Lyon.

THOMAS s/o Thomas & Sarah (Hardy); m 6 May 1729 Hannah b 1704 Greenwich, d/o John Lyon; she dc1790. Had: Hannah, b 11 Jan 1730; m 17 Dec 1749 Theophilus Lockwood. Sarah, b 13 Mar 1733; m 25 Oct 1755 Jesse Parsons. Ruth, b 2 Aug 1735; m 14 Sept 1751 Timothy Knapp. Phebe, b 29 June 1738, d 1792; m 24 Feb 1754 Joseph Lyon Jr. Thomas, b 1 Apr 1740; m 30 Sept 1765 Hannah Lyon. Nathaniel, of North Salem b 1732, d 1773; m 7 Nov 1751 Abigail Barnum of Dovburg CT, b 30 June 1731, d 4 Jan 1777 North Salem. Deborah. Hannah. John, Rev, of North Salem, b 1737, d 1813 Waterford NY; m \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks. Sarah.

#### COE

JOHN s/o Robert & Ann Coe of Wethersfield, Watertown, Stamford & Newtown LI; b 1622 Norfolk, England; proprietor at Rye 1662. Had: John, m Athalana. Robert, m 15 Feb 1674 Jane Rouse; removed to Jamaica 1656 and remained there. Jonathan f1719; m Deborah (?Sniffen?). Samuel. David, not known in Rye records. (dau?).

JOHN s/o John b1629 Norfolk England; d before 1744 Greenwich; m Athalana and had: Andrew, adult 1698, left Rye c1744. Others.

JOHN s/o Jonathan & Deborah (?Sniffen?). Had: Jonathan, Dr, b 1726; m Esther Green; m 2nd wid Phebe Betts. Margaret, m Dr William Dusenbury.

JONATHAN s/o John b 1629 Norfolk England; f1719; m Deborah (?Sniffen?); she m 2nd William Proby. Resided Rye. Had: John. Hannah, m 29 Dec 1723 Joshua Brundage Jr bc169. Mary, m Israel Stoakham of Northcastle. Phoebe, m John Hendricks of Fairfield CT.

Note: daus noted in will of Wm Proby of 1731.

JONATHAN s/o John s/o Jonathan & Deborah (?Sniffen?); Dr, b 1726, d 28 Nov 1809, will dated 3 May 1809, proved 15 Dec 1809; m 1st at Sawpit (Portchester) 26 May 1751 Esther b 1733 d/o Reuben & Mary (Merritt) Green, she d 1 Dec 1805; m 2nd Phebe wid/o Joseph Betts, she d Jan 1812 (bur 22 Jan CCR). Resided Sawpit and had: John, d 27 Aug 1842; m Sarah Furman, removed to Nine Partners, thence to Saratoga. Reuben (Pelletrean errs and calls him "William"), bc1755, d 21 Mar 1822 ae: 67y; m Phebe Jordon b 6 Feb 1762. Edward, died without posterity at Marlborough NY. Mary, m John Mead of Greenwich CT, removed to OH.

SAMUEL, of Salem, will dated 9 May 1760, proved 21 Oct 1768; m Jane; resided Salem and had: John. (dau). (dau).

(dau).

#### COFFEL

ROBERT, bought land at Rye 1697 from John Brundage's sons.

COLES



OF SETH CROSVENOR AND THE CITY OF BUFFALO

HISTORY OF HERKIMER COUNTY,

INCLUDING

THE UPPER MOHAWK VALISE

FROM THE

EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME,:

BRIEF NOTICE OF THE IROQUOIS INDIANS, THE EARLY GERMAN TRIBES THE PALATINE IMMIGRATIONS INTO THE COLONY OF NEW YORK, & AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE PALATINE FAMILIES,

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES OF THE MOST PROMINENT PUBLIC MEN OF THE COUNTY:

IMPORTANT STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

BY NATHANIEL S. BENTON.

ALBANY: J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET. 1856.

interest in these lands, except through the Waltons. At the date of the grant, and even at the outbreak of the revolution, some of the Walton patentees were known to be officers in the army and navy of Great Britain; and all of them living at the commencement of the war, retired to England, except Gerard Walton, who remained in the city of New York during the whole period of its occupation by the British. Now, there is not any question about the Walton title. It is, so far as I know, perfectly good; but how it was preserved and protected from forfeiture and escheat might interest the curious, and elucidate an event connected with our early history.

The first town meeting after this town was erected, took place in 1807; Doct. Westel Willoughby was the moderator; Christopher Hawkins was chosen supervisor and Phineas Sherman, town clerk. Newport village, containing about

kind matron and Hawkins that he should take a shirt and pair of trowsers, then hanging on the fence, and if he was taken up and any question should be asked about them, he was to say he stole them. This kind and patriotic dame then directed young Hawkins where he could find a cance and oar to take himself across a small bay which lay in his route to Sag Harbor, gave him more food, and sent him on his way home to his mother.

The husband of this lady, and the father of the two young men to whom Hawkins had first addressed himself, had three years anterior to the time now mentioned, been arrested by the British and confined in the Jersey prisonship, and had died on board that pestilent old hulk, only two or three weeks before Hawkins came to the house. This explains why this kind hearted woman was so cautious and timid. I can not follow the details of the journal any further for want of room.

The only incident worthy of notice in this connection, which occurred to Hawkins on his way to Sag Harbor, happened at Oyster Bay. He was there arrested by a gang of refugees, detained some time, and finally sent on his way back to New York to be again incarcerated in the prison-ship. He met with friendly treatment from one of the citizens at Oyster Bay, after his arrest, who furnished him with clothes and money, and who told him that a boy of his resources and energy could not long be detained in the prison-ship, if his captors succeeded in getting him there. Young Hawkins did not allow himself to be taken back. He escaped from the guard which had him in custody, and finally reached home in safety, pretty well cured of his scafaring propensities. Mr. Hawkins was quite a young man when he came into the county.

700 inhabitants, is a pleasant and healthy location. A gentleman, distinguished by his position; of enlarged and liberal views and accurate observation, and who had several times passed through Newport to Trenton Falls, before the era of rail roads had diverted the travel, told me, he had never seen in this country or in Europe, anything that exceeded in beauty and variety of scenery the valley of the Canada creek, and the route then traveled from the Mohawk to Trenton. He had visited the highlands and lowlands of Scotland, traversed the Alps and the Appenines, navigated the Rhine, and passed through Germany; but had seen nothing that pleased him so much, as the route above mentioned. This village is connected by plank roads, with the canal and Central rail road, at Mohawk and Herkimer, and at Little Falls.

#### § 11. NORWAY

Centains that part of the county beginning at the northeast corner of lot number thirty-seven, in the second allotment of the Royal grant, and running thence east along the tier of lots to the west bounds of Salisbury; then along the same, north, to the south bounds of West Brunswick (now Ohio); then along the same, westerly, to the town of Russia; and then south, along the towns of Russia and Newport, to the place of beginning.

This town contains portions of the second and third allotments of the Royal grant, and not any other original patents or grants from the crown or state.

Fisher Potter, and his father, Jeremiah Potter, with their families, came into the county from Rhode Island, in 1788, and settled about eight miles north of Fairfield village. They opened a small clearing, and built a log hut to shelter them from the snows and frosts of winter. Their whole store of provisions, to carry them through their first loug northern winter, was a crop of potatoes, with some salt, and forest game had to supply the residue of a meager subsistence. A gun and suitable ammunition, were indispensable to a frontier forest life, and they were of course provided. A severe tempest had prostrated several acres of

the forest, near the place where this family had made their clearing, and this spot in those days was called a hurricane, and here were found the white forest rabbit in abundance. The winter set in, and the snow fell in heaps, to the depth of four or five feet, banking up the outside walls of the log hut and rendering it quite comfortable inside, during the whole winter. The men were employed in procuring fuel and hunting game; one cold frosty morning Fisher and his father strapped on their snow-shoes, took their guns and went into the hurricane after rabbits. They had a small dog with them, only useful to start up the small game. While earnestly intent on obtaining something which would render their potatoes and salt a little more savory and palatable, and somewhat more nourishing, they discovered a hole in the snow "nearly as large as a quart cup," extending down to the ground some four or five feet deep. The sides of this hole in the snow were hard, and covered with white frost flakes, showing that there was some heat below, the exhalations from which escaped through this aperture, and kept it open.

Whatever it might be, our pioneers were not backward in finding it out, and Fisher Potter converting his snow-shoes into a shovel, with right good will dug away the snow down to the ground, until he reached a mass of hemlock boughs; and after removing a portion of them, a considerable cavity was observed in the earth below, but nothing more. A question of some importance now presented itself, and that was, whether they should proceed further to uncover the cavity, in order to ascertain its contents, or to resort to other means to find out whether any living animal was still there; finally, the services of the little dog were put in requisition; he was brought to the hole, and after taking two or three scents, barked valorously, but keeping himself ready to make a safe retreat, if needful. This unusual disturbance roused the habitant below from his torpidity, and he gave evident tokens of disquiet. In the mean time, Fisher, believing he had uncovered an animal that would

require something heavier than rabbit shot to quiet him, had stepped back a few paces from the hole, charged his gun with a ball, and both were ready for the encounter.

Bruin, not intimidated by the noise, and resolved to punish the intruders upon his dominions with a few heavy squeezes, if he could catch them, presented his comely visage at the hole of his den, when Fisher placing the muzzle of his gun within a few feet of his bearship's head, gave him the whole charge. The bear was killed, and being large and fat, and the meat tender, he was worth more than his weight in white rabbits, to the famishing family. My informant, Mr. A. B. of F., now seventy-four years old, and who possesses a remarkably clear and accurate recollection of the incidents attending the first immigration of the New Englanders into the county, says, he saw old Mr. Potter and his son Fisher, when they first came out of the woods, the spring after the incidents above related. He says Fisher was a tall man, but lean and gaunt when he came out first; his complexion was sallow, and he appeared very much as though he had been nearly starved. Old Mr. Potter said, that killing the bear was a very lucky thing for the family, and probably saved them from starvation, as their other provisions, potatoes and rabbits, when they could kill any, were getting quite short. Mr. Potter lived to a good old age, and died in 1813. Between 1788 and 1790, John, Andrew, and Amos Coe and Capt. Hinman, came into the town from Connecticut; John and David Corp, N. Faning, Thomas Manly and David Underhill, from Vermont; five families by the name of Brayton, from Rensselaer county. The first effort at clearing up farms in this town, was made in 1786, by a Mr. Whipple and Christopher Hawkins, from Rhode Island. They did not prosecute their enterprise. The first grist mill in this town was built by Carpenter Cole, on Du Bois brook; the first saw mill by Capt. David Hinman, northwest of Norway village.

Drs. Willoughby and L. Dewey, and the father of Colonel D. C. Henderson, the latter from Vermont, settled in the town in 1792. Some discrepancy as to dates may exist, growing out of this state of facts. It was often the case, that settlers would come into the town, make a small clearing, put up a log house, and make all the preparations they could in one season, return home in the fall of the year, and bring on their families the next spring. There is no probability that any portion of the Royal grant received any accession of population, after the revolution, until the sale of it was perfected by the commission of forfeitures, and they only sold five of the small lots in the first allotment late in the year 1784.

Norway village lays on the old state road, is located near the centre of the town, and contains about thirty-three dwelling houses and 150 inhabitants. This town must divide the honors with Ohio, in respect to the paternity of Graysville, a small but thriving village on the north bounds of it, and which has grown into importance by the lumber and tanning business. Like all the lands on the Royal grant, those in this town are well adapted to grazing, and butter and cheese constitute its principal agricultural products.

In the year 1842, some members of Mr. Fisk's family, in Norway, in chopping down a maple tree, discovered, near the heart of it, indications of cuts made in the wood with a sharp instrument. The tree being a large one, curiosity was excited, they then chipped off the exterior wood, when they found the plain marks of a blaze, three hacks and a small piece of the edge of an iron or steel hatchet. These wounds appearing to have been made in the tree when it was a small sapling, the parties were induced to make a careful count of the grains of wood that had grown outside of the blaze and hacks, and found three hundred full circular grains of wood formed around the tree. The small piece of the hatchet and a block of wood from the tree were preserved.

A healthy tree makes one new grain or layer of wood a year; these cuts and hacks must, therefore, have been made in 1542, if there was no mistake in counting, and it is said

there was none whatever. The inquiry is made, whence came and who bore this instrument, denoting European civilization, more than fifty years before Henry Hudson made his appearance in the bay of New York. Was it obtained from the Spaniards, under Cortes, who first landed in Mexico, in 1509? No permanent settlements were made on the Atlantic coasts of the United States till after the beginning of the seventeenth century, and it is quite certain the hatchet did not come from that quarter. Was it obtained from the French in Canada? No colony was founded there until 1608, by that nation. Whence, then, did it come? It may have been obtained on the sea coast, from the people attached to an European vessel, who had made a temporary landing at some point. But were native Indians accustomed to blaze and notch or hack the forest trees, under any circumstances? Certainly not when on the war path. They never left any such permanent evidences of their whereabouts. The existence of the blaze and hacks inclosed inside of three hundred grains or layers of sound wood, either cast a doubt on what has hitherto been viewed as certain, so far as regards our American forests, or presents an interesting question for antiquarian inquiry.

The extracts given in another chapter, from the journals of two missionaries, sent from Massachusetts, in the early part of the present century, to spy out the nakedness of the land, supply destitute places, and look after the scattered members of their own denomination, descendants of the Pilgrims, will attract some attention to this town. Norway, in 1855, is not what it was in 1801-2. Since then it has been shorn of territory equal to some German principalities, although not quite as productive and populous.

The statistical returns of the late census show there are two Baptist churches in this town, one Episcopal, one Methodist episcopal, and one Presbyterian. I have been kindly furnished with a history of the organization of one of these Baptist churches, to which I cheerfully give a

place, premising it with an expression of the deep regret and disappointment I have felt, while penning these sheets, in not being able to do the like with every church organization in the county.

On the 25th of December, 1828, the members of the regular Baptist church, of the town of Newport, then residents of the town of Norway, met at the house of Mr. Dudley Smith, and organized by appointing Mr. Osee Bronson, moderator, and Jefferson Tillinghast, clerk, after the usual religious exercises.

This meeting resolved to petition the "mother church" to be constituted into a church in the town of Norway. The petition was granted May 24th, 1830, and on the 14th of June following the Norway members, 8 males and 15 females, 23 in all, were convened as a conference, a preliminary step to church organization. On the 28th of September, 1830, a council of delegates from the neighboring churches was convened at the Presbyterian meeting house, to consider the subject of organizing a Baptist church in this town. Of this council Samuel Dexter, of Frankfort, was chosen moderator, and the Rev. Willard Judd, of Salisbury, appointed clerk.

The council resolved to fellowship the members of the conference as a church of Jesus Christ. The Rev. Elon Galusha, of Whitesboro, preached on this occasion, and the Rev. William Hogeson, of Stratford, gave the hand of fellowship.

The first pastor of this church was the Rev. R. T. Smith, who commenced his services in January, 1831. He was succeeded by the Rev. W. B. Curtis, C. E. Brown, L. O. Lovel, N. Furgoson, E. D. Towner, Francis Prescott, Mr. S. A. Douglass, a licentiate, and again by the Rev. C. E. Brown, in March, 1853, who is the present pastor of this church. Since its organization, the church has had 294 members connected with it, 170 of whom were added by baptism. The number reported to the association in 1854, was 90. Four members of this church have become minis-

ters of the gospel; and one, a lady, went on a foreign mission to Assam, where she died soon after her arrival. This church has a lay organization, under the statute, which holds the temporalities, the church building and parsonage. The Rev. Mr. Brown promptly furnished the foregoing information. I thank him for it, and have followed his suggestion in another matter.

#### ≬ 12. Оню

Has been recently incorporated or erected. The territory of which this town now comprises a part, was set off from Norway in 1823, and erected into a new town by the name of West Branswick, since changed to Ohio, in 1836. In 1823, Norway extended to the north bounds of the county, and so did the town of Russia.

Ohio is now bounded on the south by the north bounds of the Royal grant, east by the west bounds of Salisbury, north by the north bounds of Jerseyfield patent, and the same course continued to the east line of Russia, and west by the east bounds of Russia. This town covers a part of Jerseyfield patent, and contains a small triangular part of Remsenburgh patent, lying northwesterly of the West Canada creek, the north bounds of Ohio, and the west bounds of Russia.

Although this town is too recent in its origin to afford any historical events under its present name, worthy of special notice, yet when its present territory formed a part of the Kingsland district during the revolution, it was the theater of one of those cold-blooded and inhuman murders and burnings so often reiterated between 1776 and 1783, as to sicken humanity by the recital of them. Complainings now avail nothing; these astounding crimes were long since perpetrated, and would before this time have been nearly forgotten, but for historical repetition, and the uncertain agency of oral tradition in the localities where the events happened. Does it console us that retributive justice has long since adjudged the case, passed its sentence, and for

### HISTORY

OF

## HERKIMER COUNTY

NEW YORK

H5HZ

ILLUSTRATED WITH PORTRAITS OF MANY OF

ITS CITIZENS

EDITED BY

GEORGE A. HARDIN

ASSISTED BY

FRANK H. WILLARD

SYRACUSE, N. V.: D. MASON & CO., Publishers. 1893.

TOWN OF NORWAY.

#### CHAPTER XXV.

#### THE TOWN OF NORWAY.1

THE town of Norway was organized April 10, 1792, by act of Legislature.

Its boundaries included the towns of Fairfield, Russia, Ohio, and Wilmurt, and that portion of Newport lying easterly of the West Canada Creek in Herkimer county; portions of Oneida, Lewis and Clinton counties; all of Hamilton, and a large portion of St. Lawrence. About thirty-five towns are now located within its former limits. Fairfield was taken off in 1796; Remsen (Oneida county), in 1798; Russia (as "Union"), and a part of Newport, in 1806, and Ohio (as "West Brunswick") in 1823. Since that date no boundary changes have occurred.

The surface of the town is elevated and rolling. It is drained by numerous small streams flowing northward and westward into Black and White Creeks, tributaries of West Canada Creek, and a few rivulets flowing easterly into Spruce Creek, a tributary of East Canada Creek. An elevated ridge extending from southeast to northwest, through the central 'portion of the town, forms its geographical backbone, or "grand divide." Before settlement an unbroken forest of splendid timber covered the whole surface, composed mainly of maple and beech, with a generous sprinkling of birch, elm, basswood, butternut, and ash, and a border of hemlock along the streams. A harrow strip of evergreen timber extends along the northern border of the town, and several small cedar swamps are located in the eastern part. The soil in the main is strong and rich, and admirably adapted to grazing.

One event that antedates the coming of the first pioneers deserves mention: In October, 1781, Butler and Ross, with a force of British tories and Indians, came from Canada, via Oswego, and engaged in a murdering raid in the Mohawk valley. Near Johnstown they were so roughly handled by the American forces under Colonel Willett, that they were forced to retreat, and chose a direct route for home through the unbroken wilderness. On the night of October 29, 1781, Butler camped about four miles northeast of Norway village, and the location has since borne the name of "Butler's Ridge." Colonel Willett left Fort Dayton, now Herkimer, the same day with some 400 patriot soldiers to intercept the enemy. He followed up West Creek to a point near where Middleville is now located, and then struck through the forest in a northeast direction, and camped a mile and a half southerly of Butler. His scouts discovered the tory camp during the night, and early next morning both armies were on the march. Near the Black Creek fording place the rear of Butler's forces were overtaken and a skirmish ensued; one or two soldiers were killed, and here Norway soil drank the blood of the Revolution. The allied forces of Butler made a hurried retreat across the present town of Ohio, closely followed by Willett, and at West Creek the notorious Butler was killed and the pursuit abandoned.

The first attempt to settle was made in the year 1786, by a Mr. Whipple and Christopher Hawkins, from Rhode Island, who made a small clearing and erected a log shanty about one mile west of the site of Norway village. Before making much headway in their enterprise, they found they had made a mistake in locating their lot, and of course abandoned it. The next year, 1787, as near as can be ascertained, witnessed the first permanent settlement.

Jeremiah Potter was born in Cranston, R. I., March 3, 1737. He was the father of a large family of children, among whom were Fisher, Jeremiah, jr., Angel, Lemuel, Philip W., Keziah, Mary and Sarah. Marvelous stories of the cheap and fertile lands of the Royal Grant in "York State" had reached their ears, and they resolved to leave "Little Rhody" and carve out new homes in the then far off and almost unknown wilderness. Late in the winter or early in the spring of 1787 the three sons first named, and the daughters Mary and Sarah started for "the Grant." The lot they selected was No. 4 of the third allotment of the Royal Grant, containing 300 acres, being 300 rods in length east and west, and 160 rods in width. The owner of the property resided at Albany, and he gave the Potters a lease for twenty-one years, with the privilege of purchasing at the expiration of that time for twenty

<sup>1</sup> Prepared by Fred. Smith, of Norway.

shillings per acre. The southeast corner of the lot, near where the first clearing was made, is about half a mile directly north from Norway village. The first year's attempt of the Potter boys in farming was but a partial success; a very early frost seriously injured their growing crops. Winter set in early in November; snow fell to the depth of nearly four feet and remained until April. To add to their misfortunes, their potatoes froze during the first cold weather. Having no bread, they were dependent during the early part of winter upon beans and a small amount of pork that they had brought with them. These were consumed before spring, and for some time they mostly subsisted upon frozen potatoes, and an occasional rabbit they killed. A cow they brought with them, the first in the town, they wintered in good condition upon browse and the few-cornstalks they had raised, and she was, no doubt, found an important addition to their supplies. With their nearest neighbors seven miles away, it is needless to add that their first winter in their wilderness home was long, dreary, and lonesome. About the 1st of April, 1788, their parents and other members of the family arrived. The land was paid for and divided among the family. The three daughters married as follows: Keziah, Clark Smith; Sarah, Rufus Eaton; and Mary, Dr. Amos Haile, all of the town of Fairfield, and well known as being among the early and most reputable citizens of that town.

Jeremiah Potter died January 27, 1813; his wife May 13, 1826. They are both buried in the cemetery at Norway village. All of the sons left the town at an early day, except Philip W., the youngest, who died May 13, 1861, and was the last representative of the Potter family in the town. The Potter family was a fair average of the New England emigrants of that day. If undue prominence has been given this family it is on account of its members being the first settlers.

Who next settled after the Potters is not positively known; it is quite certain that other families came into their immediate neighborhood very soon after their arrival.

Thomas Manly came into this town from Bennington county, Vermont, in the spring of 1789; made a small clearing and erected a log cabin about one mile directly south of Norway village. He moved his family, consisting of his wife and son Ira, then but a few weeks old, into the town in March, 1790, on an ox sled. Manly was a man of energy, intelligence and integrity, and at once became prominent in town and county affairs. He died in this town January 21, 1852, aged eighty-eight years and six months.

David Underhill, John and David Corp and N, Fanning, all from Vermont, settled in the town either in 1789 or 1790; Underhill near Manly's, the others about a mile and a half easterly from Norway village. Several families by the name of Brayton, from Rensselaer county, located about the same date two miles southeast of Norway village, but soon removed from town.

The first birth in the town was that of a child of Gideon Brayton; the first death that of the wife of Elihu Hinman.

John, Andrew and Amos Coe and Captain David Hinman, from Southbury, Conn., settled in Norway previous to 1790. They located a short distance northerly from Norway village. John Coe was a man of decided ability; a noted law character, and a successful practitioner in justices' courts. Ira Coe, a son of Amos, was a prominent farmer, magistrate and lawyer. In 1840 he was appointed one of the judges of the County Court. He died in this town February 5, 1861.

From 1790 to 1800 Norway was settled rapidly with emigrants from the eastern counties of the State and from New England. The beginning of the century found the town dotted over with clearings and log houses, there being at that date over one hundred and sixty families residing within the present town limits; more families than at this date, not enumerating village residents.

Some of the prominent settlers during this period deserve notice: Edward Henderson came from Vermont in 1792 and settled in the south part of the town. His wife, whose maiden name was Mary Mathews, was a woman of remarkable talents and intelligence. Daniel C., a son, was one of the leading citizens in this town. He was a justice for many years, served as supervisor one term, and was elected member of Assembly in 1826. He died in the town in 1860. Hugh, another son, removed to Illinois, but died while on a visit to Norway in 1856.

David Smith, who came from Massachusetts in 1793, James Giles, Stephen Babbitt, Nathaniel Post and William Forsyth were prominent early settlers in the southern portion of the town; James Norton, Jared Dorman, Benjamin Nichols, Sylvanus Ferris and Benjamin Hall were leading citizens in the eastern portion. Ferris was one of the most successful early settlers. He purchased a farm two miles east of Norway village; paid for it by the ashes saved and sold in clearing it off; erected good farm buildings; bought several adjoining farms, and trafficked considerably in farm produce. He removed to the town of Russia about 1830 with two of his sons, leaving four married sons on good dairy farms and in good circumstances. In 1835 the western fever induced him to visit Illinois, and he was so well pleased with the country that he purchased a section of land for himself and one for each of his six sons in Knox county, and near the present flourishing city of Galesburg. Soon after he and all'his sons but Timothy H. removed there, where he died at a ripe old age.

Moses and Uriah Tompkins came into the town from the vicinity of Albany in 1793; Stephen, another brother, a few years later. Before coming they had purchased a tract of land in the northeast part of the town, without seeing it, of a Methodist minister, who represented that it was timbered with a splendid growth of pine. They found fine timber, but the pines were all hemlocks, and the land poor and frosty. To the credit of that minister it should be said his misrepresentations were not intentional. Pardon Tillinghast, Philip Angell, Samuel Brainard, William Service, John Vandenburgh, Clark Baker, Samuel Rathbun, Sylvanus and Josiah Crosby, John Pullman, Moses Gage, Samuel Western, Timothy Johnson, Christopher Cadman, Joseph Bly, Jacob Bullock and Benjamin Benjamin each deserves notice.

Daniel Hurlbut, an early blacksmith, was a man of considerable prominence. He was appointed one of the county judges in 1817, and held that position three years. His three sons, William H., Seth and Elisha P., were well known and prominent citizens.

Jared Smith moved from Freehold, Greene county, in 1797. He had previously emigrated from Southbury, Conn., which was the native town of a number of early settlers, including the Coe, Hinman, Johnson, Curtis, Hine and Munn families. He was a magistrate for some years, and died in the town in 1846. About or soon after 1800 Nathaniel Salisbury, Ebenezer Hurd, Daniel Carpenter, Jared Thayer,

Danforth Doty, Caleb Sheldon, Amos and Simeon Ives, Samuel Sherman and Noble Ross settled in Norway. Two of Carpenter's sons, Samuel and Azel, became large land owners and wealthy. Salisbury and Ross were mechanics and farmers; were men of character and influence, and lived to an advanced age.

Dairying .- The early settlers had their full share of the toils and privations incident to pioneer life, but, hardy and hopeful, they battled courageously and successfully with adverse circumstances. A great majority who remained and patiently followed agricultural pursuits acquired competence; many wealth.

The forests were reduced to ashes; crops and herds of sheep followed, wool and flax furnished clothing-spinning wheels and looms were found in almost every household. The magnificent maples furnished an abundant supply of sugar.

The New England emigrants brought with them the art of cheesemaking, and were not slow in finding the soil much better adapted to grazing than grain growing. Small dairies of from six to ten cows date back to 1806-10. The few small cheese manufactured were consumed at home or peddled around among the country merchants. Colonel Jared Thayer was one of the early dairymen who took a special interest in developing cheese dairying. He located two miles east of Norway village on what has long been known as "Dairy Hill," and kept the first twenty-cow cheese dairy in the county. Norway claims the pioneer dairymen that have since given a world-wide celebrity to Herkimer county dairy products. In 1820 but few large dairies were established, but within ten years after dairying became the leading industry.

Sylvanus Ferris, Nathaniel Salisbury, James Norton, Isaac Smith, Danforth Doty, Azel Carpenter, Lewis Barnes and D. C. Henderson were among the early cheese-makers in Norway.

A cheese factory was built at Norway village in 1864, and there are now seven in the town. The village factory makes up the milk from nearly 900 cows, and claims to turn out more cheese than any other factory in the world. With the exception of four or five private dairies, all the cheese is manufactured at factories. Within the past twenty years farm lands have depreciated one-half in value, and the mortgage indebtedness of the town is larger than at any former period.

418

Pioneers in Norway Village .- The first settlers where Norway village is now located were Seth Smith, his sons Josiah and Dudley, and his son-in-law Solomon Howe. Seth Smith was born in Northampton, Mass., September 25, 1734; the sons were born in Suffield, Conn., whence the family emigrated to Dorset, Vt., and from there to Norway in 1795 or 1796. Josiah Smith erected a log cabin a few rods northeast of the Baptist Church; his brother one on the west side of the road a little south of the same church. Their father located his cabin some little distance north, near the present cheese factory, and Solomon Howe nearly opposite "Lieutenant Smith's," as the old gentleman was familiarly known. Nearly east from Josiah and Dudley Smith, a distance of some thirty rods, lived Daniel Tuttle; about the same distance south a family named King. These were the only known families residing on or near the location of the village at the beginning of the present century. The Smiths prospered; they cleared off the adjacent forests, bought out their neighbors, and were among the first well-to-do settlers of the time; but little thought that their farms were to be parceled out into lots, upon which the pleasant village of Norway is built. By common consent the future town center was fixed at Cook's, a half-mile north, and doubtless would have remained there but for the laying out and opening of the old "State road." The location of this road was sharply contested by the prominent citizens of this and the adjoining towns; men were no more devoid of selfishness then than now, and the "best route" of course ran by their doors or through their farms. Josiah Smith, James Norton and Jared Dorman, and perhaps others, assisted not a little by Stephen Ayres, surveyor, living just east of the town line, controlled the location through this town. The road was surveyed in 1806 and opened during the coming two years; the road fixed not only the location of Norway village, but also Salisbury Corners, Cold Brook and Russia.

About 1806 Josiah Smith opened a tavern in the village, and about the same time was appointed postmaster. From 1810 to 1816 two stores, the old Union church and several dwelling-houses were built. George Gardinier and Sylvanus Smith, blacksmiths; Benjamin Marvil, carpenter; Henry Wilcox, tailor; Galen Barstow, harness maker; James Churchill and Dean Gay, coopers; and George A. Coppernoll,

David Humphreville, and Lyman Swan, shoemakers, were some of the mechanics who first located in the village.

During the next ten years a few dwelling-houses were erected. In 1829 the tavern formerly occupied by Levi Brainard was built; in 1831 the Baptist church, and in 1834 the large building now occupied for a store, dwelling-houses and shops, on the corner of the State road and Main street, and the present hotel on the opposite corner. Several dwellings were built during the same period. Robert H. Crandall built all or most of the buildings last mentioned. Only the M. E. Church and a few dwellings have since been erected. The village attained its full growth in 1840. Without water-power or any manfacturing interests, it will simply remain the town center in the future. It contained in 1892 thirty-three dwelling-houses, three churches, two stores, a blacksmith shop and a hotel, and about one hundred inhabitants.

Schools.—The first school in Norway was taught by Jeanette Henderson in 1793, in a log school-house on the Jerseyfield road, a little south of the State road. Miss Henderson was a sister of D. C. Henderson, and afterward married John H. Sherwood, and died at an advanced age in Steuben county. Charles Morton, Samuel Brainard, Charles King and John Moon were early teachers of note.

In 1806 Miss Phebe Smith was hired to teach school in the Barnes district for one dollar per week, on condition that she should "board around" and receive any kind of merchantable produce for pay.

Population and Civil History.—The town boundaries have not been changed since 1823, when the town of West Brunswick (since Ohio) was set off.

The number of inhabitants by the census of 1825 was 1,168, the number of males and females being exactly the same. The succeeding enumerations have been as follow: 1830, 1,151; 1835, 1,131; 1840, 1,046; 1845, 1,079; 1850, 1,052; 1855, 1,059; 1860, 1,105; 1865, 1,080; 1870, 1,117; 1875, 1,054; 1880, 1,045; 1890, 817.

In no other town in the county has the population remained so uniform in numbers as in this since 1825 up to 1880. The decrease of the farming and increase of the village population has been about equal for the past fifty years. But few descendants of the early settlers remain in the town. A good deal of the enterprise of our forefathers consisted of frequent removals. The familiar names of an early day, Potter, Manly, Tillinghast, Henderson, Ferris, Barnes, Cole, Brainard, Coe, Babbitt, Corp, Benjamin, Dorman, Brunson, Ross, Reynolds, Hemingway, Horton, Sheldon, Forsyth, Cadman, and many others are now unknown in the town.

About 1850 Irish Catholics commenced immigrating into Norway and have continued until about one fourth of the population is composed of that class. Generally they are industrious, economical, possess good judgment, are good citizens, and succeeding as well as could be expected under the present depressed state of farming interests. The great majority of the early settlers were natives of New England; probably fully one-half were from Rhode Island. Connecticut and Massachusetts furnished about equal numbers, and quite a number came from Vermont. The two Du Bois families were descendants of the French Huguenots, and came from New Jersey to Saratoga county, and from there here. A few settlers were of German origin; two families, those of John and Robert English, were Protestant Irish.

The first town meeting, as required by the act of organization, was held at the house of William Whipple, supposed to be near or at the village of Newport. Early town meetings were held at Jeremiah Potter's, Arnold Willoughby's and George W. Cook's. In 1806, when the town of "Union," afterwards changed to Russia, was set off, the ensuing town meeting for Norway was ordered to be held at the house of Josiah Smith, and from 1807 to 1831, inclusive, with the exception of four years, town meetings were held at the same place. The exceptions were 1808, when they were held at Arnold Willoughby's; 1816 and 1825, at the Union church in Norway village, and 1819, at the old Methodist meeting house, situated a mile and a half east of the village.

We give a complete list of supervisors from the organization of the town:

Benjamin Bowen, 1793; Joshua Remington, 1794, 1795; Benjamin Hisman, 1796; Thomas Manly, 1797-99, 1803-09, 1835, 1837; Samuel Wright, 1800, 1802; Westel Willoughby, jr., 1801; Sylvanus Ferris, 1810-12, 1814; Stephen Babbitt, 1813; James Giles, 1815; Roland Sears, 1816; Henry Tillingbast, 1817-22, 1824-26, 1828-31, 1834, 1836; David Clark, 1823, 1827; David Humphreville, 1832, 1833, 1849; William H. Hurlbut, 1838-40, 1842; Abram L. Hemingway, 1841; Nathaniel S. Henderson, 1843,

1845, 1846; Henry Tillinghast, jr., 1844, 1863; Lathan Gray, 1847, 1848; David Du Bois, 1850, 1851; Daniel C. Henderson, 1852; <u>Ira Coe</u>, 1853; Hiram T. Horton, 1854, 1856; Morgan Norton, 1855; Abram Hurd, 1857, 1858; Stephen R. Millington, 1859; Frederick Smith, 1860; Benjamin Austin, 1861; William Carpenter, 1862; Sylvanus B. Legg, 1864; William La Due, 1865-67; Munson Bunnell, 1868-72, 1883-84; Lorenzo D. Gage, 1873; Luke T. Du Bois, 1874-82; Charles B. Gray, 1885-87; Zenas B. Smith, 1888; William P. Van Vechten, 1889-91; Daniel W. Bly, 1892.

Mills, Tanneries and Shops.—The first saw-mill in the town was built in 1793 by Captain David Hinman, about half a mile northwest of Norway village on Sulphur Spring Brook. The next was built by W. H. and G. W. Cook about 1795, on Black Creek. They soon sold it to James Jackson & Bro. A saw-mill was standing on the same site in 1878.

The first grist-mill was built by Carpenter Cole in 1793, about two and a half miles northeast from Norway village on the Coe Swamp Brook. I judge it was a rude affair, as one of the old settlers facetiously described it as "the mill that ground a kernel of corn into two pieces, and the meal was prepared for use by sifting it through a ladder." It was used but a few years.

Green Garner, an enterprising Rhode Island Yankee, came into the town not far from 1796 and bought 200 acres of land southerly from Norway village, and the mill sites on the Manly Brook, a mile south of the village. He erected a saw mill in 1798 and a grist-mill and distillery in 1803. About 1809 he sold his farming lands to Henry Tillinghast and Samuel Carpenter, and his mill property to Adam Coppernoll, and removed to Great Bend, Jefferson county. Thomas Manly subsequently purchased the mill property. The mills were in use until 1832 and then abandoned. Isaac Crosby built a grist-mill at Black Creek about 1830. It was afterward bought by Joseph Western. It was not used for milling purposes over twenty years.

Henry Tillinghast first commenced the tanning business in the town soon after he settled here in 1793, and followed it in connection with farming for many years. Asa Lord, an early settler from Connecticut, had a small tannery on Barnes street, where he followed the business of shoemaking in connection with tanning. He removed from town to Madison county in 1810.

Mitchell Hinman had a small tannery in Wolf Hollow, on the road leading to Fairfield, near the south bounds of the town; Isaac Crosby

TOWN OF NORWAY.

one on the farm now owned by Nathaniel Morse, and John and Timothy Smith one at Norway village, previous to 1810. About 1818 Levi Brainard built a tannery at Sulphur Spring, where he and others followed the business for some twenty years. Alfred Burwell built a small tannery at Norway village about 1835; subsequently it came into the possession of Amos Tuttle, and afterward of Tuttle & Lamphier. It was a short-lived concern. Soon after Peter Crosby made an effort at the tanning business on Barnes street; it did not amount to much. In 1853 a large tannery was erected at Grayville, by Oliver, Harvey and William Ladue. It is claimed that \$150,000 was invested in the enterprise, and seventy-five hands employed. It is now owned by T. E. Proctor, of Boston, but business was discontinued in 1887.

Vale & Eddy built a fulling mill in 1793 on the Hurricane Brook, a short distance above where the State road crosses the stream. How long it has been in operation I have been unable to learn; probably but a few years. Another fulling-mill was built about 1816, on the Manly Brook, just above the bridge on the Fairfield road, probably by Thomas Manly. It was operated by Brush & Rockwell, and others, and was in use fifteen or twenty years. A fulling and carding-mill was built at Norway village by a Mr. Doty, previous to 1820; it soon passed into the possession of William Hurlbut and Thomas Ives, and a little later Hurlbut bought out Ives, and continued in business until about 1850, when he abandoned the clothing business, and manufactured cheese boxes for several years. Arnold Willoughby, previous to 1800, erected a small shop, dammed an insignificant stream that flowed passed his house to secure water power, and commenced the manufacture of wheels-" big wheels" to spin rolls, "little wheels" to spin flax, besides quill wheels and reels. He followed the business until his death, in 1832, when it was continued for a short time by his son, Amos C. Willoughby.

There were in 1892 three saw-mills run by water power. Within the town bounds are the deserted sites of five tanneries, five saw-mills, three grist-mills, three carding-mills and one distillery.

Early Inn-Keepers.—Amos Coe and Thomas Brayton are each said to have been the first inn-keeper in town. Brayton was located on the Jerseyfield road, south of the State road crossing, and his opening

dates back to 1793; Coe's cannot be ascertained, neither is it known how long either continued in business.

Cook's store was a sort of semi-tavern; in fact, if a bar constitutes part of a tavern all the early stores can make a similar claim, as the sale of liquors was an important item in their business.

Josiah Smith opened a tavern at Norway village previous to 1806, and continued in the business until 1831, when he sold his property and removed to Whitesboro, Oneida county.

The opening of the State road created a great demand for taverns; on the western border of the town Eli and Zephi Brockett kept a tavern soon after the opening of this road; at a later date and a mile further east Russell Hine embarked in the business. Two miles east of the village, at the intersection of the Jerseyfield and State roads, two taverns, but a short distance apart, kept open doors in friendly competition for weary travelers for many years. Among others who erected "sign posts" at this point were Pinney, Dr. Mabee, Stockholm, Shibnah Nichols, Havens and Benjamin Hall and Armstead. A mile further east, Dorman first and Colvin after were in the tavern business. None of these early taverns on the State road lacked custom. In 1829 Levi Brainard built a hotel in the village, and for a year two rival houses existed.

In 1834 Frederick Mason built the present hotel at the village. William H. Hurlbut was the first landlord; he was followed by A. Hurlbut & Hill, J. D. Henderson, Addison Manly and Elias B. Pullman, who purchased the property about 1844, and ran the hotel in connection with his farm some twenty years. Pullman sold the hotel to George W. Hadcock and it has since had half a score of owners and occupants.

Amos Ives and Bailey Legg were former tavern keepers on the road leading from Norway village to Grayville, and Joshua Bennett, William B. Smith, Seymour Bullock and Hiram Gettman, from 1820 to 1840 did something in the tavern business at Black Creek or Westernville.

Post-offices and Post Routes.—Josiah Smith was the first postmaster appointed in 1813 and kept the office about twenty years in his hotel. He was succeeded by Levi Brainard, who held the position two years. David Du Bois was appointed in 1830, and was postmaster for seven-

teen years. During all this time, and for some years after, the mail route was over the old State road. At first weekly and semi-weekly trips on horse-back were made. About 1850 the mail route was changed, and since that time news has come from the outside world via Herkimer and Newport. Joseph C. Crane, William Vandenburgh, Jeremiah Smith, Charles K. Johnson, Alonzo Rust and John B. Root have since been postmasters. Dexter W. Smith was appointed July 1, 1878. He was succeeded by H. J. Vrooman, J. C. F. Walker and Nathan Smith. J. H. Bliss is the present incumbent.

Merchants and Stores.—Of Norway's first merchants, Thaddeus Scribner & Brother, but little is known. They came about 1790 or 1791, located a short distance north of the present village of Norway and remained but a short time. Peter Swinburne opened a small store soon after on the Jerseyfield road, a little north of where the State road now crosses the former. He removed at an early day to Deer River, Lewis county, where he died in 1832.

George W. and William H. Cook came into the town in 1792 from Dutchess county, with both capital and enterprise. They purchased 400 acres of land just north of Norway village; erected a large building which served the double purpose of store and dwelling; kept a large and varied stock of goods for the times, and for some twelve years secured a large trade. William H. Cook was appointed sheriff of the county March 17, 1802, and held that position for four years, in succession. He was again appointed in 1808 and held the office one year. The Cooks left town for New York about 1808. At an early day Dr. Westel Willoughby, Dr. Moses Tombling and John Nicholson were engaged in trade on a small scale at localities not far distant northerly from Norway village. Nicholson removed to Herkimer, and was elected member of Congress in 1808.

Horace Dorman, a Mr. Weed and Preserved Hall had small stores in the eastern portion of the town, and Parsons & Brother and Dr. Roland Sears at the sulphur springs at an early date.

The first store kept at Norway village was opened about the year 1800 by Nathan Hinman The house in which the store was located stood on the site of the present hotel. Soon after Truman White and one Carr were in trade here. Carr's store was near where Gage's shop

now stands. Still later, probably about 1810, Cooper & Sanford built a store and embarked in trade; two years later they sold out to Frederick Mason, who came from New London, Conn. Mason was a man of decided business ability, and well adapted to attain success as a country merchant. He continued in trade until 1838, when he sold his property to Charles W. Lowerie, and soon thereafter removed to Brooklyn, where he died.

Charles Bradley built the store now occupied by J. H. Bliss in 1816, and continued in trade for about ten years, a portion of the time in partnership with Henry Waterman, late of Newport. Bradley died in 1825, when Buell & Hallett purchased the store, and after continuing the business for a time, sold to Stevens & Nichols, who were in trade a short time, when A. H. Buell again became proprietor, with John P. Mabee as a partner. Three years after Mabee sold his interest to William Vandenburgh, who continued business with Buell two years, when he retired, and the firm of Buell & Willard was formed in 1839. In 1844 George N. Willard bought Buell's interest and continued alone until 1848, when he sold to Stebbins & Ives. J. H. Ives & Co. bought out the last named firm in 1852, which was succeeded by the "Norway Union Store Company" in 1855, which existed three years. Jefferson Tillinghast occupied the store for a year or two after. The store was afterward used for a tin and a shoe shop until 1876, when it was purchased by D. W. Smith & Co., who continued the business until 1886, when it was sold to J. F. C. Walker. This store is now occupied by J. H. Bliss.

After Mason's discontinuance of business his store was occupied two years by Burrell & Ives, who were followed by C. W. Lowerie, Lowerie & Henderson, Stebbins & Ives and A. Rust. In 1860 the building was remodeled into a dwelling house.

About 1850 Alonzo Rust bought the large corner building opposite the hotel, where he did business until 1863. He was followed by Root & Service and J. B. Root. In 1867 another "Union Store Company" was organized for a term of ten years. Its stockholders comprised most of the farmers of the town, and A. S. White, C. A. Walker, J. M. Salisbury and J. M. Root served as agents. Ten years' experience and \$3,000 loss convinced the stockholders that they were not adapted for

mercantile pursuits. Frederick Smith occupied this store from September, 1877, to April 1883.

Zenas Smith was in trade about two years in 1886-87. He was followed by J. C. F. Walker, who now occupies the building.

In 1853 a store was begun in connection with the Grayville tannery, and is still in successful operation.

Norway's Centennial, -One of the most notable events in this town's history was the centennial celebration of its settlement by the Potters. in 1787. It occurred September 7 and 8, 1887, and was a marked success, in spite of unfavorable weather on the first and main day of the gathering. The programme had been carefully prepared and was successfully carried out. Nearly or quite 2,000 people were present. Large delegations from the adjoining towns attended and guests were present from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island and most of the Western States, including California. Inspiring music was furnished by the Cold Brook drum corps and brass band. The exercises at the platform were opened with prayer by the Rev. C. H. Austin. Fred. Smith read an interesting historical sketch of the town. Addresses were delivered by Hon, H. H. Holt of Michigan, Hon, G. W. Smith of Herkimer and Hon, P. H. McEvoy of Little Falls. Fine poems were read by Rev. C. H. Austin of Ilion and Hon. J. D. Henderson of Herkimer. A free ride from the railroad at Newport and return, a free dinner served in the Mason mansion and a warm welcome for all attested the hospitality of Norway's citizens.

The second day of the celebration was held in the old Union church, and took the form of a social love feast. It will long be remembered as a season of intense interest, as anecdotes and reminiscences of the olden time were related.

"Friends and schoolmates meet once more,
Playmates who wandered o'er the hills
In by-gone years—now aged men
And matrons gray—in sweet converse
Recall their childhood hours again."

The success of the celebration was largely due to the efforts of Fred. Smith, who, January 1, 1887, commenced the publication of a small monthly newspaper, Norway Tidings, that awakened a great interest in

the centennial. The little paper was continued for four years, was liberally patronized and gathered up a large amount of local history that otherwise would have been lost.

Religious Meetings and Societies.—The first religious meetings were held by Rev. Mr. Robertson in 1792, upon the authority of the "State Gazetteer;" but by what denomination, I am unable to tell. A majority of the early settlers from Connecticut and Massachusetts were Presbyterian in sentiment, while those from Rhode Island were Baptist. The first definite information concerning religious matters in town is obtained from the journal of Rev. Caleb Alexander, who made a missionary tour in the Mohawk valley in 1801. Mr. Alexander reached Norway November 10, 1801, and remained until the 23d of the month, visiting and preaching in this and the adjoining towns of Fairfield and Salisbury. In the closing portion of his journal Mr. Alexander asserts: "In the whole county of Herkimer there is neither a Presbyterian nor Congregationalist minister. The people seem in general to be growing up in ignorance and wickedness."

The next year another Massachusetts missionary, of like religious faith, the Rev. John Taylor, visited the Mohawk and Black River country. He reached Norway July 28, 1802, and from his journal we take the following:

Norway, \* \* \* A young gent by the name of Johnson has preached in this town for several Sabbaths, and the people have hired him for three or four Sabbaths to come. There is a considerable congregation of Presbyterians. But it is in this town as in all those parts. There is a mixture of Baptists, of Methodists, Universalists and Deists. In the various parts of the town there is preaching by sectarians of almost all kinds every Sabbath. There is one Methodist church, numerous; two Baptist churches and part of a third; no meeting-houses.

A religious association styled the "Calvary Society" was early formed; its members were composed of different denominations, as well as those not church members. One of its objects was to procure preaching, and raise money to defray the expense. Its book of records dates back to 1803. April 5, 1803, the association "voted to make choice of the Rev. Caleb Alexander for their minister, to preach in said society one-third part of the time, and that they give him \$100 a year for his services." At a meeting held at Josiah Smith's, December 6, 1806, "it was found that the funds of said society were reduced to \$66.50, in consequence

429

of deaths and removals from town. Voted that the trustees make a statement of the funds to the Rev. C. Alexander, and know if he will continue to preach in said society for that amount." "An assessment of eighty-six and a half cents on each dollar then collectable" was voted in order to make a settlement with Mr. Alexander. In October, 1813. "at a meeting of the trustees it was resolved to build a meeting-house on Dudley Smith's lot." The building of the first church in the village of Norway was an event that awakened unusual interest. Subscriptions to the amout of \$1,640.75 were made.

HISTORY OF HERKIMER COUNTY.

The Presbyterian church, organized in 1798, was the leading church in the town for over thirty years. Among the clergymen who preached for this church were:

Revs. William Williams, Mr. Harrower, Phinias Robinson, Samuel Sweezy, Charles Bowles, David Chassell, Seth Burt, Mr. Camp, Isaac Foster, Mr. Duncan, Mr. Cargon, Mr. Pratt, and Richard Knight.

The church began to wane in members and prosperity after 1830, and disbanded soon after 1850. Among the prominent Presbyterians of early days were Seth Smith, Sylvanus Ferris, Zadock, Amos and Zenas Bronson, Abram Cole, Josiah Smith and Galen Barstow.

Both the old Union and Baptist churches were adorned with high steeples, but during a severe thunder shower, June 4, 1856, both were blown off and have never been replaced. On the 11th of April, 1871, the old church was again visited by the elements; a stroke of lightning shattered it, but did not set fire to it; it was repaired the same season, but is now unfit for use. It was last used for a festival in March, 1891.

The early history of the Methodist church in this town is shrouded in mystery. Probably a Methodist society was formed previous to 1800, as missionary Taylor reports a "numerous" Methodist church in 1802. Comfort Barnes, and his sons Luther, Lewis and Cavit, with their families, and some of their neigbors, were Methodists. The Jerseyfield road was a stronghold of Methodism. The first church building erected in the town, and probably the first Methodist church in the county, was built on the road directly east from Norway village in 1809. It was used as a church until 1839, when it was sold, removed and converted into a barn. Revs. Joseph Willis and Asa Cummins were appointed to labor on the Herkimer circuit in 1808, and are said

to have been the first circuit preachers in the town. Rev. W. Brown was associated with Willis in 1809. Herkimer circuit then extended from St. Johnsville on the east to Trenton on the west. Rev. Messrs. Dunham, Lippitt, Chandley Lambert, David Shepard, John Ercanback, Calvin Hawley, and John Wallis were among the early preachers. The prominent members, besides those already mentioned, of this early church were Uriah Tompkins, William Comstock and wife, Stephen Comstock and his wife, Eunice Comstock, Thomas Rathbun, John Kennedy, Asahel Burlingame, Moses Gage and his wife, William and David Haskins, and Selah Griswold. About the time the old church was abandoned two new Methodist societies were organized. The members living in the central part of the town met at Norway village March 20, 1837, chose the Rev. John Roper and Jeremiah Smith presiding officers, and Charles H. Austin, secretary; resolved that their church title should be "The First M. E. Church of the Town of Norway," and that Jeremiah Smith, Johnson Smith, Joel Du Bois, Stephen Gage and Ackland Salisbury be trustees of said society. The members living in the north part of the town met at the Barnes district schoolhouse May 29, 1837, designated their society as "The Second M. E. Church of Norway," and elected Benjamin Austin, Joseph Western, Hiram Getman, Stephen Case and Seymour Bullock trustees. A small but neat and commodious church was built at Norway village in 1837, at a cost of about \$1,000, and a similar church at Black Creek soon after. Rev. George Gary preached the dedicatory sermon of the church at Norway village.

The 5th of September, 1870, another Methodist society was formed at Gray, designated "The First M. E. Church of Gray;" James V. Du Bois, W. W. Bullock, J. M. Brown, V. R. Tompkins and S. B. Legg were elected trustees. A fine church was built here in 1871, at a cost of nearly \$5,000. The membership of the three societies, including probationers, numbers about one hundred. The church property is in good condition.

A few of the early residents of Norway were Baptists, and became members of the Newport Baptist church. On the 25th of December, 1823, the members of that church then residents of this town held a meeting at Dudley Smith's and petitioned the "mother church" to

431

Fairfield Academy, who commenced his labors about this date. The first organization was not kept up in conformity to law, and a reorganization was effected the 8th day of May, 1837, at which David Du Bois and Joseph C. Crane were elected wardens, and Frederick Mason, Addison Manly, J. C. Crane, D. Du Bois, Daniel C. Henderson, Isaac Corp, Morgan Norton and Ira Coe vestrymen.

Rev. William Baker preached for this church many years and is favorably remembered. Other well known rectors were Rev, Messrs. Northrup, William Johnson and E. N. Goddard. The church membership in 1878 numbered about twenty. The Rev. Mr. Morris was then rector of the church, being partly supported by the missionary fund of this denomination. No Episcopal service has been held for several years and the church organization is discontinued.

Physicians. - The earliest physician in Norway was Dr. Westel Willoughby, who came, probably, in 1792. An extended sketch of this faithful physician will be found in the chapter on the Medical Society. Members of the profession who practiced in the town at later periods were Drs. Abijah Tombling, Lazarus Tousey, Roland Sears, Bryant Burwell, William Frame, Moses Johnson, David Bingham, Shadrack N. Vincent, Simon Goodell, Stephen R. Millington, William M. Hayes, Thomas Hayes, H. A. France and Charles J. Hall. Dr. Henry J. Vrooman is now in practice.

Cemeteries .- An acre of land lying on the northerly bounds of Norway village was deeded by Dudley Smith in 1803 for cemetery purposes. It had been used for a burying-ground at least ten years previously. The first person buried here is said to have been a blacksmith, but the date of his death and his name are unknown. In 1889 a substantial lime-stone wall was erected along the road front-a fine improvement. Burying-grounds were located at an early day near the southeast and southwest corners of the town, and also in the Hurricane district, and all are still used and in good repair.

The Barnes Street Cemetery was not opened until about 1808. Mrs. James Jackson, of Black Creek, in that neighborhood, died during a remarkable snow storm, in the spring of 1807, and the funeral procession was two days in going to the Norway village cemetery and returning, a distance of four miles. This snow storm is noticed in an old

form a separate church organization. The petition was granted May 24, 1830, and on the 28th of September the same year the church was, after a council, admitted into fellowship with its sister churches. The names of the twenty-three persons first composing the church are as follow:

Osee Brunson, Dudley Smith, Isaac Crosby, Samuel Western, Westel Brunson, Phineas Hemingway, Jefferson Tillinghast, Wilbur Tillinghast, Rebekah Brunson, Arabella English, Temple Ross, Anna Brunson, Lydia Tillinghast, Mary Crosby, Priscilla Tillinghast, Mary Crandall, Abigail Nichols, Mary Hemingway, Sarah Western, Polly Underhill, Susanna Smith, Lavina Buck and Sarah Tillinghast.

The next year, 1831, the church erected a large and commodious house of worship, which was dedicated in the spring of 1832, the Rev. Klon Galusha preaching the dedication sermon. The first regular pastor of the church was the Rev. R. T. Smith, who commenced his labors in January, 1831. He was succeeded by the Rev. William B. Curtis, Charles E. Brown, L. O. Lovel, N. G. Collins, N. Furgerson, E. D. Towner, Francis Prescott, S. A. Douglass, Charles E. Brown (again), H. Steelman, L. B. Barker, J. W. Starkweather, R. D. Pierce, David Beecher, S. D. Ross and the Rev. George Fisher, who is the present pastor.

For a period of twenty years after 1835 this church was strong in membership and influence, and its preachers were among the ablest in the denomination. Afterward deaths, removals and internal dissensions reduced its membership. For some years past it has been gradually growing, and in 1878 numbered fifty-eight members. Twice since the meeting-house was erected it has been thoroughly repaired, the last time in 1878, which left the church property in good condition.

A Freewill Baptist church existed for a time. Job Bly, Timothy Smith, David Humphreville and members of their families were some of the leading members. They had stated preaching for some years at the old Union church, but the church ceased to exist more than twenty years since. Quite a number of persons residing in the Hurricane district are members of the Poland Freewill Baptist church and sustain preaching in their locality.

The Protestant Episcopal church in Norway was organized July 26, 1819, when it was voted that the title should be "Grace Church," and that Henry Lumm and Jared Smith be the first wardens, and Frederick Mason, Levi Brainard, Charles Bradley, Shibnah Nichols, William Forsyth, Danford Doty, James Giles, jr., and Ira Coe the first vestrymen. The first rector was Rev. Daniel McDonald, then principal of memorandum made by Jared Smith, an old settler, as follows: "Norway, March the 30th, 1807.—Snowed till April the 4th, and fell three feet; with the old snow, five feet deep the 6th day of April."

Quite a number of private and family burying places were located in

various parts of the town by the early settlers.

Among the prominent families in this town is that of Smith. Jared Smith, sr., a Revolutionary soldier, and Dorcas Beecher were both born in the town of Huntington, Conn. They were married August 20, 1761, and soon after removed to Southbury, Conn., where their oldest child, Jared, jr., was born April 11, 1766. Dorcas Johnson was born in the same town June 23, 1766, and was married to Jared Smith, jr., January 14, 1787. Soon after marriage they removed to Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., where they resided about nine years. In 1796 Mr. Smith made quite an extended tour through Central New York, which resulted in his purchasing one hundred acres of land a mile east of where Norway village is now located; his choice probably being influenced by several Southbury families who had previously settled in the town. Johnson Smith, their only son, was born in this town Octotober 30, 1798.

Daniel Salisbury lived for a time and died at Swansea, Mass. One of his sons, Richard, was born in that town and married Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of Warren, R. I. One of their sons, Nathaniel, was born in Swansea, Mass., March 24, 1772. He married Joanna Wilson, of Thompson, Conn., January 27, 1796, and immediately settled in Fairfield, Herkimer county, where one of their daughters, Sarah, was born

September 6, 1798.

Johnson Smith and Sarah Salisbury were married January 25, 1825. Frederick Smith, their oldest son, was born in Norway January 9, 1826, and married, November 20, 1851, Miss Maria E. Service, of the same town. His occupation has been farming and clerking mainly. The official positions he has held in the town are noted elsewhere. In June, 1871, he was appointed deputy county clerk, and held that office about five years. At present he is engaged in mercantile pursuits at Norway village.

The Norton Family.—Thomas Norton came from England in 1639, with his son John. John died in 1704; his son John (2d) was born in

1668 and died in 1711. John 3d was born in 1699 and died in 1798; his son John (4th) was born in 1734, died in 1804, and was buried on Guilford Green, Connecticut. He married Lucy Lee in 1758. They had eight children. James Norton, their seventh child, was born July 14, 1774. Huldah Chittenden was born October 10, 1777. James Norton and Huldah Chittenden were married at Guilford, Connecticut, in 1794.

Mr. Norton came into this county in 1794 and located upon land purchased by his father in the town of Salisbury, but not being pleased with the location, he came to Norway and purchased the place upon which he lived until his death, in 1850. In May, 1796, he brought his wife and infant daughter (who afterwards became Mrs. Ira Coe) from Guilford. By dint of unflagging industry and much self denial, Mr. Norton cleared up his farm. A growing family made more room necessary, and in 1804 or 1805 he erected a frame dwelling on the site of the present Norton homestead, which a few years later served as a wing to a more pretentious "upright" two-story dwelling, which is now owned and occupied by Mrs. R. C. Norton, the widow of Morgan Norton. Morgan Norton was born in Norway, March 28, 1809. Elizabeth Tillinghast was born in Norway, March 28, 1808. They were married in October, 1836. Mrs. Elizabeth Tillinghast Norton died June 11, 1842. Rhoda C. Dix was born at White Creek, Washington county, N. Y., November 10, 1817. Morgan Norton and Miss Dix were married in October, 1846. Mr. Norton held various positions in the town, and was elected supervisor in 1855. In 1856 he was seriously hurt by falling from a tree, injuring his spine and incapacitating him for active business. He died July 15, 1872.

David Du Bois was born June 11, 1797, and is now the oldest resident of Norway. The family descended from the Huguenots, Louis Du Bois being a representative of that persecuted sect who immigrated to this country in 1660, and settled in Ulster county. His third child, Jacob, settled in Norway in 1795. David Du Bois married Sarah Tillinghast, December 29, 1829. The only offspring of this union now living are Luke Du Bois and Mrs. J. D. Henderson, of Herkimer. Mr. Du Bois has been a prominent man in business and politics, and for many years has been senior warden of the Episcopal church.

#### History of Herkimer County, New York

F.W. Beers and Co. (1879)

The Town of Norway, page 214

"John, Andrew and Amos Coe, from Southbury, Connecticut, settled in Norway previous to 1790. They located a short distance northerly from Norway Village. John Coe was a man of decided ability; a noted and scrupulous law character, and a successful practitioner in justices' courts. Ira Coe, a son of Amos, was a prominent farmer, magistrate and lawyer. In 1840 he was appointed one of the judges of the court, He died in this town February 5, 1861."

the superintendency of Rev. S. Rice. An edifice was commenced suon after the formation of the church and completed and dedicated by the Emanuel church (P. 1871, at a cost of \$3,500.

Emanuel church (Protestant Episcopal), of Phoenix, was organized April 11, 1871, by the election of Bonville Fuller and E. C. Fitzgerald as wardens and Ira Betts, Francis David, William H. Rice, and B.F. Denton as vestrymen. Services were held in the Y. M. C. A. rooms by existence the parish ceased its work and disbanded.

A church of the Adventists at one time had a small membership in town, but never acquired much strength.

#### CHAPTER XXXV.

#### THE TOWN OF SCRIBA

Scriba was formed from Volney on the 5th of April, 1811, and contains an area of 25.031 acres. From it was taken in 1848 all that part of the city of Oswego east of the Oswego River. It comprises all of the original survey township No. 18, or Oswego, lying north of the base line of Scriba's patent, and a part of No. 17, or Fredericksburgh, situated south of that line. The name Scriba was conferred by the Legislature in honor of George Scriba, the patentee, in spite of the fact that a portion of the inhabitants, being dissatisfied with the designation, circulated and forwarded a petition asking that it be called Boston. It lies in the northwestern part of the county, immediately east of the Oswego River, and is bounded on the north by Lake Ontario, on the east by New Haven and Volney, on the south by Volney, and on the west by the town and city of Oswego and Lake Ontario.

The surface is rolling, being broken into ridges which extend north and south, and which attain an elevation of from 100 to 180 feet above the lake. Abundant springs and numerous streams with their small tributaries afford excellent drainage, sufficient water for all farming purposes, and several good mill privileges, the latter being a valuable feature

of Black Creek. Other water courses are Nine Mile, Stone, and Wine Creeks, which flow northwardly into the lake. The soil, a sandy and gravelly loam, supplied in places with considerable stone, and only moderately fertile, is generally well adapted to all branches of agriculture, particularly to the raising of fruit. Apples were long the staple product of the town. Strawberries and other small fruits are now grown in considerable quantities, while grain, potatoes, and vegetables are given more or less attention. Within more recent years dairying, including both butter and cheese making, has developed into an important industry and is carried on quite extensively. There are now four cheese factories in Scriba, all doing a profitable business.

The town at the end of the last century was covered with a forest of maple, beech, hemlock, and cedar. The saw mills rapidly converted the forests into lumber and the plow and spade have superseded the woodman's axe. With two exceptions these mills have all disappeared, leaving agriculture the leading industry of the town. There is a steam basket factory and saw mill combined in operation, and these together with the cheese factories and several fruit-drying houses and cider mills constitute the present manufacturing interests.

Numerous efforts have been made in this town from time to time to drain and reclaim to cultivation various pieces of swampy land, and with an appreciable degree of success. March 30, 1861, the Legislature appointed Jacob Stroup, Henry Cook, and Ira Bundy commissioners to supervise the drainage of "Deer Ridge" or "Wine Creek" swamp, the expense to be defrayed by assessing the landowners benefited. Their work consisted of opening "a ditch at least three feet wide running from the Oswego River and from the northeast corner of E. B. Talcott's farm to Kingdom road and from at or near the southwest corner of Shubael W. Stoel's land northerly to an old ditch, and thence far enough to obtain drainage." This and other similar enterprises have proved very successful.

The first highway in the town was laid out as early as 1812. It was known as the old State road and later became the plank road. Many if not all of the surveys were made prior to 1830, yet several thoroughfares have been extended since that period. All have kept pace with contemporary improvement, and at present are well graded and main-

tained. The Rome and Oswego plank road, which for several years was the scene of constant activity, passed through Scriba, and was completed in the spring of 1848. The Oswego and Syracuse plank road was finished in 1850.

The completion of the Oswego Canal along the western border of the town in 1828 aided the settlement and development of the town, as it opened additional markets for local products. In 1848 improved shipping facilities were afforded at Oswego by the opening of the Syracuse and Oswego Railroad, and in 1865 the R., W. & O., Railroad between Oswego and Richland was completed, with a station at North Scriba (Lycoming post-office). The New York and Oswego Midland Railroad, traversing the west part of Scriba, was finished in 1869. To aid in the construction of the Midland road the town was bonded May 1, 1869, for \$20,000, which indebtedness has recently been canceled. B. C. Turner and I. A. Downs are the railroad commissioners.

The town, as previously stated, was originally patented to George Scriba. Soon afterward a large tract, since known as Hamilton Gore, became the property of John B. Church, Gen. Alexander Hamilton, and John Lawrence, as detailed in a previous chapter. Every encouragement within the power of the proprietors was given to promote immigration and the rapid development of this section. Land was sold for \$2 per acre, on indefinite time, and lots for church buildings and sites for mills were donated for the purposes named. The early settlers were mainly from Herkimer county in this State with a sprinkling of the plain Puritan element of New England.

Nearly a year passed before a town organization was effected. The first town meeting was held at the house of Hiel Stone March 3, 1812, when the following officers were elected: Capt. Henry Potter, supervisor; John King, town clerk; Hiel Stone, Samuel Tiffany, and Joshua Miner, assessors; Samuel B. Morrow, collector; Hiel Stone and Walter Read, poormastors; Hiel Stone, Walter Read, and Joshua Miner, highway commissioners; William Coe and Samuel B. Morrow, constables; Orrin Stone, postmaster. Resolutions were adopted specifying "that a lawful fence shall be four and one-half feet high, and well wrought from bottom to top;" that any landholder permitting Canada thistles to stand "after three days' notice is given by any person" shall

be liable to a fine of \$5 and costs, and that every wolf caught and killed "by any inhabitant of the town" shall be subject to a bounty of \$10.

The following have served the town as supervisors: 1

Henry Potter, 1812-14; Samuel Tiffany, 1815-16; Theophilus S. Morgan, 1817-23; Peter D. Hugunin, 1824; T. S. Morgan, 1825-27; Joseph Turner, 1828-29; T. S. Morgan, 1830; Charles King, 1831; Peter S. Smith, 1832-33; Henry Fitzhagh, 1834; John C. Hugunin, 1835; Edwin C. Hart, 1836-37; John B. Edwards, 1838; Lucius Van Schanck, 1839; James Lyon, 1840; Daniel Hall, 1841; Samuel B. Morrow, 1842; Simeon Bates, 1843; George Wales, 1844; Jacob Richardson, 1845; Orville J. Harmon, 1846; Edwin C. Hart, 1847; Daniel Hall, 1848-49; Thomas Askew, 1850-52; Daniel Jones, 1853-54; William H. Wales, 1855; Robert Simpson, 1856-67; Joel A. Baker, 1868; Robert Simpson, 1869-70; Joel A. Baker, 1871; John B. Sewell, 1872-73; Hiram L. Hart, 1874; John B. Sewell, 1875; H. L. Hart, 1876-78; William D. Colby, 1879; James Sears, 1880; John E. Coe, 1881-83; Ames Allport, 1884-88; William H. Enos, 1889-90; H. L. Hart, 1891-92; Marshall B. Turner, 1893-95.

The town officers for 1894-95 were:

Marshall B. Turner, supervisor; George W. Rumrill, town clerk; Thomas W. Smith, Charles E. Cornwell, and Charles Coe, justices of the peace; A. King Hill, Enoch Miner, and J. P. Brown, assessors; C. Adelbert Stone, commissioner of highways; Tilton E. Coe, overseer of the poor; Harvey D. Jones, collector. There are sixty-six road districts and three election districts.

The first permanent white settler in Scriba outside of the military post at Oswego was Henry Everts, who located with his family in the southwest part of the town, near the river, in 1798. "Here he felled the first tree cut by a white man, and while it was falling, although he was entirely alone, with no white person within several miles, he took off his hat, swung it around his head, and made the forest ring with his cheers. It is said of him that, having no seed with which to start a meadow, he went farther down the stream, cut up sods from some grassy spots there, and transplanted them to his own land." A few years later he removed to the town of Oswego. His son Henry, jr., was the first white child born in Scriba.

The first settlers who lived and died upon their locations were Asahel Bush and Samuel Tiffany, both of whom came in 1801 and took up

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Many of these officials were more prominently identified with the village and city of Oswego than with the town of Scriba, and hence are noticed more properly in Chapter XVII.

Johnson's Hist., Oswego Co., p. 412.

#### NEW HAVEN.

This town was formed from Mexico as part of Oneida county, April 2, 1813, being the ninth in age of the towns of Oswego County. The town as first formed corresponded exactly to the old survey-township of Vera Cruz, the nineteenth township of Scriba's patent. This, in addition to the present town of New Haven, had a tract half a mile wide running along the lake-shore through to Richland. The reason for this curious arrangement on the part of Mr. Scriba is not positively known, but was doubtless due to a desire to dispose of Mexico, while retaining the harbor at the mouth of Salmon creek, where he meant to build the city of Vera Cruz. In May, 1836, the strip in question, comprising five lots, was annexed to Mexico, since which time New Haven has remained at its present size.

The town borders on the lake, and in area is the smallest in the county, being five miles east and west, by five and three-fourths north and south. The surface is rolling, but generally smooth and well improved, there being only about twenty-five acres of non-resident land.

The town is divided into one hundred and thirty-eight lots (including the five taken off), which are numbered from the west eastward, beginning on the lake-shore at the northwest corner, and ending at the southeast corner, just east of the village of Vermillion. Three small streams run northward into the lake, viz., Catfish creek, through the centre of the town; Butterfly, through the east part; and Spring brook, through the west part. There is quite an extensive marsh near the mouth of the Butterfly, and another in the southwest part of the town. The Rome and Oswego railroad runs through the north part, about midway between New Haven village and Lake Ontario. It was put in operation about 1866, and is a great aid to the inhabitants.

The village formerly called Gay Head is the principal place of business, and pleasantly situated near the centre of the town.

Cheever's Mills, in the north part, is a place of some importance, and is widely known. Gridley's Mills (now Daggett's), three-fourths of a mile northwest of the village, has a saw-mill and cider-mill. At an early day a woolcarding and cloth-dressing mill was run there, but several years since it disappeared.

Half a mile west of the village, on Catfish creek, is the locality called the "Hollow," where there is a grist-mill. The neighborhood formerly boasted of a saw-mill and tannery, but both have gone to decay. There has been a grist-mill in operation at this point since a very early period.

Cummings' Mills, in the south part of the town, also on the Catfish, is a well known locality. At this place is a sawmill and cider-mill. There is a grist-mill and saw-mill at Cheever's, and a saw-mill on Spring brook, in the northwest part of the town.

#### EARLY SETTLERS.

The first permanent settler of the town was Solomon Smith, who located on lot 47, and built the first log house in town, near where David Russell now resides. He also put up, in 1812, the first frame building, which is Mr. Russell's house, or a part of it. Soon after the house was inclosed a dance was held in it, called a "house-warming," when a grand time was had, Colonel Sherman Hosmer, now ninety years old, living in Mexico, being one of the party. Mr. Smith died in the town of which he was the first resident, November 28, 1824, aged seventy-five. He had several sons, one of whom, John R., was killed at the raising of Orris Hart's ashery, just east of the village, in October, 1823.

This ashery was a framed one; another had been built of logs some time before. Another son of Mr. Smith was Jesse, who lived a long time in town, and died but a few years since, over eighty years of age.

The next settlers after Mr. Smith were Gardner Wyman and Eleazer Snow, who came from Eaton, Madison county, in 1804. Mr. Wyman was captain of the militia in the war of 1812, being the first man in town who commanded a military company. Meres Wyman, now living in town, at the age of eighty-seven, was a son of the captain. Young Wyman, about 1810, thought he would like to attend a dance at Mexico Point (then Vera Cruz), and looked around for a horse to take his girl. He finally heard of an unengaged one at what is now Colosse, about nine miles distant. Thither he went on foot, obtained the horse, mounted him, and rode back to Joseph Boynton's, in New Haven. He took one of that gentleman's girls on the horse behind him, as was the custom then, and proceeded to the party at Vera Cruz. The dance having been duly participated in, the young man took the girl in the same manner back to her father's, then rode the horse to its owner's, at Colosse, and then walked home. By the time he had made his round trip he had traveled over fifty miles.

Mr. Wyman, Sr., built the second log house in town, on lot 57, at the east end of the present Barker farm. Mr. Snow located on the north side of the Catfish, on the road from the depot to Solomon White's. Mr. S. had at least three sons, by the names of Charles, Lebbeus, and Daniel. The last named was but two years old when they came to town, which was by the way of Oswego to the mouth of the Catfish creek. Meres Wyman, then a boy of fourteen, met

them at the landing and carried the child in his arms to the shanty prepared for the family.

That baby boy is now living in town, at the age of seventy-five, and he and his faithful young bearer are the two oldest residents.

Soon after the close of the war of 1812, Charles Snow and his brother Lebbeus both commanded vessels running on the lake between Oswego and Lewiston. During one of the down trips a terrible storm came up, the vessel which Charles Snow commanded was wrecked, and none of those on board (about thirty in number) were ever heard of. The vessel came ashore near Sodus, was repaired, and afterwards did good service. The other one, commanded by Lebbeus Snow, was driven into the month of Genesee river and saved.

Chauncey Drake settled near Cheever's Mills in 1804, and worked in the first mill which was built there. In 1805, Joseph Bailey, James Jerrett, Ira Hoat, David Easton, and Andrew Place came into town. Mr. Bailey was from Vernon, Oneida county, and located on the present farm of Andrew Coe. He held many offices of trust, and was the first postmaster. He was an early justice of the peace, and in 1814 had the privilege of performing the marriage ceremony for Colonel Ephraim Van Valkenburgh, the first white child born in the present town of Volney.

Mr. Jerrett was from Paris, Oneida county, and located opposite to Mr. Bailey. The two were in middle life at the time, as they were soldiers in the British army, and deserted from Burgoyne about the time of the battle of Saratoga. Mrs. Polly Coe, now living in town, at the age of ninety-two, was the daughter of Mr. Jerrett.

Mr. Hoat was from Kirkland, Oneida county, and settled at Cheever's Mills. He built the first saw-mill in town there in 1805, and as men were very scarce at that time, they had to have a great deal of whisky. To get it two men were obliged to go to Rome, their means of conveyance being nothing else than the crotched limb of a tree with a yoke of cuttle attached. They obtained one barrel in this way, it is said, and drank it up before raising the mill, so they had to get another before anything could be done in the way of putting up the building.

David Easton located on the present Willis Johnson farm, in the east part of the town. He was one of the early great men, and held many offices of trust. He was appointed a justice of the peace for the town of Mexico as early as 1807, and was elected supervisor of the same town in 1809. He was an associate judge of the common pleas in 1816, and supervisor of New Haven at the time of his death, in 1823.

Andrew Place was also quite a prominent man in many respects. He would go all lengths to befriend a person, using time and money to accomplish the object, and at another time exert himself as much to punish some one else. He was often heard to remark that he could treat a person as well as any one, and, if need be, could abuse him as had as any one. He at first located on the Ira D. Smith farm, and afterwards at May's Corner, about two miles east of the village, where he kept a hotel at an early day. He lived at the village in 1819, and at another time kept a hotel where his son, A. G. Place, now lives. During the

Tast years of his life he resided at the village, and dropped dead in his wagon November 15, 1852, at the age of sixtyfive.

In 1806 we find as new-comers Roswell Harman, Daniel Hewett, and Joseph Boynton. Mr. Harman was from Vernon, Oneida county, and located about three-fourths of a mile west of the present village. His son George was born there in 1812, and has always lived in town. Mr. Hewett was a grandfather of E. G. Hewett, and settled southeast of the village. Mr. Boynton settled on the present T. S. Dond farm, and kept a hotel there soon after coming into town. Boynton hill, in the western part of the town, was named after this early landlord.

In 1807-8, Ezra May, Jonathan Wing, Warner and Anson Drake, Waldo Brayton, and Daniel Hall became residents of the town. Mr. May settled at the present village, and in 1810 opened the first hotel in town, just east of the brick house, which was also built by him for a hotel in 1824, and which is still standing. During the war of 1812, Mr. May was at one time in Commodore Chauncey's fleet, on Lake Ontario, as a pilot. While on this service one day, he saw that a terrible storm was about to burst. upon them, and went to request the captain of the vessel on which he was to lash the guns. This officer happened to be drunk in his berth at the time, and roughly told Mr. May "to attend to his own business, and he would to his." Mr. M. let down a small boat, and two or three sailors jumped into it, but before he could get in it himself the squall struck them and sunk the vessel. Mr. May jumped into the lake, went down several times, and had given up all hope of being rescued, but was finally picked up by the men in the boat. They reached another vessel, but this was soon after captured by the British, and May with the rest was carried a prisoner to Kingston.

Here a guard was placed over them. When night came on a bed was drawn up in front of the door of the room in which the prisoners were confined, and after getting "mellow" on whisky, the guard lay down to sleep. Mr. May and one or two others bribed the sentinel at the door, carefully pulled away the bed on which lay the drunken guard, and escaped. May, finally, after a great deal of difficulty, reached Sackett's Harbor in safety, and was paid fifty dollars by Commodore Chauncey, on account of his courage and shrewdness.

Mr. Wing settled in the eastern part of the town, near Mr. Easton's, and, like him, was one of the early magnates of New Haven. He was appointed a justice of the peace as early as 1811, and in 1813 was elected the first town clerk of the new town. Mr. Warner Drake located near where his son, Butler S., now resides. Anson Drake settled at the village, and opened the first store there, in 1809. Mr. Brayton settled at Cheever's Mills, and put up the first grist-mill in town there, in 1809.

Mr. Hall located near where A. B. Tuller now resides. He was one of the first officers of the town, and a prominent man of the early days.

In 1810, Nathaniel Marvin, William Taylor, Almon Lindsley, Herman Hitchcock, and Peleg Davis became residents of the town. Mr. Marvin settled on the present T. H. Austin farm, and afterwards at the "Hollow," where

# ANECDOTES OF THE ANCESTORS

and

DESCENDANTS

of

Albert Coe and Deborah Prentice

by Charles Arthur Call, Elizabeth Coe Call
and John D. McEwen

For exact lines of descent from these ancestors, and further information about ancestry of many of these descendants, see "Ancestors and Descendants of Albert Coe and Deborah Prentice" by Charles Arthur Call, which will be found in Public Libraries in Boston; New York; Niagara Falls, N. Y.; New York State Library, Albany; Grosvenor Library, Buffalo; Library of Congress, Washington; State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison; and in a number of D.A.R., Historical and Genealogical Society Libraries.

John Coo, the earliest historical progenitor of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe, County Essex, England, ancestor of Robert Coe, our immigrant ancestor, was born probably in Essex County about A. D. 1340, during the reign of Edward the Third, a period when chivalry was at its height, and when martial prowess elevated to wealth and power many heroes, who, from obscure origin, became historical characters and founders of great families.

There is conclusive evidence that John Coo in early manhood joined Sir John Hawkwood's "White Company" in Italy, and for many years participated in the exploits of that famous band. Having secured by his sword, rank, fame and fortune, John Coo returned to his native land, acquired extensive estates in the region of his birth, and passed his remaining years as a country gentleman. The earliest reference yet found of him in England it in 1397 when he is taxed as a married man for lands in Belchamp St. Paul, County Essex, and having attained an age of about 70 years, he settled his affairs by donating a large part of his estate to found the Hawkwood chantries, (endowments for daily prayers at two different churches for the souls of his old commander Sir John Hawkwood, and two of his esquires) which is the last mention of him. No record has been found to show the name of his wife.

John (2) Coo, born probably in 1375 is first mentioned in tax records in 1397, as a married man in Belchamp St. Paul, appearing in the same list with his father as "Johannes Coo Jun et uxor ei ij sh."

After the decease of his father, who died about 1415, he succeeded as eldest son to the paternal estate in Gestingthorpe, held of Lady Joane Swynbourne. That John (2) Coo was a man of mark is evident from his association with the great and powerful Swynbourne family, as he was an executor, in 1422, of the will of Sir William Swynbourne, a famous commander under Henry V. It is probable that John (2) died in middle life as no records of him have been found after his discharge from the executorship mentioned. The name of his wife is not known, but it was probably Eleanor.

John (3) Coo, born about 1400, as eldest son and heir succeeded to the paternal estates at Gestingthorpe. He was one of the executors of the estate of Lady Joane Swynbourne in her will probated Feb. 24th, 1432-3. The title of esquire applied to him is interesting, as at that period it signified that he was a gentleman entitled to bear a coat-of-arms. The last record of John (3) Coo is his appearance as a juror, Nov. 6, 1448.

Thomas (4) Coo, born about 1430, appears in several records of his times, but as he lived through the turbulent period of the "Wars of the Roses", we do not find much of interest in the records of that period. He probably died about 1507.

John (5) Coo, born about 1460, was a prosperous farmer on an extensive scale, holding estates in Gestingthorpe and six other places. He died in the latter part of the year 1520, and left a long will which is quoted in full in "Robert Coe, Puritan", pages 27-29. He was the last member of the Gestingthorpe family who was a Catholic. The stone on his grave may still be seen in Gestingthorpe church. He married about 1490, Joane Golding, daughter of Thomas Golding, by his first wife, Agnes Letton.

2003 D while of

John (6) Coo, "the Younger", (of two brothers named John), born about 1495, inherited by his father's will, estates in Old (Great) Sampford and Great Maplestead, and most of his father's estates in Gestingthorpe. He married about 1522, Margaret, who afterward married Richard Garrard and was living as long as 1553. He died in 1533 and was buried at Gestingthorpe church. He left a will, but this cannot be found.

John (7) Coe, "the Elder", (of two brothers named John), was born in 1523. His father died when he was ten years old, and on reaching the age of 19 he received title to lands in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead. About 1555 he leased the extensive manor of Wissington (or Wiston) County Suffolk, and removed thither, but he retained the estates in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead he had inherited from his grandfather and his father. He lived here only a few years, dying in Aug. 1558, aged 35, and was buried at Gestingthorpe church. His will dated Aug. 19, probated Oct. 18, 1558, mentions his wife, Dorothy, whom he married about 1545, and who married, second, Robert Turner; and third, Oliver Dixon. She died Oct. 25, 1585, aged 63 years.

Henry (8) Coe, was probably born about 1555 at Great Maplestead, just prior to his parent's removal to Wissington. As a younger son he received by the will of his father 20 pounds when 21 years of age, and in the spring of 1576 he bought from his mother and his stepfather Oliver Dixon, six acres of meadow in Boxford, County Suffolk. After his mother died in 1585, he married, and is next found at Thorpe Morieux, County Suffolk, about eight miles north of Boxford. In 1597 his assessment on personal property was the highest in the parish. He was married about 1588 to Mary

There is evidence to show that he was a Puritan. He lived at Thorpe Morieux until after 1610, but returned to Boxford, where he was buried Jan. 28, 1630, and his wife, Mary, Oct. 20, 1631.

Robert Coe, the progenitor of most of the Coes in America, was born at Thorpe Morieux, a small rural parish in Suffolk County, England, and was baptised in the ancient and picturesque church there, Oct. 26, 1596. His father, Henry Coe, was a substantial yeoman, probably also, a clothmaker, and a man of character and standing in the community, holding for several years at Thorpe Morieux, the honorable position of church warden.

Robert Coe first appears in manhood in 1625 in Boxford, County Suffolk, (then a populous and thriving rural and manufacturing parish), about eight miles south of Thorpe Morieux, where he lived until his removal to America in 1634. It is likely that he early learned the cloth making business then flourishing in Suffolk, as the first record found of him, in his manhood, is his election to the office of overseer of cloth at Boxford, April 18, 1625, implying that he was first in that business. That he was of good repute and held in esteem is shown by the fact that in 1629 he was chosen "questman" of the Boxford church, an office now called "sidesman".

In the spring of 1634 Robert Coc took his family to Ipswich, the port of Suffolk County, and about 15 miles east of Boxford, and there on April 30, 1634, they were among the eighty passengers who embarked for New England on the ship "Francis", commanded by Capt. John Cutting.

The first mention of his name in New England is his admission as a freeman (that is, a citizen entitled to vote and hold public office) of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, on Sept. 3, 1634. His residence at Watertown lasted less than a year, as the town became crowded by the influx of new settlers; so, in June, 1635, Robert Coe joined with a few others in starting a new plantation at Wethersfield, Connecticut, being dismissed from Watertown church in May 29, 1635. As Wethersfield and Windsor (about ten miles further North on the Connecticut River) both claim to be the first settlements in that State, it is evident that Robert Coe was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Connecticut.

Robert Coe resided at Wethersfield about five years. On May 4, 1641, he had recorded a tract of 900 acres east of the Connecticut River which he bought of Matthew Mitchell.

A few years after the settlement of Wethersfield, a disagreement arose in the church there, and after a fruitless effort to reconcile the dissension, it was proposed that one faction should withdraw. Accordingly in 1640, Robert Coe and his adherents purchased lands for a new plantation at Stamford, Conn., and removed thither. The settlement at Stamford took place in the early spring of 1644, but his residence there was destined to be of brief duration, as in a short time a difficulty arose in the Stamford church similar to that which had caused the withdrawal from the Wethersfield church, and the faction led by Rev. Richard Denton and Robert Coe, despairing of success at living at peace in their views under Connecticut jurisdiction, in 1644 crossed the sound to Long Island, (then under Dutch Government) where a new settlement was established which was named Hempstead. Here he remained eight years, acquired extensive grants of land, and was magistrate of the town under the Dutch Government.

But the energetic and enterprising spirit of Robert Coe craved for further activities. In the spring of 1652 he was the leader in the formation of another new settlement a few miles farther west on Long Island. A patent was obtained from the Dutch Government, at New Amsterdam, and the land was bought from the Indians.

The proprietors immediately organized a church, of which Rev. John Moore became pastor, and Robert Coe, elder. The new settlement was at first called Middleburg, and later for a few months in 1664, Hastings, but in 1665 was permanently named Newtown. Mr. Coe remained at Middleburg (Newtown) for four years, being the most prominent man in the town, and the local magistrate during the whole period of his residence there.

The settlement at Newtown being well established, Robert Coe made over his interests there to his eldest son, John Coe, and in the spring of 1656 was again the leader of a new settlement. He a bis younger son Benjamin Coe, and several others purchased from the Indians in September 1655, a large tract of land south of Newtown, and removing thither, founded the town of Jamaica the following spring.

In 1658, Robert was appointed by the Dutch Government, the magistrate for Jamaica, and held that office until 1664.

After the English population on Long Island revolted from the Dutch Government, in 1663, and transferred their allegiance to Connecticut, Robert Coe was deputy for Jamaica to the general court at Hartford, by which body he was appointed Magistrate or Commissioner, for Jamaica.

After New Amsterdam first surrendered to the English fleet in 1664, Long Island returned to the jurisdiction of New York as a county called Yorkshire, and Robert Coe served from Oct. 1669 to Sept. 1671 as high sheriff of Yorkshire. At the age of 75 he retired from this office and withdrew to private life.

From July 1673 to Nov. 1674, New York was again in the hands of the Dutch, but when in Jan. 1674 Robert Coe was summoned to court for a lawsuit brought by a Dutchman, the messenger, who served the summons, reported of Coe "who said he had nothing to do with this Council and would not come."

In Feb. 1674-5, when almost an octogenarian, he married a third wife about 20 years his junior who had also been twice widowed. It seems likely that he died about 1689 at the age of about 92 years. No record of his death or place of burial has been found, and as he settled most of his estate on his sons and his stepsons during his lifetime, there are no probate records of him. His four children were all by his first wife Mary, whose maiden name is not known, whom he married about 1623, and who was buried at Boxford Oct. 27, 1628. He married second, Harriet Dearsley, April 29, 1630.

Robert (2) Coe, born at Boxford, County Suffolk, England, baptised there Sept. 19, 1626, was brought to New England by his father in the spring of 1634 when seven years of age, and taken on successive moves to Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Connecticut. Although his father and brother removed to Long Island, in 1644, he remained permanently in Connecticut, perhaps in care of his father's interests there, some of which were not disposed of for some time. About 1650 he married and settled at Stratford, Connecticut, where he purchased a homestead of the widow of Thomas Ramble as appears in the following deed recorded in 1652. "The lands of Robert Coe purchased by him of Widow Ramble, one house lot, three acres and a quarter more or less, abutting east upon the highway and bounded with Samuel Sherman on the north and Thomas Gifford on the south, and west upon the swampeat." This homestead was located on what is now the west side of lower Main St. between South Ave. and it St. Besides this homestead, he also had 47 acres of land elsewhere in Stratford.

It seems likely that Robert Coe was of a delicate constitution, and as he was cut off by death at the early age of 33 years, he acquired no prominence in public affairs, as did his father and brother, John. But there is evidence from some memorial lines written after his decease by Rev. Abraham Pierson of Bramford, Connecticut, that the young man was esteemed for piety and exemplary character.

The descendants of Robert (2) Coe were a prolific and vigorous race, and for a century after his death, lived in Connecticut. Then about 1756 some descendants settled in Western Massachusetts, and after the Revolution, branches were established in New Hampshire and in New York State, whence they have spread to all parts of the United States.

Robert (2) Coe died intestate and was buried at Stratford on October 20, 1659. His widow presented an inventory of 179 pounds, 18 shillings. The court ordered the estate to be divided among the widow, son John, aged one and a half years, daughter Susanna, aged six and a half, and daughter Sarah, aged three and a half years. Son John to have his portion at 21 years, and the daughters theirs at eighteen years, or at marriage. Robert married, about 1650, Hannah Mitchell, who was baptized at Halifax, Yorkshire County, England, June 26, 1631. Her parents came to New England with their family in the spring or 1635 and located at Wethersfield, Connecticut where her father was a prominent man. She married, second, Nicholas Elsey of New Haven, Connecticut, whither she went to reside, taking her Coe children with her. She died at New Haven April 2, 1702.

Captain John (3) Coe, born at Stratford, Conn., May 10, 1658, when a small child was taken by his mother to New Haven, Conn., upon her marriage to Nicholas Elsey of that place, and he lived there untilattaining his majority. On January 12, 1678-9, his mother Hannah Elsey," of New Haven, conveyed to him the real estate of his father in Stratford, consisting of the home lot of about one acre on the west side of Main Street, and various other parcels containing twenty-nine acres of upland, nine acres of meadow, two acres of swamp, thirty-six acres of woodland, and rights in ten acres of commons.

Captain Coe was a man of ability and energy of character, and besides acquiring a handsome estate and well-establishing in life a large family of children, he also became the leading man of the town in public affairs. His business interests were many, as he was a farmer, land speculator, merchant, miller, and inn-keeper, as appears from his account books, in the possession of his descendant Mr. David Coe of Stratford. Besides holding numerous remunerative town offices, in 1701 and 1715 he was deputy for Stratford in the Connecticut Assembly.

In military matters he was also prominent, being successively commissioned ensign on May 25, 1698, Lieutenant, on May 20, 1706, and Captain, on October 13, 1709. Nor was his military service confined to mere militia training, as he was in active service against the French and Indians in 1708 (Queen Anne's War).

The will of Captain John Coe was dated Jan. 29, 1740, and was probated May 5, 1741. He died April 19, 1741. Both he and his wife were interred in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in Stratford. He married Dec. 20, 1682, Mary Hawley, born at Stratford July 16, 1660, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine Birdsey Hawley.

Captain Joseph Coe, born in Stratford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1686-7, in early manhood was established by his father in the new settlement of Durham, Conn., where with his brother Robert he became one of the pioneer settlers in 1706, and continued there throughout the rest of his life, improving an extensive farm and becoming one of the town's most prominent and substantial citizens. He was repeatedly elected to various town offices and also served as representative for Durham in the Connecticut Assembly in 1728. He was prominent also in military matters, being commissioned ensign in May 1722, Lieutenant in May, 1725 and Captain in May, 1729.

He married in Durham, Nov. 21, 1708, Abigail Robinson, born in Guilford, Connecticut. She died in Durham July 6, 1775, aged 85. He died in Durham July 15, 1754, aged 68 years, and with his wife was buried there. Their grave stone still remains, with the following epitaph, "They were both righteous, walking in the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless."

Captain David Coe, born in Durham, Connecticut, Feb. 18, 1715-16, about 1740 settled in that part of Middletown which is not Middlefield, where he became a successful farmer and an influential factor in public affairs. He married in 1740, Hannah Camp, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Parsons) Camp.

In May of 1759 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the 6th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, and in May 1764 was promoted to Captain of same. During the Revolution, although too advanced in years to take the field, he was active in other ways in the patriot cause. Both Captain Coe and his wife attained great age, living together in wedlock 67 years. She died October 16, 1808, aged nearly 88 years, and he died January 14, 1807, aged nearly 91 years.

Their gravestone in Middlefield bears the following inscription: "The known bounds of time bear no proportion to the unknown bounds of eternity."

Jesse Coe, born at Middletown, (now Middlefield) Connecticut, November 14, 1743, was a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. He married, first, Abigail Miller, born in 1745, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Cornwell) Miller. She died August 19, 1775, and he married a second and a third time. He died in October 25, 1824. His son, Jesse Coe, was born in Middletown June 25, 1769. He married, July 19, 1790, Olive Roberts, and was listed in the U. S. census of 1790 at Middletown. For a short time he was located in

New Hartford, Connecticut (in the hilly northwest part of the State) but on November 6, 1795, he purchased of Benjamin Campbell, for \$230, one hundred and twenty acres of land in Mount Washington, Massachusetts, (Southwest corner township in the state) whither he removed and settled on this tract, which is over 1600 feet above tide water, and is known as "Sky Farm". The house he erected is still standing after the lapse of over a century (1911). He resided in Mount Washington many years and died at Hillsdale, Columbia County. (Just across the State line from Mount Washington) June 22, 1843. His widow apparently went to live with her daughter, Maria, wife of Conrad Kline, and died at Philps, N. Y. April 10, 1854. They had nine children.

Ezra Coe, born in the town of Mount Washington, Massachusetts, Feb. 6, 1796, on becoming of age, settled in Pavilion, Genesee County, N. Y. where he passed his life farming, and died June 14, 1869, aged 73 years.

Albert Coe, son of Ezza Coe, was born in Pavilion, N. Y. on the farm which his father, one of the earliest settlers of Genesee County, had carved out of the wilderness. In 1850 he married Deborah Prentice. They had five children, all born in Pavilion. He died in Le Roy, April 26, 1907.

### ANCESTORS OF OTHER LINES, WHOSE DAUGHTERS MARRIED INTO THE COE FAMILY

Elizabeth Ann Sornberger was born, probably in Egremont, Massachusetts, April 11, 1795, and married Ezra Coe April 18, 1818. She died in Pavilion, New York, November 9, 1887. She was probably descended from one of the numerous branches of the Sornberger family which settled in Amenia, New York, in 1724. There are numerous records of the family in Amenia, Hillsdale, Pine Plains, and Copake. The name was spelled in many different ways, including Sernberger, Sornburgh, Surrenberger, Zornburgh, and Zornberger.

The first Sornberger of whom we have definite record is George Jacob who apparently came over in 1710 with "Poor Palatines" whose sufferings for conscience sake are matters of History. A farm was allotted to him in 1724 in that part of the town of Amenia which is now the town of North East.

As the Palatinates were driven from their homes by religious persecution, it is not improbable that some of them left large estates, but most of them were sadly destitute when they reached America. If, as we believe, the Sornbergers were Palatinates, they were of German, rather than Dutch descent.

# GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY

OF THE

### STATE OF CONNECTICUT

A RECORD OF THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF HER PEOPLE IN THE
MAKING OF A COMMONWEALTH AND THE \* 7 73

FOUNDING OF A NATION C99

NP

#### EDITORIAL STAFF:

#### WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A. M.

Historian of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; Librarian Emeritus of Woburn Public Library; Author of "The Cutter Family," "History of Arlington," "Bibliography of Woburn," etc., etc.

#### EDWARD HENRY CLEMENT

Editor "Boston Transcript," 1881-1906.

#### SAMUEL HART, D. D., D. C. L.

Dean of Berkeley Divinity School; President of Connecticut Historical Society.

#### MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT

Registrar Connecticut Society, Colonial Dames! Member Connecticut Historical Society, and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

#### FREDERICK BOSTWICK

Librarian and Life Member of New Haven Colony Historical Society; Member Connecticut Historical Society.

#### EZRA-SCOLLAY STEARNS

Ex-Secretary of State, N. H.; Member Fitchburg Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, New Hampshire State Historical Society, Corresponding Member Minnesota State Historical Society.

#### VOLUME I

#### ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

Foster: Stella Elizabeth, born July 24, 1871, died August 26, 1872; Pierrepont Beers, mentioned below.

(IX) Pierrepont Beers, son of William Law Foster, was born in New Haven, December 9, 1878. He attended the public and high schools of New Haven and the St. Paul school at Concord, New Hampshire, for two years. He completed his preparation for college under private tutors. He was graduated from Yale with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the class of 1903. He studied his profession in the Yale-Law School, received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1907, and was admitted the same year to the bar. He is now practicing his profession in New Haven, meeting with a well-merited degree of success. He is a director of the Yale National Bank of New Haven, and an active factor in all that pertains to the welfare of of his native city. He is a member of the Graduates Club, the County Club, the Lawn Club, and the Republican Club of New Haven. He affiliates with the Center Congregational Church. He married, June 27, 1903, Elizabeth Plummer Bowen, of Plainfield, New Jersey, born March 2, 1883, daughter of Henry E. and Elizabeth (Plummer) Bowen. Her grandfather was editor and proprietor of The Independent, of New York City. Children: Elizabeth Pierrepont, born August 1, 1905; Marion, October 28, 1909.

The Coe family came to this country from Suffolkshire, England, where they had resided for many generations. The earliest notice of them which can be found is in Fox's Book of Martyrs, which states that "Roger Coo," of Milford, Suffolk-shire, was burned by Queen Mary, September, 1555, at Yexford, in that shire. A full account of his trial and defense is given by Fox. Little is known respecting the family till the removal of Robert Coe to this country. In the authentic family record, he belongs to the first generations. In Fox's Book of Martyrs the orthography is Coo. In the records of the customs house, preserved in the state papers office, Westminster Hall, London, the name is written Cooe. In many of the early records of New England it is Co. "The oldest original signature," says the Rev. David B. Coe, "which I have found is in the town records of Jamaica, Long Island, and was written February 14, 1663. The name is Robert Coo, but a signature written March 2, 1663, is Robert Coe.'

(I) Robert Coe, immigrant ancestor, was born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596. With his wife, Anna, born 1591, and their three

sons, he sailed from Ipswich, Suffolkshire, in company with seventy-nine others, in the ship "Francis," John Cuttinham, master, April 10, 1634. They reached Boston in the following June, only six years from the date of the first settlement in the Massachusetts Colony. Robert Coe settled with his family in Watertown, near Boston, and was made a freeman there, September 3, 1634. In 1635 "all the towns in the Bay began to be much straightened by their own nearness to one another." So, leave being granted by the council, several families from Watertown, Newton and Dorchester formed settlements at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. Robert Coe settled in Wethersfield, which was purchased from the Indians. On account of some difficulty which arose in the church, he and several others agreed to move to Rippowams (Stamford). Andrew Ward and Robert Coe purchased the land for the settlers. In the autumn of 1643 a deputation was sent from Stamford to Long Island, to examine the country and in the spring following, Robert Coe, Richard Denton, pastor of the church at Stamford, and several others, formed the first English settlement at Hempstead, Long Island. In 1652 he removed to a place called Mespat, and aided in establishing a settlement named Middleburg, now Newtown. He was a magistrate during his whole residence there, and took a leading part in all the affairs of the town. Early in 1656 he, with several others, commenced a settlement in Jamaica. He was magistrate of the town and represented it in the general convention at Hartford, May, 1664. He continued to be one of the most active and prominent men in public affairs till about 1672, at which time he was seventy-six years'old. The time of his death is not known. Children: John, born in England in 1626; Robert, mentioned below; Benjamin, born in England in 1629.

(II) Robert (2), son of Robert (1) Coe, was born in England in 1627. He accompanied his father to Watertown, Wethersfield, and Stamford. From there he moved to Stratford, Connecticut, and married Hannah—, according to Rev. David B. Coe. The Hawley genealogy says that he married Susanna, probably at Hempstead, Long Island, and settled in Stratford before 1651, when he purchased a house and lot and land as a farmer. He died in 1659, aged thirty-two. His widow married (second) Nicholas Elsey, of New Haven. She died April 2, 1702. That her name was Hannah is proved by the inventory of her estate. Nicholas Elsey died December 20, 1691. He gave all his property to his wife Hannah and three children,

namely: Susannah, born 1653; Sarah, 1656; John, mentioned below. Robert Coe's character may be inferred from the following written after his death by Rev. Abraham Pierson:

"Rest, blessed Coe, upon thy bed of ease,
The quiet grave with thee is no decease,
All, all our anguish hath its period fixed,
E'er hence we go not any joy but mixed;
Rare grace which makes the life of man the best,
This young man lived to God, and now is blest,
Come parallel this saint, now far exceed,
Omit no means that may true goodness breed;
E'er trials came, he stowed for days of need,
The Lord his widow bless and take his seed."

(III) Captain John, son of Robert (2) Coe, was born May 10, 1658, died April 19, 1741. He married, December 20, 1682, Mary daughter of Joseph Hawley. His father died when he was not two years old, and his mother married Mr. Elsey, of New Haven, where he was reared until he was twenty-one years old. He then returned to Stratford, and apparently took possession of the land which he inherited from his father, and became a prominent citizen. He was commissioned ensign of Foot, county Stratford, 1608; lieutenant, 1706; captain, 1709; was lister, 1705; deputy to the general court for Stratford, 1701-15; was in the French and Indian war. The following letter to his wife has been preserved in the

"Westfield, Aug. 23d, 1708.

My Dear Wife:—Thies come to bring my harty love and efections to you and to tell you of my earnest desire to imbrace you in the arms of my love, hoping they may find you and ouers in health. I have been very well eve sins I left you for which I prays God. The post from Albani last week brings news that the enemy disagree and the French Indians are turned bak. The scouts from Dearfield have not yet discovered the army. We look for a post from Albani to-morrow after which we are ingreat hops of being drawn ofe or the greater part of us. I am just now a going to north hamptom to wait on our governor which make me in so much haste so I remain til death your loving husband,

Our soldiers heare are all well."

His wife died September 9, 1731, aged sixty-nine years. She was born July 16, 1663, the eighth and youngest child of Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley. Children: Robert, born September 21, 1684; Joseph, February 2, 1686, mentioned below; Hannah, April 14, 1689; Mary, August 11, 1691; John, December 5, 1693; Sarah, March 26, 1696; Ephraim, December 18, 1698; Katherine, September 23, 1700; Abigail, November 11, 1702; Ebenezer, August 18, 1704.

(IV) Captain Joseph, son of Captain John Coe, was born February 2, 1686, died July 15, 1754. He was one of the early settlers of

Durham, Connecticut. His brothers, John and Ephraim, also settled in Durham, and his brother Robert settled in Middletown. Captain Joseph Coe was deputy to the general court, 1728; commissioned ensign, 1722; lieutenant, 1725; captain, 1729. In 1738 "liberty was granted to those in the north end of the town to set up a school in the highway not far from Captain Joseph Coe's house." He married, November 21, 1708, Abigail, born April 3, 1690, died July 6, 1775, daughter of David Robinson. Children: Joseph, born September 5, 1713; David, mentioned below; Abigail; Abel, July 20, 1727; Josiah.

(V) Captain David, son of Captain Joseph Coe, was born February 18, 1717, died January 14, 1807. He was an early settler in Middlefield. His house stood where the first house south of the Middlefield Center railroad depot now stands (on the west side of the road). His son Eli built the present one on its site. In 1759 he was made lieutenant of the sixteenth military company in the Sixth Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut, and was established captain of the company in 1764. He performed important services during the revolutionary war. He was on a committee in behalf of the town to see that the families of the enlisted were properly cared for during the war. He and his wife lived together sixty-seven years. He was interred in the old burying-ground at Middlefield. On headstone is this; "The known bounds of time bear no proportion to the unknown bounds of eternity." Hannah Camp, his wife, daughter of Nathan Camp, was born November 2, 1720, died October 16, 1808. She was a zealous Christian and an earnest supporter of the Congregational Church. The religious antagonism of her son-in-law, Joshua Stow, was a great grief to her. She was an economist of the old school. In later life she was known by the familiar cognomen of "Granny Coe." Children: Nathan, born 1742; Jesse, 1743; Mary, 1745; David, 1747; Ezra, 1750; Hannah, 1751; Adah, 1753; Seth, mentioned below; Eli, April 11, 1758; Ruth, 1760; Grace,

(VI) Seth, son of Captain David Coe, was born in Middlefield in 1756. He married Mary, daughter of Deacon Ichabod Miller. Among their children was Elias C.

(VII) Elias C., son of Seth Coe, married Hannah Tryon. Their daughter, Harriet Tatnall, born March 9, 1821, married, December 30, 1841, Alvin B. Coe, born February 13, 1821, son of Colonel Levi and Sarah (Ward) Coe, grandson of Eli and Rachel (Miller) Coe, and great-grandson of Captain David Coe, mentioned above. This branch of the

Coe family was also prominent in public affairs and church. Their son, Ebenezer J.,

is mentioned below.

(VIII) Ebenezer J., son of Elias C. Coe, was born at Middlefield; died at Stony Creek. He married Phoebe, daughter of John Birdsey. Children: I. Ruth Birdsey, married Elsworth Austin, of Meriden; and has one child, Florence Austin, married Dr. Harold Meeks, a physician of Meriden. 2. John W., mentioned below. 3. Edwin, died in infancy. 4. Martha, married Wilbur Maynard, of Hartford, now Stony Creek; children: i. Alice Maynard, married Charles Maderin, of California, now of Stony Creek, Connecticut; ii. Wilbur Maynard, Jr., married Mabel Buider, now living in New Haven; children: Wilbur and Maynard. 5. Fanny, married William Wallace, of New Haven; no children.

(IX) John William, son of Ebenezer J. Coe, was born in Durham, Connecticut, November 8, 1841. He was educated in the public schools. His home is at 72 Colony street, Meriden. For many years he has been a director of the First National Bank of Meriden. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Protestant Episcopal church of Meriden. He married, December 15, 1865, Sarah Adella Williams, born at Wallingford, September 29, 1845, daughter of Elijah and Lydia Ann (Preston) Williams, granddaughter of Almon and Nancy (Humiston) Preston, and of Herman Williams. She has one sister, Estella A. Williams, born October 10, 1851, unmarried. Mrs. Coe is a member of the Susan Carrington Clark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, by virtue of the service of Captain James Peck, an ancestor of her mother, Children of John W. and Sarah A. Coe: 1. Walter Elsworth, born August 18, 1870; married Carlotta Toothe, of Madison, New York; no children. 2. John William, Jr., June 19, 1873; married Mary Clark, of Lexington, Kentucky; children: Marion, January 19, 1904, and Catherine Louise, January 18, 1905. Mabel Estella, August 26, 1877; married Howard Hammat, of Brooklyn, New York, now living in Detroit, Michigan; child, John Coe Hammat, born February 5, 1909. 4. Ada Louise, May 2, 1879; married Charles F. Rockwell, of Meriden; children: William F., born Septeniber 28, 1905, and Thomas Bradley, May 4 1909.

(IV) Robert Coe, son of John (q. COE v.); Coe, was born in Stratford, September 21, 1684. He settled in Durham, Connecticut. He married Barbara Parmale who died at Bristoi, September 26.

1774, in her eighty-sixth year. He was commissioned an ensign in the train band in 1718. He purchased land in Torrington in 1736-37. Children, born at Durham: John, 1710; Martha, March 21, 1713; Ebenezer, August 21, 1715; Mary, April 11, 1717; Robert, June 11, 1719, died young; Hannah, baptized April, 1721; Robert, baptized June, 1723; Thomas, baptized June 25, 1727; Reuben, baptized December 22, 1728; William, mentioned below; Rachel, baptized October 22, 1732.

(V) William, son of Robert Coe, was baptized at Durham, June 7, 1730. He came to Torrington after his brothers, John and Ebenezer, and in 1752 purchased twenty-eight acres of land in the southwestern part of the town. The name of his wife is not known. He and his wife joined the Torrington church in 1757, and he died in that town in 1766. Children: Seth, mentioned below; William,

born March 23, 1764.

(VI) Captain Seth Coe, son of William Coe, was born in Torrington, December 21, 1757. He served in the revolution, it is said, eight years, enlisting when he was barely eighteen. The state records do not give all his service. He drew a pension for many years. His name was on the Litchfield county pension list of 1832. He lived at an advanced age, and was a captain in the militia. He married (first) — Hopkins; (second) — Elmer, sister/of Abiathar Elmer. Child of first wife: /Lucianna, married — Scoville. Children of second wife: Lurania, never married; Henry, mentioned below; Marilla; Sylvester.

(VII) Henry, son of Captain Seth Coe, was born at Torrington, September 2, 1792. After his marriage he lived on the farm of his father-in-law for some years, when he re-moved to Wolcottville, where he purchased fifty acres of land and built a house on South Main street, living there until his death, January 4, 1862. He was for some years engaged in manufacturing furniture in Torrington. He married, March 15, 1815, Sophronia, daughter of Alexander Elmer. Children, born at Torrington: 1. Henry P., August 3, 1817; married Mary Bissell; removed to Clayton, Illinois. 2. Sophronia E., September 16, 1820, died March 16, 1836. 3. Jane E., November 20, 1824; married Samuel A. Healy, of Torrington; lived in Canton, Connecticut. 4. Oliver P., April 25, 1828. 5. Lurania, December 20, 1830, died January 8, 1833. 6. James E., January 16, 1834; lived in Chicago and had five children. 7. Nelson W., mentioned below.

(VIII) Nelson W., son of Henry Coe, was born in Torrington, January 2, 1837, died October 25, 1887. He was educated in the public

schools of his native town, and later became associated with his father in business, and in the course of time succeeded to the business of manufacturing furniture, established by his father. He added the retail furniture business under the name of the Coe Furniture Company, of which he was the sole proprietor until he died. He was one of the leading merchants of the town for many years. He was also active in public affairs, and for many years was on the board of selectmen of Torrington. He was a member of Senaca Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, of Torrington. His home was on Main street. He married, October 18, 1864, Caroline, born at Torrington, August 27, 1845, daughter of Samuel Workman, a native of England, and Caroline (Franklin) Workman. Children: Frank, born November 25, 1865, died September 29, 1866; Grace Franklin, mentioned below; Frank Elmer, who is also mentioned

(IX) Dr. Grace Franklin Coe, daughter of Nelson W. Coe, was born in Torrington, June 13, 1867. She attended the public schools of that town, and also studied at Vassar College. She received a medical education in Chicago, graduating with the degree of M.D. from Herring College of Homeopathy. She also took special work in electric therapeutics under Dr. Augustine Coelet, of New York, and in Paris under Dr. Apostoli, one of the most eminent European speciálists. Also postgraduate of Cornell University. She is a member of the Connecticut Homeopathic Society and of the International Hahnemann Association. She is also a skillful musician and prominent in musical circles. She married Dr. Hudson J. Pulver, who died September 3. 1901, a prominent physician.

(IX) Frank Elmer, son of Nelson W. Coe, was born at Torrington, February 1, 1872. He attended the public schools there and completed his academic education in Eoane College, Nebraska. He started in the bicycle business in Torrington, remaining in same for a number of years and later became manager of the Coe Furniture Company of Torrington. He designed and supervised the erection of Coe Block-in 1894. He remained at the head of the Coe Furniture Company until the business was merged with that of Workman, Rawlinson & Company. Since then he has been with the Warington Woolen Company of Torrington as manager of the wool department.

He married Jennie Ford, of Torrington. Children: Nelson, died in infancy; Franklin Earl, born May 6, 1897, student at a school in Cheshire.

John Alden, immigrant ancestor, was born in England in 1599. He joined the Pilgrims on the "Mayflower" at Southampton as the ship was on its way to America. When the ship stopped there for supplies, he was hired as cooper. He had not been with them at Leyden, and was probably not a member of the independent church, but soon joined. He cast his fortunes with the Pilgrims, after enduring the hardships of that first terrible winter at Plymouth, when so many died. He was doubtless influenced in this decision by his love for Priscilla Mullens, the story of which, with some embellishments, is told in the "Courtship of Miles Standish." She was the daughter of William Mullens, who came on the "Mayflower" with his family. John and Priscilla were married in the spring of 1621. When the common property of the colony was divided in 1627. Alden went with Captain Standish, Elder Brewster, John Howland, Francis Eaton and Peter Brown, to Mattakeeset, the Indian name of the territory now included in Duxbury, Marshfield, Pembroke, Hanson and Bridgewater, Massachusetts. For several years they were obliged to return to Plymouth during the winter season to combine all their forces against the possible Indian attacks. The residence at Plymouth in the winter also gave them an opportunity to attend worship, and the records show a written agreement of Alden and others in 1632 to remove their families to Plymouth in the winter. In 1633 Alden was appointed assistant to the governor, an office which he held for nearly the whole of the remainder of his life, serving with Edward Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Bradford, Prince and Thomas Hinckley. From 1666 until his death, he held the office of first assistant, was often called the deputy governor, and was many times acting governor in the absence of the governor. From 1640 to 1650 he was also deputy to the colonial council from Duxbury. Winslow's History of Duxbury says of him, "Holding offices of the highest trust, no important measure was proposed, or any responsible agency ordered in which he had not a part. He was one of the council of war, many times an arbitrator, a surveyor of lands for the government as well as for individuals, and on several important occasions was authorized to act as agent or attorney for the colony. He was possessed of a sound judgment and of talents which, though not brilliant, were by no means ordinary. Writers who mention him bear ample testimony to his industry, integrity and exemplary piety, and he has been represented as a worthy and useful man of great humility.

### GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ANT RO

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

PORTES CREANTUR PORTIBUS.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

POSMES PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACRUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITION OF WINTEROP'S BISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

BOSTON: -LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY. 1860. carlier. JOHN, Stratford, only s. perhaps of the sec. Robert, m. 20 Dec. 1682, Mary, d. of Joseph Hawley of the same, had Robert, b. 21 Sept. 1684; Joseph, 2 Feb. 1686; Hannah, 14 Apr. 1689; Mary, 11 Aug. 1691; John, 5 Dec. 1693; Sarah, 26 Mar. 1696; Ephraim, 18 Dec. 1698; Catharine, 23 Sept. 1700; Abigail, 11 Nov. 1702; and Ebenezer, 18 Aug. 1704; and d. 19 Apr. 1741. MATTHEW, Portsmouth 1645, a fisherman, rem. to Gloucester, m. 15 June 1647, Eliz. d. of Thomas Wakley, had John, b. 30 June 1649; Sarah, 14 Mar. 1651; Abigail, 5 June 1658; Matthew, 3 June 1661, wh. d. at 8 mos. and others, among wh. some were b. at Casco, as Isaac, bef. ment.; Martha, wh. m. Faraum of Boston, and Eliz. wh. m. Benjamin Tucker of Roxbury; beside ano. d. wh. m. Joseph Ingersoll of Falmouth, whither he rem. 1661, with his f.-in-law and two other Wakleys, and d. bef. Philip's war. Robert, Watertown 1634, came that yr. in the Francis from Ipswich, aged 38, with w. Ann, 43, by the rec. at custom ho. and ch. John, 8; Rebert, 7; and Benjamin, 5; freem. 3 Sept. 1634, rem. to Wethersfield, 1635 or 6, after some yrs. to Stamford, or Stratford 1650, and last to Hempstead, or Jamaica, on L. I. perhaps both, 1662; in 1664 he was betrust, with some power by Coun, and in N. Y. jurisdict. made Sheriff 1669-72. Robert, Stratford 1651, s. of the preced by w. Hannah had a d. b. there that yr. perhaps Susanna, wh. m. a. 1672, John Alling, jr. of New Haven; and John, 10 May 1658; and d. 1659. This early d. was lament. by Rev. Abraham Pierson in verses less disting. for elegance than simplicity. His wid. m. Nicholas Elsey. Sam-UEL, Newtown, L. I. s. of the first John, m. Margaret Van Zandt, had Samuel; John, b. 7 Dec. 1719; Benjamin; William; Isaae; Matthew; Daniel; Margaret; Sarah; and Abigail; and d. 1742. Jane C. was a passeng, in the Susan and Ellen from London 1635, aged 30; but whether maid, w. or wid. is unkn.

Coffin, James, Newbury, s. of the first Tristram b. in Eng. 1 or 12 Aug. 1640, liv. some yrs. at Dover, perhaps bef. m. 3 Dec. 1663, Mary, d. of John Severance of Salisbury, had Mary, bapt. 18 Apr. 1665, remto Nantucket, there had Ebenezer, b. 30 Mar. 1678; Joseph, 4 Feb. 1680; Benjamin, 28 Aug. 1683; and Jonathan, 28 Aug. 1692; beside sev. others, prob. earlier, by fam. tradit. in all fourteen ch. and d. 23 July 1720. He was twelve yrs. judge of Pro. progenit. of the late admiral, Sir Isaac, and d. 28 July 1720. James, Newbury, s. of the sec. Tristram, m. 16 Nov. 1685; Florence Hooke, had Judith, b. 7 Oct. 1686; Eliz.; Sarah, 20 Aug. 1689; Mary, 18 Jan. 1691; Lydia, 1692; Tristram, 19 Oct. 1694; Daniel, 10 May 1696; Ellinor, 16 May 1698; Joanna, 2 May 1701; and James, and Florence, tw. 1 Jan. 1703. James, Nantucket, s. prob. of the first James, m. 19 May 1692, Ruth Gardner, d. of John of the same, had George, b. 22 Apr. 1693; Sarah,

A HISTORY FIOT S8706

Old Town

STRATFORD

AND THE CITY OF

BRIDGEPORT

CONNECTICUT.

BY

REV. SAMUEL ORCUTT,

AUTHOR OF THE HISTORIES OF WOLCOTT, TORRINGTON, NEW MILFORD,

\* DERRY AND INDIANS OF THE HOUSATONIC VALLEY.

PART 1.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. 1886. The family tradition was that he and his wife, walking in the field by the Fresh Pond, found that numerous heads of wheat had already become yellow, whereupon he gathered handfulls of these heads and she rubbed out the wheat until nearly a peck was secured, which they dried, and probably pounded in a mortar, and made bread from it, the first made from wheat grown in the town.

Mr. Thompson died in July or August, 1678; his will being drawn in July and the inventory was made in August, and he is supposed to have been 65 years of age. His widow, Mirable, died April 13, 1690. The story is related that on a certain day soon after their settlement in Stratford, while engaged in her house with her face from the door two Indians rushed in, the one giving a fearful yell, and the other just then buried his tomahawk in the head of the first, who fell dead across the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson had two sons and four daughters, whose descendants still abide within the limits of the old town.

26-Robert Coe, Jr., settled in Stratford before 1651, where he purchased of widow Ramble (?) a house lot recorded in 1652, bounded "east upon the highway, west upon the swamp, Samuel Sherman on the north and Thomas Uffoot on the south; with land in the New Field, at Carman's Neck, at Nesumpaws and in the great meadows." Previous to this purchase he held land in the Old Field, and hence was one of those who kept up the fence around it, and therefore it is probable that his father was one of the original owners of Stratford and afterwards gave his share to this son Robert, else why should he have left Hempstead to settle at Stratford? He died in 1659, at the age of 32, leaving a widow, three daughters and one son, among whom his estate, amounting to £179, 18s. was divided, the daughters receiving £35 each. The widow, Susannah Coe, married, 2d, Nicholas Elsey of New Haven, and upon her son John becoming of age she, with her husband, made over to him the homestead of his father, December, 1682.

The following verses were made by the Rev. Abraham Pierson, pastor at Branford, on the death of Robert Coe:

"Rest blessed Coe, upon thy bed of ease; I'the quiat grave with the is no desease. all, all our anguish hath its perod fixt, Err hens we goe: not any joy but mixt. Raer grace which maks the life of man the best. this young man lived to God and now is blest. Come parallel this saint: now far exceed: Omit no means that may true goodness breed. are tryals come, bestowed for days of need? the Lord his widow bless, and take his seed."

Cooe or Coe. It is an interesting fact that during Queen Mary's reign, in the year 1555, Roger Cooe, of Suffolk county, England, the section of the country whence the family came to America, was burned at the stake, in his extreme old age, a martyr to the truths of the gospel. His trial is related by Fox in the Book of Martyrs, where it is represented that he most decidedly and faithfully testified to the truth and suffered patiently but firmly for Christ and his teachings.

Robert Cooe, Sen., the first in America, who is said to have been born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596, sailed from Ipswich in the ship Frances in 1634 with his wife Anna, who was born in 1501, and three children. He was made freeman in Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and tarried there about two years, but was among the first at Hartford, Conn. (then called Newtown), where in 1636, at the first Court held there, he and others presented their certificates of dismission from the church at Watertown, dated in the March previous, to form anew in church covenant "on the River of Connecticot." He and others settled at Wethersfield, where he with others, after about four years, formed a company and bought of New Haven colony, the plantation of Ripowams (now Stamford), where they settled in 1641. For this territory they agreed to pay 100 bushels of corn, and Robert Cooe's proportion was four bushels and one peck. In 1644, Robert Coe, with other inhabitants, removed with their minister, Mr. Richard Denton, to Hempstead, L. I., at which date, Robert, Jr. was seventeen years of age. In 1652, Robert, Sen., removed to Middlebury, now Newtown, L. I., where he was made sheriff in 1669, which office he held until 1672.

Here lyes interred the Body of Samuel Casrell, who died April ye 24, 1707, in y\* 29 year of his age.

Here lyeth y\* body of

Mr. Israeil Chauncey, Who was
minister of y\* Gospell in this place
upwards of 38 years & dyed March
y\* 14th 170} in ye 50th year of his age.
Here lyes ye Body of

Sarah Clark, Wife to David Clark, Aged 18 years & 12 Ds. Died March ye 12, 1743.

Carrie Clark, daughter of Myron & Jane E. Jurson.

Here lyeth the Body of Deborah Clarke, Wife to J. C. Senr. who departed this life in the 61st year of her Age, December 14, 1705.

In Memory of

Edward Lawarence, Son of John

W. and Susana A. Close, who died

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1843, aged 6 months and 14

days.

David Coe, Died Oct. 6, 1842, aged 30 years.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Mary Elizabeth, Wife of David Coe, Died Aug. 27, 1849, Æ. 37 yrs. Into thy hand I commit my spirit; thou hast

Into thy hand I commit my spirit; thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of Israel. In Memory of

Capt. Ebenezer Coe, Who departed this life March the 26th 1766, Aged 62 years.

In Memory of

Mrs. Mary Coe, Wife of Capt.

Ebenezer Coe, who departed this life,
May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1773, in ye 68 year of Her
Age.

Deac. Ebenezer Coe, who died Aug. 1st, 1820, Aged 85 years.

Mrs. Sarah Coe, Wife of Deaco Ebenezer Coe, who died Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862, aged 67 years.

In Memory of
Sarah Coe, Dautr. of Mr. Ebenezer
& Mrs. Sarah Coe, who died Nov. 29th,
1772 in y\* 6th year of her age.

Mrs. Esther Coe, Wife of Mr. Josiah Coe, who departed this life, Oct' 16th, 1794. In the 26th year of her age.

Isane Thompson, son of James and Sally Coe, died Dec. 6, 1822; aged 12 yrs.

In Memory of James Coe, Who died May 12, 1851, Æ. 70.

Sarah T., wife of James Coe, Died Oct. 5, 1868, Aged 87.

In Memory of James Coe, Jr., who died, Dec. 18, 1848, E. 33 yrs.

The sweet rememberence of the just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

James R., son of James & Helen Coe, died Sept. 10, 1852, aged 4 yrs & 6 mos.

Suffer little children to come unto me.
In Memory of

Mr. James Coe, Who departed this life July 31, 1790, In the 50th Year of his age.

In Memory of

Huldah Coe, wife of James Coe,
who died Nov. 10, 1814, aged 75 years.
In Memory of

James Coe, the son of James & Huldah Coe, who Departed this Life September 18, A. D. 1778, Aged 6 months & 9 days.

Here lyes Buried y\* Body of Capt. John Coe, Who Died April 19, Anno Domni 1741, in y\* 834 year of His Age.

Here lies Buried y\* Body of Mrs. Mary Coe, Wife to Capt. John Coe, Who died September y\* 9th, 1731, in y\* 69th year of Her Age.

In Memory of John E. Coe, who died Nov. 8, 1827, aged 59 years.

Mrs. Eunica Coe, Wife of Mr.
John E. Coe, who died Aug. 3, 1815;
Aged 43 years.

In Memory of three children of John Ebenezer & Eunice Coe,

Sally Coe, died Oct. 3145, 180- [1801 or 2], aged 6 years.

Mary Coe, died Oct. 10th, 1802, aged 2 years & 6 months.

Robert Coe, died April 4th, 179-[perhaps 1796] aged 3 months.

John Wm., son of John & Anna Coe, died Aug. 4, 1826, aged 6 months.

Sacred to the memory of Deacon Zechariah Coe, Who died Aug. 8th, 1805, Æ. 73. Also of his wife

Levinia Coe, who died July 10th, 1805, Æ. 71.

Charles Mortimer Cook, son of Joseph & Mary Cook, died June 4, 1809, aged 7 years & 25 days.

In Memory of

Helen Louisa, only child of Joseph
H. and Susan T. Cowdry, who was
born in New York, Feb. 26, 1839, and
died in New York, Dec. 4, 1840, Aged
1 year 9 months and 18 days.

In Memory of

Helen Louisa, second child of Joseph H. and Susan T. Cowdry, who
was born in New York, Oct. 16, 1842,
and died in New York, Nov. 21, 1844,
Aged 2 years 1 month and 5 days.

Here lyes Buried y Body of

Mrs. Abigatil Curtis, Wife to Mr

Ebenezer Curtis, Who Departed his
life Novin 29th, A. D. 1745, Aged 32

years to months & 25 Days.

Mr. Abner Curtiss, who departed this arra December 19th, 1779 in the 45th year of his age.
O reader stop and cast an eye

O reader stop and cast an eye
As thou art now so once was I.
As I am now soon thou must bee,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Mr. Abram Curtiss, Who departed this Life September yo 7th, A. D. 1779, Aged 70 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Curtiss, Wife to Mr. Abraham Curtiss, Who departed this Life, August ye 31st, 1770 in ye 68 year of her Age.

Anna Curtis, died Jan. 4, 1871, Æ. 86 yrs.

Sacred To the Memory of Dea. Agur Curtis, who died April 22, 1844, in the 84th year of his age.

In memory of Huldah Curtis, wife of Agur Curtis, & Mother of Lewis & Benjamin Curtis, who died on the 6th day of June, 1858, Aged 92.

In Memory of Augur Curtiss, who died Nov. 10, 1838, aged 31 yrs.

In Memory of Mercy, wife of Agur Curtiss, who died Dec. 17, 1850, Æ. 90 yrs. & 7 mo.

Agur Peck, son of David & Amy Curtiss, died Oct.1,1810,aged 2 y'rs & 3 mo. Here lyes 1 body of

Mrs. Bethsheba Curtiss, formerly wife to Mr. Ephriam Stiles, Aged 74 years. Died Febuary y 9th, 1735.

In memory of Betsey Curtiss, who died March 21, 1843, aged 52 years.

Catharine, Wife of Marcus Curtiss, died June 17, 1855, Æ. 61 years.

In Memory of Charlotte Curtis, who died Mar. 13, 1866, A. 67 yrs.

David Curtiss, who died Nov. 1, 1819, in his 81 year.

Mrs. Sarah Curtiss, Wife of Mr. David Curtiss, who departed this life, March 6th, 1801, in the 60th year of her age.

Agur, The son of Mr. David & Mrs. Sarah Curtiss, who died October ye 9, 1776, in yo 5 year of his age.

Your means fend parents cease and let this hope suffice Your babe shall sleep in peace till Jesus bid it rise.

Dolly Curtis, died Feb. 27, 1875, Æ. 75 yrs. 10 mo.

In Memory of Ebenezer Curtiss, who died, May 19, 1819, Æ. 42.

Mrs. Ruth Curtis, wife to Mr. Ebenezer Curtis, Departed this life, May ye 28th, 1739 in ye 70th year of her age.

Mr. Elihu Curtiss, who died, Aug. o, 1820, aged 70 years.

Elihat, son of Daniel Curtis, died Sept. 23, 1820, A. 73.

Aner, wife of Elihu Curtis & daughter of Lewis Nodine, died 1804, Æ. 47. This stone erected to their memory by their son Alfred.

In Memory of

Mr. Elijah Curtis, Son of Mr.

Henry & Mrs. Anne Curtiss, who died

Sept. 23<sup>6</sup>, A. D. 1776, in the 35<sup>th</sup> year
of his Age.

Here lies inter'd the Body of Ephraim Curtiss, Esqr., who departed this Life, May 9th, 1775, in the 02th Year of his Age, &

Elizabeth, his wife, who departed this Life, October 5th, in the grat year of her age. \*

<sup>\*</sup> No year is given to the death of Mrs. Elizabeth; but probably she died in 1775.

"The laws were read in said meeting respecting the providing of necessaries for the Continental soldiers, &c., and were of opinion it ought to be done, and thereupon appointed Messrs. Mr. Joseph Curtiss, Capt. John Benjamin, Capt. Joseph Birdsey, Mr. Zechariah Lewis, Capt. Joseph Burton, Daniel Fairchild, Esqr., Mr. David Wells, Nehemiah Deforest, Capt. Robert Hawley, and Capt. John Sherwood, a committee to provide immediately all those necessaries for said soldiers as the law directs.

"Voted in said meeting that Messrs. Ephraim Willcockson, William Pixlee, Maj. Agur Judson, Elisha Mills, Esqr., Stephen Middlebrook, Eliakim Walker, Nathan Nichols, Jabez Summers, Capt. Nathan Booth, Dea. John Judson, and Benjamin Beardslee are reappointed a committee for the purpose of supplying the families of such soldiers as are in the Continental service, as the law directs."

One month later, Dec. 22, 1777, a committee was appointed to receive all provisions the people were disposed to give for the support of the soldiers' families, and another was appointed to distribute the same; and a tax was laid of sixpence on the pound. This made two taxes voted in one year, amounting to fourteen pence per pound.

Also, a committee of inspection was appointed as usual for the year.

Capt. Ebenezer Coe, who was elected deacon in the Congregational Church in 1784, was a captain in the American army and left the following brief record of his service and misfortunes in that war.

"An account of the singular misfortune and deliverances which befel me during the contest.

"Aug. 13, 1776, marched to New York with my company as Lieutenant at the time, and on the 15th of September, providentially escaped from the enemy to Harlem hills and arrived home on the 17th, after which I was sick some months.

"On the 25th of April, 1777, twelve o'clock at night, marched to Fairfield. The next day to Danbury; 27th to Ridgefield, it being Lord's day; attacked the enemy; received a musket ball through my head, cutting off a part of my right ear and carrying away my right eye. I fell, as

dead, lay a time, but recovered to my thoughts, after being inhumanly stabbed with a bayonet in my side and right hand while I lay unfeelingly as dead; which perhaps was the means, by turning the stream of blood another way, of saving my life.

"At this time, being come to my thoughts, was abused, robbed, and repeatedly threatened with instant death. But blessed be the name of the Lord, who delivered me from death and from the hand of my enemies, who heard my cry in the night of distress, as in the 142d Psalm, and brought me to my house, the 21st day of May. 'Bless the Lord, O my soul and forget not all his benefits.'

Tradition explains further, that while Captain Coe lay on the field wounded a British soldier was about to pierce him with a bayonet when a superior officer severely reprimanded him, took up Captain Coe, carried him to a school house near by, examined his commission which was in his pocket, expressed his sorrow at being unable to give him further aid and withdrew.

The Captain recovered and lived many years afterwards.

"Dec. 31, 1781. On motion in town meeting, it was voted that the house purchased by the selectmen from Mr. Silas Nichols for the horse-neck service, be given and granted as a free donation to Capt. Ebenezer Coe, as a compensation in part for his suffering and loss occasioned by the enemy landing on Stratford Point last summer.

"William Thompson was also present from Stratford at the fight at Danbury. At Ridgefield he was wounded, and while in that condition a British soldier stepped up and blew out his brains with his gun."

The following resolves sent to Stratford for their consideration and adoption, manifest a remarkable degree of clear perception and discriminating judgment, precisely as to what the people intended to secure by their resistance to England; and the people of Stratford on hearing them read, quickly decided to pass them without alteration; and here is a forcible illustration that the people understood that they were contending for great principles of government that were worthy of the efforts and sacrifices they were making to secure them.

 Clarke, —, and wife Sarah — who afterwards m. Hilkiah Booth. 1 3. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 1768. a. Elizabeth, bapt, Sept. 1768.

A Sarah Clarke m. William Leece or Lease (prob. Lacey) by Dr. Johnson

1. Clarke, Nathan, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shelton, Jr., and Abigail (Nichols) Shelton.

History of Stratford.

- I. Clarke, Robert, m. ---. s. Emeline, b. in 1806; m. Daniel Lewis; d. at Monroe, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 1. Clarke, Samuel, and wife Abigail ---. 2. Nathan Warren, bapt. Oct. 2771.
- 1. Clarke, James, and wife Catharine. 2. Charlotte, b. Aug. 1790.
- 1. Clarke, Isaac, and wife Sarah. a. Isaac, b. Sept. of, 1791.
- 1. Clarke, Alexander, m. widow Ruth Wright, Oct. -, 1791. See Juge 1311
- 1. Clarke, John, and wife Mary. 2. Abla, b. June 1, 1789.
- 1. Clarke, Joseph, of Middletown, m. Johannah Fairchild, June 2, 1752.
- 1. Clarke, James, of Ripton, m. Eunice (7) dau. of Jonathan Blakeman, Oct.
- 1. CODA, Nathaniel, of "Presson," m. Hesther Beacher, of Stratford, June 11, 1710.
- 1. COOE, Robert, born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596, sailed April 10, 1634, in the Francis, John Cutting master, and landed in Boston in June the same year. He had a wife Anna, born in 1591, and three children. He settled first in Watertown, Mass., removed to Wethersfield, thence to Stamford and thence to Hempstead, L. I. (see sketch, p. 117).
  - 2. John, b. in 2626. 3. Robert, b. in 1627.4

4. Benjamin, b. in stag ; settled in Hempstead, and then at Jamaica, L. I.

N B

- 3. Robert, 2d, son of Robert, 1st, and Anna Coe, m. Susannah ---. He was lamented in verses by the Rev. Abraham Pierson. (See Biog. Sketch, p. 116.) He died in 1650, and his widow m. Nicholas Elsey, of New Haven,
  - g. Hannah, b. Oct. or Dec. 17, 1651; m. John Alling, Jr., of New Haven.
- 7. Sarah, b. -, 1656, 8. John, b. May 10, 1658.+
- S. Lieut. John, son of Robert, 2d, and Susannah (---- ) Coe, m. Mary, day, of Joseph Hawley, Dec. 20, 1682. They joined the Stratford church Aug. 3, 1684. She died Sept. 9, 1731, aged 66. He died Apr. 19, 1741, aged 83.
  - o. Job, b. May r., 1683; prob; d. in infancy.
  - rr. Joseph, b. Feb. s, 1686; settled in Dur-
  - 19. Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1580; m. James Cur-
  - 13. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1691; m. Samuel Pick-
- 14. John, b. Dec. 5, 1593; m. Hannah Par-5005, of Haddam, Dec. 22, 1715. He d.
- Sept. 93, 1751. Sarah, b. Nar. 26, 1696; m. Israel Hurstt. Ephraim, b. Dec. 18, 1698; m. Hansah Miller, of Durham, Nov. 23, 1723.
- Catharine, b. Sept. sy. 1700; m. Joseph Fairchild.
- 18. Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1701; m. John Gethrie, June 1, 1737. 10. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1704.+
- 19. Capt. Ebenezer, son of John, 1st, and Mary (Hawley) Coe, m. Mary, dau, of Zechariah Blakeman, Dec. 18, 1728. He died March -, 1766, aged 62.
- se. John, b. Sept. 18, 1720; d. y. st. Zecharlah, b. Sept. 29, 1732,+ se. Ebenezer, b. July 24, 1735,+ se. James, b. Feb. 3, 1741.+
- 24. Asron, b. —, 1755.+ 25. John, b. —, 1760.+ 26. Jerusha, b. —, 1765.; m. Lewis LeGrand.

- 21. Zechariah, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Blakeman) Coc. m. Levina Nichols in 1754. He lived in North Stratford Society, where he was a prominent
  - 25. Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1755. 58. John, b. Jan. 1, 1760.

10. Jerusha, b. July 17, 1765.

22. Capt. Ebenezer, 2d, son of Ebenezer, 1st, and Mary (Blakeman) Coc. m. Sarah (Benjamin) widow of John Backus, Jan. 9, 1763. He died in 1820, aged 85 years. She died Oct. -, 1802, aged 67 years. He was commissioned Ensign in 1770, Lieutenant in 1772, and Captain in 1776. He was a Deacon in the church, a soldier in the Revolution and wounded at Danbury, but recovered, and Feb. 9, 1779, was appointed Lieutenant of the Home Guard.

Marv, b. Mar. 8, 1764; m. John Brooks.
 Sarah, b. May 7, 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1772.
 John Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1769; m. Ennice Curtiss, Dec. 5, 1723.

33. Alice, b. Jan. s, 1772; m. James Ross Edwards, Jan. -, 1792.

23. James, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Blakeman) Coe, m. Huldah Wilcockson, Oct. 30, 1766. He died July -, 1790, aged 41 years.

38. Huldah, b. Mar. 9, 1938. 39. James, b. April 5, 1779-

34. Josiah, b. Mar. 4, 1769. 36. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1779. 37. Anne, b. April 9, 1775.

24. Auron, son of Ebenezer, 1st, and Mary (Blakeman) Coe, m. Ruth Ann Beebee, Oct. 17, 1779, both of Trumbull.

41. Sarah, b. July 25, 1780. 41. Austin Heebee, b. Feb. 11, 1783.

45. William, b. Sept. 23, 1787-

43 Ruth Anne. 44 Hotsey Lavina, twins, b. Jan. 12, 1785

- 25. John, son of Zechariah and Levina (Nichols) Coe, m. Sarah Beardslee, April 7, 1784.
  - 47. Zechariah, b. Jan. 2, 1785.

48. John Ira, b. Nov. 27, 1787.

1. COGGSHALL, Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Dunlap, April 8, 1735. This name is spelled Cogswell in the Episcopal Church Records. 6. Caleb, b. July 6, 1743.

2. Mary, b. May 4, 1736.

7. Dunlap, b. July 12, 1747. B. Daniel, b. May 28, 1749.

John, b. July al., 1737. Sarah, b. April 8, 1739. Archibald, b. Jan. 16, 1740-1.

- 1. Cogswell, Nathaniel, m. Sarah, widow of Joseph Wood, of Newark, N. J., Feb. -, 1720-1. 2. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1711.
- 1. COLE, Samuel, and wife Mary, had: 2. Sarah, b. May 27, 1916.
- 1. CONEY, Benjamin, of Stratford, son of John, of Boston, and brother of Mary Atwater's second husband, m. Anna Fairchild, Nov. 18, 1702. She died July 23, 1703, and he m. 2d, Mehetable Glover, of New Haven, Dec. 18, 1705. He died Feb. 27, 1720-1.
- 1. CORNEY, Allen, m. Esther French, June 25, 1787, in Unity.
- 1. CORNISH. John, a merchant from Talbot county. Maryland, deceased in Stratford before Feb. 10, 1678.
- CORNWELL, Thomas, son of Thomas, of Middletown, m. Beers. Aug. 28, 1783.

9. William, b. Sept. 4, 1784. 3. Joslah, b. Jam. 21, 1785. 4. Gruve Rockwell, b. Feb. 23, 1788.

s. Betsey, bapt. Oct. -, 1790. 8. Betsey, bapt. Mar. -, 1793.

 COZIER or Coger, Enoch, m. Avis — ; and had : 4. William, bapt. Aug. 1787. s. Anne, bapt. Aug. 1787. s. Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 1787. 3. Charles, bapt. Aug. 1787.

1. CRANE, Elijah, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wakelee, Aug. 3, 1732. He died Oct. -, 1740. She m. 2d, Benajah Mallory in 1743. 3. Seth, b. Nov. 18, 1737. s. Jabez, b. Feb. 13, 1721-4-

### ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS



## ALBERT COE AND DEBORAH PRENTICE

OF PAVILION AND LEROY GENESEE COUNTY, NEW YORK

> Compiled By Charles Arthur Call

Robert Coc, of Bostond Ourst 26 Oct. 1540 Mary m. ab. 1623 Matthew Mitchell Susan Butterfield		Edward Birdscy					
Paucrt Coc, bap! 19 Sept 1626 Basted to Suffer, England Gabout Scott long Survey at Stratford, Conn. Hannah Mitchell Bapt. Junc E., 1631, Halita. O Z. Apr. 1702		The abileye	E COLUMN TO SERVICE	COLUMN LANGE	d. July 27,1668		Rizabeth
G. 1741,	Mary Han b.16 July Strat ford m20 Dec.16 d. 9 Sept. 17	REPORT PR	d. 1. Seco	Tan. 1	18	Abigail H b. 6 Mar. I	1666 694
Capt Joseph Coc. b.2 Feb. 1686-7 Stratford, Conn. d. 15 July, 1754 Durham, Conn. Captain Day			Abigail Robinson b.3 Apr 1690, Guilford Conn. m. 21 Nov. 1708, Durham, Conn. d 6 July 1775 Durham, Conn.				CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
b.18 Feb. 1715-16		A TRACTICAL PARTY	Buch		1807	Middlesia	

4

A. V. A.

Figures de Ellon Agues de Ellon Adre of Equand Letton or Letton			
John Coo b. ab. 1460 (Cont.) Will Prob. 1520 - Gestingthorpe Joane Golding			
John Coo b. ab. 1495 d. 1533 Gestingthorpe, Co. Essex Margaret	Dorothy		
Maplestead and Wiston	· ·		
Henry Coe b. d. 1631 Thorpe-Mor			

Robert Coe, of Boxford, County Suffolk, England.
bapt. 26 Oct., 1596 at Thorpe-Marieux, Co. Suffolk. Sailed from
Ipswich Apr. 30, 1634. One of first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. 1635 and
Stamford, Conn. 1641, also of Newtown and Jamaica, Long Island. d. ab. 1689

John Coa b. 36, 1340	
John Cov b.ab. 1375 d.ab. 1425 Gestingthorpe	
John Coo b. ab. 1400 d. after 1448  Gestingthorpe Thomas Coo b. ab. 1430 d. ab. 1507  Gestingthorpe b. ob. 1460 Married Joane Golding Gestingthorpe, County Es	00. Will Probated 1520 daughter of Thomas Golding

いんと

4

pg 93 Robert Coce-number 26-was Robert, Junior, and Just 23 years, born 1626, and hence was not an origional proprietor, yet his father, who was at Wethersfield at the time, may have been.

> O-rods , 10-feet , 2-inches anote of every mans fence in the old field with what numbers and the several rods

pg 165 Ebenezer Coe- Edeacons of the Congregational Church of Stratford

pg 374 after the Declaration of Independence, a likeammittee wer appointed, but I was called "Commettee of Inspection" had 17 momber one of which was Capt Chenege Cae

19 395 Cost Cheneza Coo, wounded at Ridgefield april 27, 1777
19 420 Cheneza Coe appointed (descon ajcherel) in 1784

died in 1820

a la Couest cufbood, one of three by three people, we brought to Stralford by Robert Coe and is in procession of mis George B. Talbatt of Fluthers

19 1025 Vated Hed Sent. Beclarial Coo is appointed to hung the school morey intethe society and devido it to the severed schools according to their district."

Ry 460

New York Genedogical + Biographical Record "... Anhew Coe, ellest son and heir at law to John Coe late of Greenwich, Conn, dec'd, and alkelana Coe, widow of sd. John Coe, dec'd. Nov 26, 1748. (transferd land) Miscellareous Hestolester County Records. X vol. 80 p. 218, will of anher Coe of Rye, mentions children John, Samuel, Joseph, Phoebe, Jonothan Deborah (Kniffen), Many, Hannels, wife Deborah. 4-20-1713 Buffalo Library 10/1/84

## HISTORY OF RYE

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK R98B13

1660-1870

INCLUDING HARRISON AND THE WHITE PLAINS TILL 1788

CHARLES W. BAIRD

ILLUSTRATED BY ABRAM HOSIER

NEW YORK

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH AND COMPANY
No. 770 BROADWAY
1871

FAMILIES OF RYE.

British navy. He returned to this country after the Revolution, and lived with his cousin, Colonel Gilbert Budd of Mamaroneck, until his death, which occurred October 14, 1805. He was eighty-five years old.

7. Tamar, daughter of Underhill Budd, married Ebenezer Haviland, M. D., of Rye, March 25, 1765. See notices of him, pp. 146, 224. Dr. Haviland died at Wallingford, Conn., in 1781. Mrs. Haviland died March 18, 1816. Their children were: Gilbert Budd, who died young; Esther, born March 27, 1768; Sarah Budd, born March 12, 1771; Horatio Gates, born August 28, 1773, died aged twenty-five years; and Ophelia, born 1776.

8. Gilbert, son of Underhill Budd, married Sarah Amelia Theall. See mention of Colonel Budd, pp. 226, 231. Little is known of the particulars of his military career, which is said to have been honorable and useful. He was in command of troops at Bedford in December, 1778, as appears from the following pass, the original of which, in a fine,

bold handwriting, lies before me: -

'Permit the bearers Mesers Josiah Brown & John Theal to pass unmolested to Rye, they behaveing themselves as becometh -

GILB' BUDD L. Cor.

4 BEDFORD, Decem\* 18th 1778.

'To whom it may concern.'

He died September 7, 1813. Children: Sarah and Ophelia, twin daughters, born July 22, 1781.

V. 1. Shubael Budd, son of Joseph, had no children.

 John Budd, son of Joseph, died in 1869, aged seventy-seven. He had two sons, John J., and Seely R.

3. Mary Budd, daughter of Joseph, married Joseph Budd. Their

son Daniel is now living in Rye.

4. Esther, daughter of Tamar Budd and Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, married William Coleman, December 25, 1796, and died July 5, 1851. Mr. Coleman, a prominent journalist of New York - founder and for twenty years editor of the 'Evening Post' - died July 13, 1829.

Sarnh, daughter of Colonel Gilbert Budd, died June 8, 1817.

aged thirty-five years.

6. Ophelia, twin sister of Sarah, is still living (August, 1870), retaining, in her ninetieth year, to a remarkable degree, the faculties of a clear and cultivated mind. Miss Budd resides in New Rochelle.

BULLOCK. ' 'Richard Booloch' was a resident of Stamford in 1677, when he owned a farm which John Budd had given to his son-in-law, John Ogden. (Hist. of Stamford, p. 179.) He was probably the same with 'Richard Bolards' who witnessed Budd's will, already quoted, in 1669. This individual appears to have lived at Rye long enough to own property here, and to bestow his name upon two or three localities. In 1678, execution is granted on the estate of Richard Bullard, deceased, at Rye. 'Bollard's ridge 'near the 'haseco meadows,' is mentioned in 1682; and 'a piece of salt meadow lying by the mill creek' is said in 1700 to have been formerly called Bolluck's meadow.' This seems to have been near the spot which is still designated as 'Bullock's landing,' on the west shore of the creek, upon Mr. S. C. Genin's land. There was also a tract of land in the southern part of Harrison, known by this name. 'The swamp called Bullock's meadow,' in 1730, was equally divided between Jonathan Haight's farm and that of the Rev. James Wetmore. A portion of Mr. Stevens's farm is still known to the old inhabitants by this name.

Church, John, was witness to a deed in 1661, and is mentioned from that date to 1707. In 1680 he bought land on Barton's Neck from Jonathan Vowles, who calls him 'my kinsman.' His widow had administered on his estate in April, 1707. (N. Y. Col. MSS. vol. lii. p. 41.) John, mentioned in 1708, may have been his son. Justus Church signs as witness in 1678.

CLERE, George. See page 22.

COLLYER, Benjamin, was in Rye in 1682 usee pp. 34, 63, 308. Benjamin Collyer was high sheriff from 1688 to 1692, and clerk of Westthester County from 1698 to 1707. (Hist. Westchester County, vol. i.

pp. xix., xx.)

Con. I. John, 'one of the four men that bought the place,' was the tidest son of Robert Coe, of Norfolk County, England. He was born there in 1622, and came with his father to Watertown, thence to Wethersfield, and thence to Stamford. While there he received, December 7, 1641, a house-lot of two acres, and three acres of woodland. He soon went to Hempstead, L. I., and thence to Newtown; and was at Greenwich in 1660. After taking part in the purchase of Rye, he returned to Long Island, where the Connecticut government appointed him magistrate. He had five sons: John, Robert, Jonathan, Samuel, and David. (History of Stamford, p. 29.)

II. 1. John, eldest son of John Coe, settled at first on the northwest end of Manussing Island, separated from the eastern part by 'Coe's ditch, still so called in 1693. In 1668, however, he sold his house and housing and home-lot upon the north neck' of the island to Stephen Sherwood; retaining a piece of salt meadow, which John and Jonathan sold in 1719 to Samuel Brown. He appears to have lived after this upon Grace Church Street, near the present Kirby Avenue. 'Coe's land' was in the eastern part of the Town Field. He had a thirty-eight acre lot in Will's Purchase, which was numbered twenty-five. John Coe married Athelana or Ethalanor. He removed to Greenwich, and died there, in or before 1744. His 'eldest son and heir' was Andrew.

 Robert,<sup>2</sup> second son of John Coe,<sup>1</sup> went to Jamaica in 1656, and remained there.

8. Jonathan, third son of John Coe, was living in 1719. He had a son John.

407

 Samuel,<sup>2</sup> fourth son of John Coe,<sup>1</sup> mentioned 1713-1719, owned land in Rye, on Branch Ridge and Manussing Island.

5. David, fifth son, is not named in our records.

Andrew, eldest son of John Coe, is mentioned in 1698.

Andrew Coe who signed as witness in 1680, may have been a namesake, temporarily here. Andrew was townsman in 1701 and sargeant in 1705. His house in 1699 was near Fox Island. After his
father's death he sold the land in Will's Purchase to Abraham Miller
and Samuel Lane. He probably removed from Ryc about 1744.

2. John,3 son of Jonathan Coe,2 had a son Jonathan.

IV. Jonathan, son of John Coe, lived in Saw Pit, now Port Chester, and was known as 'Dr. Coe.' He married Esther Green, who died December 1, 1805. He died November 28, 1809. His children were: John, Reuben, Edward, Mary.

V. 1. John,<sup>5</sup> eldest son of Dr. Jonathan Coe,<sup>6</sup> lived at Nine Partners. He married Sarah Furman. Children: Reuben. William, Henry, George, Jacob, Jonathan, and Esther, who married Silas Anson.

- Reuben, second son of Dr. Jonathan Coe, lived in Saw Pit, in the house now his daughter Mrs. Moseman's. He died March 21, 1822, aged sixty-seven years. He married Phoebe Jordan, who died August 27, 1842, aged eighty years. Children: Charles, John, Lavinia.
  - 3. Edward,3 third son, had no children.

4. Mary \* married John Mead, and removed to Ohio-

VI. 1. Charles, eldest son of Reuben Coe, died of yellow fever, in 1800, aged eighteen.

2. John,6 second son, was unmarried.

 Lavinia, daughter of Reuben Coe, born 1790, married Willet Moseman. Children:

> Ann Eliza, Charles William George Henry, Jeannette Augusta, James, Lavinia, Phœbe, John Coe, Willet.

VII. Ann Eliza, eldest daughter of Lavinia Coe and Willet Moseman, married John Brooks.

2. Jeannette Augusta, second daughter, married Joseph B. Husted.

3. Phoebe, third daughter, married James H. Peck.

Charles William, son of Lavinia Coe and Willet Moseman, died.

5. James, second son, died 1867.

6. John C., third son.

7. George Henry, fourth son, married Sarah O. Finley.

8. Lavinin, youngest daughter, married David M. Lyon.

9. Willet, unmarried.

COFFEL. Robert, in 1697, bought land in Rye from John Brondige's sons.

DISBROW. I. Peter, may be called the founder of this town, in the

purchase and settlement of which he was the leading person. See page 9. He lived here until his decease, May 2, 1688, at the age of fifty-seven years. His house stood on 'The Plains,' in the neighborhood of the present rectory. He had a large landed estate in the town. October 13, 1681, the General Court of Connecticut considering the great losse that hath befallen Peter Disbrow by fyer, doe remitt unto him his country rate for the year ensueing.' (Pub. Records of Conn., vol. iii. p. 89.) His wife was Sarah Knapp, daughter of Nicholas of Stamford-They had two sons, Peter and John; and six daughters.

Mary, called 'the eldest,' married Joseph Lyon of Greenwich, and

was living in 1735.

Lida or Leda [Lydia?] married John Boyd, of Rye.

Martha, married Peter Brown, of Rye.

And two others, whose names are not known.

II. 1. Peter,<sup>2</sup> eldest son of Peter Disbrow,<sup>1</sup> inherited a considerable part of his father's estate in Rye. He died in or before 1722. He had a son Peter.

2. John,<sup>2</sup> second son of Peter Disbrow,<sup>1</sup> purchased lands of Richbell in Mamaroneck, in 1674 and 1785. (Bolton, vol. i. p. 310.) His house, erected in 1677, is yet to be seen. In 1720 he bought of John Boyd a farm of fifty acres 'at the upper end of the field,' now Mr. Greacen's. He had three sons, — Henry, Benjamin, and John; and two daughters, — Sarah, and Anne.

III. 1. Peter,<sup>5</sup> son of Peter Disbrow,<sup>2</sup> styles himself 'bachelor' in 1714, and speaks of 'my unkle John Disbrow.' He had land on Brush Ridge.

2. Henry, eldest son of John Disbrow, was of Mamaroneck.

3. Benjamin.

4. John, son of John Disbrow, inherited a part of the farm his father had bought of John Boyd, and lived probably in the house which stood where Mr. Greacen's now stands. He married Sarah ——, and died about 1751. They had a son John.

5. Sarah, daughter of John Disbrow, married Roger Park, junior.

(See account of Park family.)

6. Anne,<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Disbrow,<sup>9</sup> remained unmarried. She was living in 1763. In 1752 she sold to Roger Park, junior, for seven hundred pounds, one half of the tract of land, containing one hundred and twenty acres, 'which our brother the late John Disbrow bequeathed equally' to her and to her sister Sarah, wife of Roger Park.

DENHAM, Isanc. See page 150.

DENHAM, Rev. Thomas. See pp. 278-280, 285, 286.

FROST. 1. John Frost, 'gentleman,' owned land in the eastern part of the Town Field. He is first mentioned in 1684; was townsman in 1697, and supervisor in 1703. He died in or before 1722. In 1718 be paid to Peter Disbrow one hundred and twenty pounds for fifty

# THE NEW YORK

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

# RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

A ONED STUBICAL TOUR

RESERVED.



55.150

VOLUME IX , 1878. T Vol. X. 1879.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORELL MALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,

manured (or cultivated) with the plow or hoe; if demanded, before it be housed; gardens and orchards not exceeding one Holland acre excepted. (See copy in 2 Thompson's L. I., 4, 5, 6.)

This very favorable patent implied (as certainly was the fact) that there had been no previous Dutch grant for land within those bounds; nor

probably were there then any settlers; if any, a very few.

All the patentees were Englishmen, and their associates were generally English; and no doubt the patent was particularly intended for an English

settlement, and was favorably drawn to attract and secure them.

It embraced a large part of the modern towns of Hempstead and North Hempstead, extending across the island north and south where it was wide, and in length east and west about 81 miles. See a map. Martin Garretson's Bay came into dispute afterwards; i. e., whether it meant Manhasset Bay, or was west of Great Neck, and referred to what is now called Little Neck Bay. No one could claim under this patent that it was Hempstead Harbor. (See the Historical Magazine, by S. Dawson, Vol. I., Third Series, 368.)

The towns of Jamaica and Flushing, afterwards patented-the latter in 1645-are on the west, embracing now a part of the land originally granted to Hempstead; and the town of Oyster Bay was afterwards formed on the east. It is now the eastern town of Queens County. Huntington, the western town of Suffolk County, settled eight or ten years after this patent, was next east of Oyster Bay; and, adding Oyster Bay to Suffolk, near two-thirds of the island, it will be seen, was east of this Hempstead patent. The distance from the village of Hempstead (20 miles from New York) to the village of Southampton, was about 64 miles in a direct line-a distance too often overlooked. There were then no roads, and no horses with which to travel them, if there had been roads.

The first white child born in the town of Hempstead was soon after this patent. He was named Caleb, a son of John Carman, born Jan. 9, 1645, and he was blind through life. His father and others testified in Court to the payments made to Indians for the land. It may be inferred from the name, and from other circumstances, that he was one of the spies who had examined the country possessed by the heathen, made a good report of it, and exhibited (perhaps) some of the native grapes for which it was

noted.

The sheltered little harbors now called Hempstead Harbor and Roslyn, at the head of Hempstead Bay; and Manhasset, at the head of Manhasset (formerly Cow) Bay, were probably places early visited by Englishmen from Connecticut, or from Massachusetts or Rhode Island, trading with the Indians, and exploring the wild country. Indian villages were located at pleasant and convenient sites in all such places. Their marks can yet be traced.

It is admitted by all that what was called Cow Neck, which is terminated at the north by Sands' Point, was embraced in this patent. The harbors and creeks on the south side of the island, including Hempstead Bay, south, it is probable, were visited by boats from Southampton, and

Indians also found there.

In 1647, as appears by the town records, a division or allotment of land

was first made under this patent (i. e.) three years after its date.

By reading the general history, we can infer much of what must have occurred. Delays, of course, arose in gathering together such a band of interested persons, and in exploring the ground. Men could rove and explore; but families requiring houses and furniture, and protection, had a slower motion.

The first "meeting-house," to be used also as a town-house, by report, was raised in 1645, but not finished until 1648. It was 24 feet square.

On 4th July, 1647, a deed was obtained from Indian Sachems, which referred to a purchase made in 1643. This latter may have been merely a verbal sale, or a sale of a small part. But probably it was the treaty of peace.

In this allotment of 1647, sixty-six proprietors were named; a large proportion of whom, if they ever settled there, did not long remain on the land. They were of the pioneer class; chiefly from New England, but some from Southampton; not one from Southold. We cannot tell clearly which of them were soldiers with Underhill in 1643. Arranged alphabetically, we

give such details respecting each as are convenient.

The Rev. Robert Fordham, though named as a patentee, went to Southampton to preach. In April, 1649, he made his formal written agreement there. It is stated in Thompson's L. I., that he preached at Southampton two or three years before the date of that agreement." He remained there until his death in 1674. He is not named among the persons who had lands allotted them in Hempstead. Doubtless his son John took his place as a landholder, and probably John Moore came from Southampton to preach in his place, who was at Hempstead in 1651, but not found at Southampton after 1647.

#### LIST OF PROPRIETORS OF HEMPSTEAD IN 1647.

1. ASHMAN, ROBERT, 1650, at Hempstead; 1660, at Jamaica.

2. Armitage, Thomas, in 1635, as reported, from Bristol, Eng. One T. A., æ. 24, sailed from Gravesend, near London, for Barbadoes; 1635-6, at Lynn, Mass.; 1637, at Sandwich; 1641, at Stamford, Conn., afterwards at Oyster Bay, L. I. He mar. twice; Manassah, a son by 1st wife, studied at Cambridge and grad, at Harvard in 1660; d. by 1678. (2 Thomp. L. I., 13, note, and Cotton Mather.)

3. Baccus, Samuel, 1637, "Backus," at Saybrook; 1663, prob. "Samuel Bache," New Haven, a Yorkshire name,

4- CARMAN (written Karman) John, 1636, at Lynn; 1637, at Sandwich; one, master of a vessel (Winthrop), 1644, one of the patentees of Hempstead; he testified, in 1677, that a broad axe was given to the Indians, 32 years before; 1645, Jany. 9th, son Caleb born, named on Dutch census list 1673, also Josiah; 1653-4, Mrs. Carman named in New Haven records about a debt which Mr. Sylvester owed her; 1673, one I. C. named, on Dutch census list; 1682, at Hempstead; 1685, John and Caleb, each 180 acres.

5. CLARK, SAMUEL, prob. the one who mar. Hannah, dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham, 1657, at North Sea, Southampton, q. v.; 1699, one S.

C., at Elizabeth, N. J.

6. COE, BENJAMIN, son of Robert, b. 1629; 1656, interested in Jamaica; 1661, opposed to Quakers; 1663, signed Hartford Petition; 1683, Patentee of Jamaica.

7. Coe, John, son of Robert, b. 1626, Capt.; 1660, see Baird's History of

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Howell, the author of the History of Southampton, finds indications that he was there one year before the agreement and see ad N. Eng. Reg., s63.

Rye; 1663, Delegate to Hartford from Hempstead; at the head of a force; called Junr.; 1664, magistrate for Newtown, appointed at Hartford; 1665, Member of Convention from Newtown; 1665, "Miller of Middleburg;" 1685, 150 acres, Hempstead; 1689, Sheriff of Queens; 1699-1710, Judge of Queens Co.

8. COE, ROBERT, b. in Norfolk Co., Eng., about 1594; living in 1672; sons : John, b. 1626 ; Benjamin, b. 1629, etc. ; 1634, from Eng., at Watertown, freeman of Mass.; 1640, at Wethersfield, deputed to treat with New Haven for Stamford; 1641-2, at Stamford, appointed a deputy for New Haven; 1653, Memb. of Convention from Newtown; 1653; signed to Gov. Stuyvesant and the States-General; 1656, interested in Jamaica; 1661, opposed to Quakers; 1665, Patentee of Jamaica; 1669-72, Sheriff of Yorkshire.

9. DENTON, DANIEL; the historian; eldest son of Rev. Robert; 1650, Sept. 16, Oct. 18; as "clericus," he certified "by order the Laws " made, requiring all inhabitants to attend the public meetings on the Sabbath, under penalty, etc.; 1656, 1st clerk of Rustdorp (Jamaica); 1664, had land at Elizabethtown, N. J., sold in 1665 to John Ogden; 1665 and 1686, Patentee of Jamaica; 1665, Memb Convention from Jamaica; 1670, his brief description of New York, published at London; 1688-9. Clerk of Queens Co.

10. DENTON, NATHANIEL, prob. son of Rev. Richard; in 1656, at Jamaica; 1661, opposed to Quakers; 1664, applied for land at Elizabethtown, N. J.; 1665, sold to John Ogden; 1665 and 1686, Patentee of Jamaica.

11. DENTON, REV. RICHARD, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1586; 1623, grad. at Camb. Univ.; d. in Eng., 1662. He became Minister of Halifax, Yorkshire; 4 sons: Daniel, and prob. Richard, Jun., Nathaniel, and Samuel. Deprived of one eye; and "though he were a little man, yet he had a great soul" (says Cotton Mather). In 1635, at Wethersheld; 1641-3, at Stamford; 1647, 61 years of age, at Hempstead; 1650, the orders to attend church could not be enforced; 1656-9, at Hempstead. His wages not paid; 1659, returned to England (2 Thomp. L. I., 20). He did not please a large proportion of the settlers. Many of them had been accustomed to forms, language, and style very different from his, and they were so widely scattered that they could not readily attend at one

12. DENTON, RICHARD, Jun., son of Rev. Richard.

13. DENTON, SAMUEL, son of Rev. Richard; 1673, on Dutch census list

of Hempstead; 1685, 240 acres.

14. ELLISON, JOHN, who prob. had son John, Jun. (on Dutch census list of 1673); son Thomas (on Dutch census list of 1673; Sen. in 1685; 270 acres); son Richard (on Dutch census list of 1673; in 1685, 60 acres). In 1647 he was at Oyster Bay; in 1663, on Madnan's Neck; in 1673, on Dutch census list; in 1682, Sen., at Hempstead; in 1685, Sen., 60 acres. [John, 125 acres.]

15. FOUCKS, JOHN; not traced.

16. FORDHAM, JOHN, eldest son of Rev. Robert ; 1640-41, at Southampton; died 1683; letters of admn.

FORDHAM, REV. ROBERT (see before, No. 1). 17. FOSTER, CHRISTOPHER, b. in Engl., 1603; d. 1687; mar. Frances;

issue-Rebecca, b. 1630; Nathaniel, b. 1633, d. 1687 (who settled at Huntington); John, b. 1634; and afterwards others. In 1635 came on the Abigail, with wife and 3 ch.; in 1637, freeman of Massachusetts; resided at Lynn; in 1638, had 60 acres there; in 1649 to 1653, at Southampton.

18. FOSTER, THOMAS, prob. son John (in 1664, applying for land at Elizabeth, N. J.; in 1685, having 55 acres; in 1688, a resident of Jamaica). In 1639-47, this name at Weymouth, at Boston, and at Braintree; in 1644, this No. 18 came from Fairfield, Conn.; in 1658, William Foster appointed to run lines with Indians; name

preserved by "Foster's Meadow," w. part of Hempstead.

19. GUILDERSLEEVE, RICHARD, a surveyor [he, or his son, or both]; son Richard, Jun. (on census list of 1673); in 1639, freeman of New Haven; in 1641-2, at Stamford; in 1643, Deputy to New Haven Court (with Capt. Underhill); 1658, a Magistrate-acting; 1665, appointed, at Hartford, Magistrate for Hempstead; 1673, on Dutch census list; 1685, Sen., patentee, 100 acres (Jun., 280 acres); 1688, rated in Huntington, L. I.; 1696, he or his son living at Huntington (descendants there).

20. HICKS, JOHN; in 1641, came, with Thomas and Robert, from Holland to New York; 1645, named in Dutch patent for Flushing; 1650, or about that date, at Far Rockaway; 1653, Memb. of Engl. Convention from Flushing; signed the Petition, with others; 1658, appointed at Hempstead to settle lines with Indians, acting as Assistant Magistrate; 1663, Delegate to Hartford from Hempstead, and appointed Magistrate; 1665, Member of Assembly from

21. HUDD, JOHN (or Hews, Hughes, or Hubbs). [In 1637, John Hud-

son, of Lynn, 2 Winthrop, J., 48.]

22. HUDSON, HENRY [some give the name Stephen]. [In 1685 Hannah

H. had 22 acres.

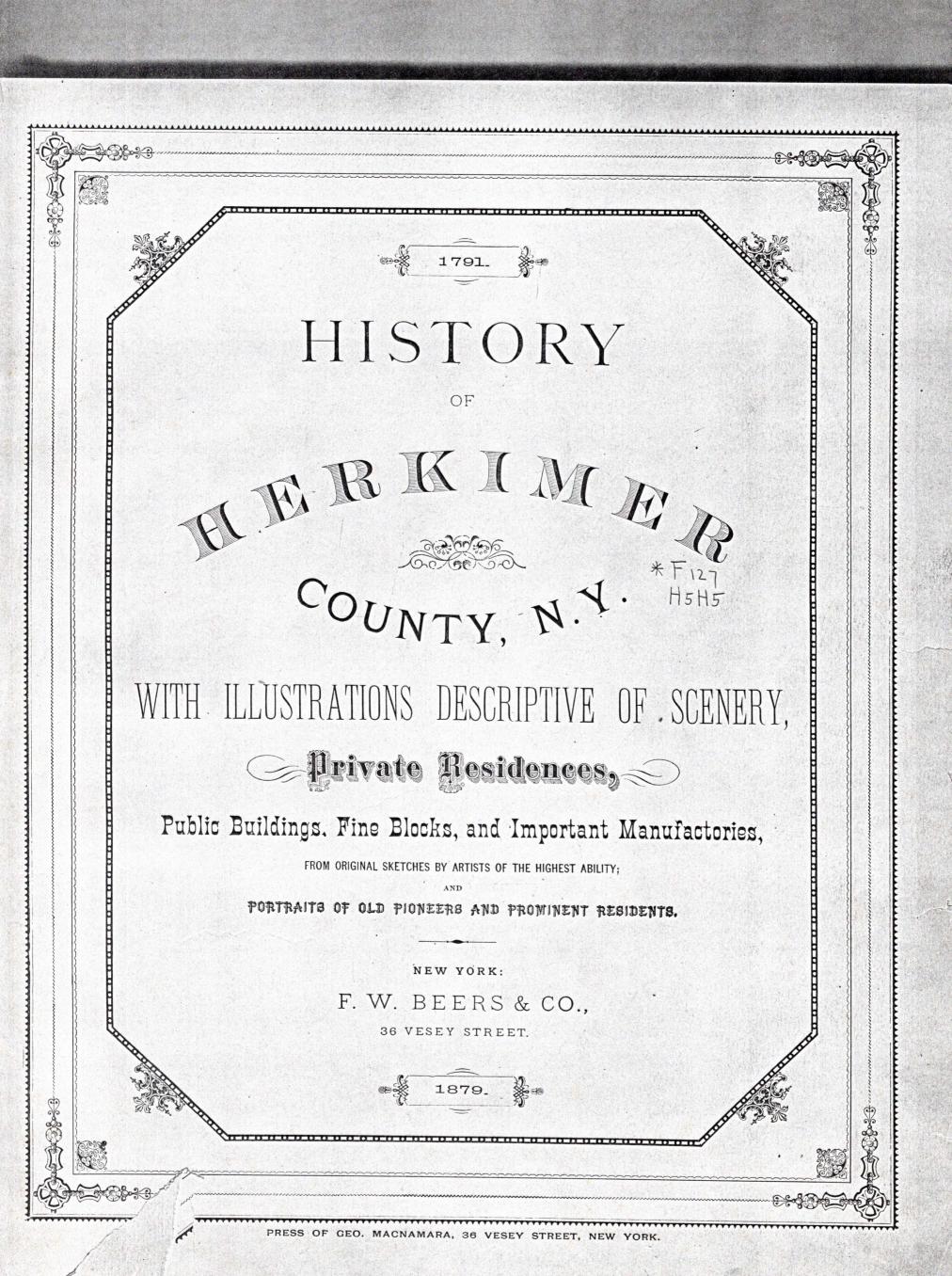
Hempstead.

23. IRELAND, THOMAS, d. 1669; mar. Joane -, who survived him, and who, on 24th August, 1670, mar. (2d) Richard Letten (G. and B. Rec., 2, 11), prob. left son Thomas [1673, 1682, 1685, at Hempstead, 70 acres). In 1659, Jan. 2d, Thomas Ireland, Sen., had suit against Richard Brudenel, and R. Latting was a witness for him.

24. Jackson, Robert, d. about 1682-3; mar. Agnes ---; son John [the Col. on Dutch census, 1673; in 1685, 430 acres], and dau. Martha; 1641-2, he was at Stamford; 1656, applicant for Jamaica.; 1658, at Hempstead, appointed to run lines with Indians; 1665, Member of Assembly at Hempstead; 1672, Constable of the town [highest office]; 1673, on Dutch census list; 1683, May 25, Will,

naming wife and two ch.

25. LAWRENCE, JOHN, b. in Engl. about 1618; d. at N. Y., 1699; mar. Susannah --- ; issue : Joseph, John, Thomas, Susannah, Martha, Mary. In 1635, came over, æt. 17; 1644, one of the patentees of Hempstead; 1645, name also in Dutch patent for Flushing; 1663, an officer under Gov. Stuyvesant; merchant of N. Y.; 1672, '3, '4, '5, and 1692-8, Member of N. Y. Gov.'s Council; 1673 and 1691, Mayor of the City of New York; 1691, Sheriff of Queens; 1693-8, Judge of Supreme Court; 1698-9, Will, N. Y. Lab. 5 of Wills, p. 345.



# THE TOWN OF NORWAY.

HE town of Norway was organized April 10th, 1792, by the following act of Legislature:

"And be it further enacted that all that part of Herkimer town bounded as follows,-to wit: beginning on the middle line in Glen's purchase, on the division line of Montgomery and Herkimer counties; running thence westerly along the said middle line of Glen's purchase to the southwest corner of lot No. 7; thence northwardly to the northeast corner of lot No. 5 in the said purchase; from thence westerly along the line between lot No. 5 and lot No. 6 in a direct course to the Canada creek; thence up the said creek to the first great falls thereof; thence on a direct line to the southeast corner of a tract of land granted to Baron Steuben; thence northerly along the east bounds of said tract of land to the northeast corner thereof, and thence northerly to the north bounds of the State; thence east along said north bounds of the State to the northwest corner of the county of Clinton; thence along the north and westerly lines of the counties of Clinton, Washington and Montgomery to the place of beginning,—shall be formed into a separate town, and known by the name of Norway; and that the, first town meeting shall be held at the house of William Whipple."

These boundaries included the towns of Fairfield, Russia, Ohio and Wilmurt, and that portion of Newport lying easterly of the West Canada creek in Herkimer county; portions of Oneida, Lewis and Clinton counties, all of Hamilton and a large portion of St. Lawrence. About thirty-five towns are now located within its former limits. Fairfield was taken off in 1796; Remsen (Oneida county) in 1798; Russia (as "Union") and a part of Newport in 1806, and Ohio (as "West Brunswick") in 1823. Since that date no boundary changes have occurred.

This town was undoubtedly named from Norway in Europe. By whom the name was suggested or for what reason we know not. It has been conjectured that the trails and rude roads leading from the Mohawk valley to the early northern settlements were called "northways;" if so the transition to Norway would be easy and natural.

\* The surface of the town is elevated and rolling. It is drained by numerous small streams flowing northward and westward into Black and White creeks, tributaries of West Canada creek, and a few rivulets flowing easterly into Spruce creek, a tributary of East Canada creek. An elevated ridge extending from southeast to northwest through the central portion of the town forms its geographical backbone or "grand divide." From some points on this ridge very fine views of a large extent of country can be obtained. Before settlement an unbroken forest of splendid timber covered the whole surface, composed mainly of maple and beech, with a generous sprinkling of birch, elm, basswood, butternut and ash, and a border of hemlock along the streams. A narrow strip of evergreen timber extends along the northern border of the town, and several small cedar swamps are located in the eastern part. The soil in the main is strong and rich, and admirably adapted to grazing.

No Indian settlement, history, or legends are connected with this town. The first settlers found bears, wolves, deer and small game quite numerous. Moose and panthers were occasionally seen. The streams were well stocked with trout, and a colony of beavers sported in security on the Brainard brook.

#### FOUNDERS OF THE COMMUNITY.

The first attempt to settle was made in the year 1786, by a Mr. Whipple and Christopher Hawkins, from Rhode Island, who made a small clearing and erected a log shanty about one mile southeast of Norway village, on

the farm now owned by Jason S. Ives. Before making much headway in their enterprise they found they had made a mistake in locating their lot, and of course abandoned it.

The next year, 1787, as near as can be ascertained, witnessed the first permanent settlement.

Jeremiah Potter was born in Cranston, R. I., March 3d, 1737. He was the father of a large family of children, among whom were Fisher, Jeremiah, jr., Angel, Lemuel, Philip W., Keziah, Mary and Sarah. Marvelous stories of the cheap and fertile lands of the Royal Grant in "York State" had reached the ears of the Potter family, and they resolved to leave "little Rhody" and carve out new homes in the then far off and almost unknown wilderness. Late in the winter or early in the spring of 1787 the three sons first named and the daughters Mary and Sarah started for "the Grant." No incidents concerning the journey have been handed down, save that the daughters stopped at East Creek with John Hadcock, father of Mr. William Hadcock, of Norway, for some months, while the sons were selecting, purchasing and clearing off the forest, planting a small patch of corn, beans and potatoes and building a small log house. The lot selected was number 4 of the third allotment of the Royal Grant, containing 300 acres, being three hundred rods in length, east and west, and one hundred and sixty rods in width. The owner of the property resided at Albany, and he gave the Potters a lease for twenty-one years, with the privilege of purchasing at the expiration of that time for twenty shillings per acre. The south east corner of the lot, near where the first clearing was made, is about half a mile directly north from Norway village. The first year's attempt of the Potter boys in farming was but a partial success; a very early frost seriously injured their growing crops. Winter set in early in November; snow fell to the depth of nearly four feet and remained until April. To add to their misfortunes, their potatoes froze during the first cold weather. Having no bread, they were dependent during the early part of winter upon beans and a small amount of pork that they had brought with them. These were consumed before spring, and for some time they mostly subsisted upon frozen potatoes, and an occasional rabbit they killed. A cow they brought with them, the first bovine inhabitant of the town, they wintered in good condition upon browse and the few corn stalks they had raised, and she no doubt formed an important addition to their supplies.

With their nearest neighbors seven miles distant, now in the town of Fair-field, it is needless to add that their first winter in their wilderness home was long, dreary and lonesome. For about five months they saw no human face outside their own little circle.

About the first of April, 1788, their parents and other members of the family arrived. They were two weeks on the road, and came via Albany and Johnstown. The meeting of the family again was no doubt a joyous one. From this time forward nothing remarkable transpired. The land was paid for and divided among the family. The three daughters mentioned married as follows: Keziah, Clark Smith; Sarah, Rufus Eaton; and Mary, Dr. Amos Haile, all of the town of Fairfield, and well known as being among the early and most reputable citizens of that town.

Jeremiah Potter died January 27th, 1813; his wife May 13th, 1826. They are both buried in the cemetery at Norway village. All of the sons left the town at an early day, except Philip W., the youngest, who died May 13th, 1861, and was the last representative of the Potter family in the town. The Potter family were a fair average of the New England emigrants of that day; if undue prominence has been given this family it is on account of their being the first settlers.

Who next settled after the Potters is not positively known; it is quite

certain that other families came into their immediate neighborhood very soon after their arrival.

Thomas Manly came into this town from Bennington county, Vermont, in the spring of 1789; made a small clearing and erected a log cabin about one mile directly south of Norway village. He moved his family, consisting of his wife and son Ira, then but a few weeks old, into the town in March, 1790, on an ox sled. Manly was a man of energy, intelligence and integrity, and at once became prominent in town and county affairs. He held the office of supervisor twelve years, was twice commissioned superintendent of highways in the county; held the office of justice of the peace for several years and was elected member of Assembly in 1799, again in 1809 and again in 1820.

In politics he was a Federalist and afterwards a Whig, and adhered to his political principles and party with unwavering fidelity. He died in this town January 21st, 1852, aged eighty-eight years and six months.

David Underhill, John and David Corp and N. Fanning, all from Vermont, settled in the town either in 1789 or 1790; Underhill near Manly's, the others about a mile and a half easterly from Norway village. Several families by the name of Brayton, from Rensselaer, located about the same date two miles southeast of Norway village, but soon removed from the town.

The first birth in the town was that of a child of Gideon Brayton; the first death that of the wife of Elihu Hinman.

John, Andrew and Amos Coe, and Captain David Hinman, from Southbury, Conn., settled in Norway previous to 1790. They located a short distance northerly from Norway village. John Coe was a man of decided ability; a noted and unscrupulous law character, and a successful practitioner in justices' courts. Ira Coe, a son of Amos, was a prominent farmer, magistrate and lawyer. In 1840 he was appointed one of the judges of the county court. He died in this town February 5th, 1861.

From 1790 to 1800, Norway settled rapidly with emigrants from the eastern counties of the State and New England. The beginning of the century found the town dotted over with clearings and log houses, there being at that date over one hundred and sixty families residing within the present town limits; more families than at this date, not enumerating village residents.

Some of the prominent settlers during this period deserve notice. Edward Henderson came from Vermont in 1792, and settled in the south part of the town. His wife, whose maiden name was Mary Mathews, was a woman of remarkable talents and intelligence. Daniel C. a son during his life was one of the leading citizens in this town. He was a justice or many years, served as supervisor one term and was elected member of Assembly in 1826. He died in the town in 1860. Hugh, another son, removed to Illinois, where he was elected one of the circuit judges of that State, but died while on a visit to Norway in 1856.

David Smith, who came from Massachusetts in 1793, James Giles, Stephen Babbitt, Nathaniel Post and William Forsyth were prominent early settlers in the southern portion of the town; James Norton, Jared Dorman, Benjamin Nichols, Sylvanus Ferris and Benjamin Hall were leading citizens in the eastern portion. Ferris was one of the most successful early settlers. He came to this town with an old horse attached to a two-wheeled vehicle, with his wife and worldly goods. His capital was an axe, good common sense, and a sound body. He purchased a farm two miles east of Norway village; paid for it by the ashes saved and sold in clearing it off; erected good farm buildings; bought several adjoining tarms, and trafficked considerably in farm produce. He was a "long headed" as well as a clear headed man, and filled many positions of honor and responsibility. He removed to the town of Russia about 1830, with two of his sons, leaving four married sons on good dairy farms and in good circumstances. In 1835 the western fever induced him to visit Illinois, and he was so well pleased with the country that he purchased a section of land for himself and one for each of his six sons in Knox county, and near the present flourishing city of Galesburgh. Soon after he and all his sons but Timothy H. removed there, where he died at a ripe

Moses and Uriah Tompkins came into the town from the vicinity of Albany in 1793; Stephen, another brother, a few years later. Before coming they had purchased a tract of land in the northeast part of the town, without seeing it, of a Methodist minister who represented that it was timbered with a splendid growth of pine. They found fine timber, but the pines were all hemlocks, and the land poor and frosty. To the

credit of that minister it should be said his misrepresentations were not intentional. Pardon Tillinghast, Philip Angell, Samuel Brainard, William Service, John Vandenburgh, Clark Baker, Samuel Rathbun, Sylvanius and Josiah Crosby, John Pullman, Moses Gage, Samuel Western, Timothy Johnson, Joseph Bly, Jacob Bullock and Benjamin Benjamin each deserve an extended notice instead of the mere mention of their names.

Daniel Hurlbut, an early blacksmith, was a man of considerable prominence. He was quite an inventor and interested in patents on farm machinery; but before patents were profitable. He was appointed one of the county judges in 1817, and held that position three years. His three sons, William H., Seth and Elisha P. were well known and prominent citizens.

Jared Smith moved from Freehold, Greene county, in 1797. He had previously emigrated from Southbury, Conn., which was the native town of a number of early settlers, including the Coe, Hinman, Johnson, Curtis, Hine and Cadman families. He was a magistrate for some years, and died in the town in 1846. About or soon after 1800 Nathaniel Salisbury, Ebenezer Hurd, Daniel Carpenter, Jared Thayer, Danforth Doty, Caleb Sheldon, Amos and Simeon Ives, Samuel Sherman and Noble Ross settled in Norway. Two of Carpenter's sons, Samuel and Azel, became large land owners and wealthy. Salisbury and Ross were mechanics and farmers; were men of character and influence, and lived to an advanced age.

#### REMINISCENCES OF LOCAL CELEBRITIES.

Almost every community has or has had some characters whose eccentricities and singular traits have outlived useful facts and important history. We note a few connected with Norway's history:

Jonathan Wright, a celebrated hunter and trapper, came to Norway with his family, from Hinsdale, N. H., about 1796. He was a Revolutionary soldier, had a hand in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was employed as a scout on the Canada frontier, for which duty he was admirably adapted. When he came to this town he was about fifty years of age. Most of his previous life from boyhood had been spent in hunting and trapping in the northern portions of New Hampshire and Vermont. The great northern wilderness contiguous to Norway gave Wright a fine opportunity to pursue his favorite avocation. In starting out on his trapping excursions he always wore "shoe packs," or moccasins. His outfit consisted of a pound of tea, fifty pounds of corn meal, gun, traps and other "fixins." Thus equipped he would remain in the forests for weeks, sometimes for months, relying mainly upon game and fish for food. He was very successful in catching beaver, and in pursuing this game became familiar with the lakes and creeks in the northern part of this county and adjacent territory. In one of his excursions he discovered a lake which has since been named Jock's lake, in memory of the old trapper. It is one of the best trout lakes in the northern forest, and for some years was known to no one but Wright, who caught large quantities of its speckled beauties, and disposed of them in the settlements. Wright was universally known as "Uncle Jock" and his wife as "Aunt Nabby." His step in the woods was as light and stealthy as that of the game he sought. He was a man of few words, but those were terse and pithy, and accompanied with a dry sarcasm and energy difficult to describe. His very profanity seemed semi-religious. He was emphatically a man of the woods; social life had no charms for him, and he followed his profession until old age dimmed his eye and rendered his arm unsfeady. After a successful hunt he returned home with beaver and other furs, sat down to the table to eat, choked with a piece of beef and fell dead upon the floor. He was in his seventy-fifth year when his death occurred, in 1826.

A few years after Uncle Jock settled in Norway, a singular Yankee named Nichols, also from New Hampshire and previously known to Wright, arrived in the town, erected a log cabin in the woods, lived a hermit sort of a life, avoiding society and declining to speak of his former residence or pursuits. He appeared to be about forty years of age, and in his deportment was simple, honest, and obliging. He followed hunting, traping and fishing, and always had funds to procure the few wants of his camp life. After a little time he became a partner with Uncle Jock in the chase, which partnership continued for several years.

After a time Nichols's reserve gradually wore off, and it became known that he was a good mathematician and a first class mechanic. The carpenters of this part of the county from him first learned to frame by the square rule instead of the old "scribe" rule. In the latter part of his life he resumed his avocation as millwright, and built mills for Arthur Noble,

County.

in Nobleborough. He was looked upon as a man of superior ability, and what induced him to adopt a wilderness life remains a mystery to the present day. It is supposed a love affair was the cause of his strange conduct, and it was said he abandoned a good property in land and mills on the Connecticut river that he never looked after. He was drowned at Newport while repairing a mill, but at what date we cannot ascertain. We are indebted to Simms's Trappers of New York for a portion of the above incidents.

Harpin Johnson was one of those comical oddities that flourished in this town during the early part of the century. He hated work and school as cordially as he loved his gun and fish pole. "Harp," as he was familiarly known, was often found at the "Corners," and ever ready to entertain the "setters" at store or bar-room with his drolleries. Once, after purchasing powder at Mason's store, he returned the next day complaining, "Squire Mason, that powder I bought ain't good for nothing; it got wet and I spread it out before the fire to dry, and a coal of fire snapped into it, and before I could go to the spring for water to put it out more than half of it burnt up !" One fourth of July, Harp, axe in hand and a flag wrapped around him, ascended a tall hemlock, trimming off the limbs as he went up, till he floated the stars and stripes from its tip. At another time a constable attempted to arrest him, when Harp took to the fields and woods, the officer hard after him; but, as Harp had the advantage in speed, he just kept out of reach until the constable was thoroughly provoked and exhausted, when he quietly surrendered. Johnson removed to Oswego county about 1830.

John Coe was something of a wit and wag. One Independence day a Eelebration was to come off at Cook's store, of the rum and gunpowder kind. A blacksmith's anvil that was to serve as a cannon was found missing on the eventful morning, and while the crowd were searching and wondering, the old anvil spoke from a swamp a mile distant, where Coe had conveyed it the previous night and engaged a "pal" to fire it at a given time. "Wonder what calf that is blating" remarked Coe as the report was heard. Coe once lent his harrow to his neighbor Moses Gage, who failed to return it before wanted, when Coe sent him the following

laconic letter:

"Mr. Gage, I write to you in rage; To let you know, before I sow. That I must have my harrow.

It is needless to add that the harrow was returned forthwith.

#### DOMESTIC INDUSTRIES-DAIRYING.

The early settlers had their full share of the toils and privations incident to pioneer life, but, hardy and hopeful, they battled courageously and successfully with adverse circumstances. A great majority who remained and patiently followed agricultural pursuits acquired competence; many wealth.

The forests were reduced to ashes, the ashes sold; crops and herds of cattle and sheep followed, wool and flax furnished clothing-spinning wheels and looms were found in almost every household. The magnificent maples furnished an abundant supply of sugar. The wants of our forefathers were few compared with those of their descendants; and the comforts of life, with their industry and economy, were soon obtained.

The New England emigrants brought with them the art of cheese making, and were not slow in finding the soil much better adapted to grazing than grain growing. Small dairies of from six to ten cows date back to 1806-10. The few small cheese manufactured were consumed at home or peddled around among the country merchants. Colonel Jarad Thayer was one of the early dairymen who took a special interest in developing cheese dairying. He located two miles east of Norway village, on what has long been known as "Dairy hill," and kept the first twentycow cheese dairy in the county. Norway claims the pioneer dairymen that have since given a world-wide celebrity to Herkimer county dairy products. In 1820 but few large dairies were established, but within ten years after it became the leading industry.

The State census of 1825 has no butter or cheese column; the agriculture of the town at that date was of a mixed character; the cattle column numbers 2,879, the sheep, 4,025, and over seven thousand yards of woolen cloth and nine thousand yards of linen cloth was manufactured in families.

Sylvanus Ferris, Nathaniel Salisbury, James Norton, Isaac Smith, Danford Doty, Azel Carpenter, Lewis Barnes and D. C. Henderson were among the earlier cheese makers in Norway.

A cheese factory was built at Norway village in 1864, and there are now seven in the town.

With the exception of four or five private dairies, all the cheese is manufactured at factories.

Robert Nesbitt, Sylvanus Ferris and Harry Burrell were early cheese buyers.

#### PIONEERS OF NORWAY VILLAGE.

The first settlers where Norway village is now located were Seth Smith, his sons, Josiah and Dudley, and his son-in-law, Solomon Howe. Seth Smith was born in Northampton, Mass., September 25th, 1734; the sons were born in Suffield, Conn., from whence the family emigrated to Dorset, Vt., and from there to Norway in 1795 or 1796. Josiah Smith erected a log cabin a few rods northeast of the Baptist church; his brother one on the west side of the road, a little south of the same church. Their father located his cabin some little distance north, near the present cheese factory, and Solomon Howe nearly opposite "Lieutenant Smith's," as the old gentleman was familiarly known, having acquired that title by service in the Revolutionary war. Nearly east from Josiah and Dudley Smith, a distance of some thirty rods, lived Daniel Tuttle; about the same distance south a family by the name of King, both the last families being a short distance out of the present village limits. These were the only known families residing on or near the location of the village at the beginning of the present century. The Smiths prospered; they cleared off the adjacent forests, bought out their neighbors, and were among the first well-to-do settlers of the time; but little thought that their farms were to be parceled out into lots, upon which the pleasant village of Norway is built. By common consent the future town center was fixed at Cook's, a half mile north, and doubtless would have remained there but for the laying out and opening of the "old State road." The location of this road was sharply contested by the prominent citizens of this and the adjoining towns; men were no more devoid of selfishness then than now, and the "best route" of course ran by their doors or through their farms. They saw that a great through road from Albany to Sackett's Harbor, over which the business of the Black river county would naturally pass, would enhance the value of their farms, and place them on an equality with their more favored neighbors of the Mohawk valley. They judged correctly, as this was before the days of canals and railroads. Josiah Smith, James Norton and Jared Dorman, and perhaps others, assisted not a little by Stephen Ayres, a leading man and practical surveyor, living just east of the town line, controlled the location through this town. The road was surveyed in 1806 and opened during the coming two years; the road fixed not only the location of Norway village, but also Salisbury Corners, Cold Brook and Russia.

About 1806 Josiah Smith opened a tavern in the village, and about the same time was appointed postmaster. From 1810 to 1816 two stores, the old Union church and several dwelling-houses were built. George Gardinier and Sylvanus Freeman, blacksmiths; Benjamin Marvil, carpenter and joiner; Henry Wilcox, tailor; Galen Barstow, harnessmaker; James Churchill and Dean Gay, coopers; and George A. Coppernoll, David Humphreville and Lyman Swan, shoemakers, were some of the mechanics that first located in the village.

During the succeeding ten years a few dwelling-houses were erected. In 1829 the tavern formerly owned and occupied by Levi Brainard was built; in 1831 the Baptist church, and in 1834 the large building now occupied for a store, dwelling-houses and shops, on the corner of the State road and Main street, and the present hotel on the opposite corner. Several dwellings were built during the same period. Mr. Robert H. Crandall built all or most of the buildings lastly mentioned; he was at this time closely identified with the business interests of the village. Only the M. E. church and some three dwellings have since been erected, and no buildings within the past twenty years. The village attained its full growth in 1840. Without water power, or any manufacturing interests, it will remain simply the town center in the future. It contained in 1878 thirty-six dwelling-houses, three churches, two stores, a blacksmith shop. a shoe shop and a hotel, and about one hundred and fifty inhabitants.

#### SCHOOLS.

The first school in Norway was taught by Jeanette Henderson, in 1793, in a log school-house on the Jerseyfield road, a little south of the State road. Miss Henderson was a sister of D. C. Henderson, and afterward married

John H. Sherwood and died at an advanced age in the town of Wayne, Steuben county. Charles Morton, Samuel Brainard, Charles King and John Moon were early teachers of note.

In 1806 Miss Phebe Smith was hired to teach school in the Barnes district for one dollar per week, on condition that she should "board around" and receive any kind of merchantable produce for pay.

# POPULATION AND CIVIL HISTORY.

The town boundaries have not been changed since 1823, when the town of West Brunswick (since Ohio) was set off.

The number of inhabitants by the census of 1825 was 1,168, the number of males and females being exactly the same. The number of inhabitants at succeeding enumerations has been as follows:

1830, 1,151; 1835, 1,131; 1840, 1,046; 1845, 1,079; 1850, 1,052; 1855 1,059; 1860, 1,105; 1865, 1,080; 1870, 1,117; 1875, 1054.

In no other town in the county has the population remained so uniform in numbers as in this since 1825, nor probably since 1800. The decrease of the farming and increase of the village population has been about equal for the past fifty years. While the number has remained surprisingly uniform, there have been remarkable changes in other respects; but few descendants of the early settlers remain in the town. A good deal of the enterprise of our forefathers consisted of frequent removals. The familiar names of an early day, Potter, Manly, Tillinghast, Henderson, Ferris, Barnes, Cole, Brainard, Coe, Babbitt, Corp, Benjamin, Dorman, Brunson and many others are now unknown in the town. The early changes render it exceedingly difficult to obtain correct dates and facts relating to the town's early history.

About 1850 Irish Catholics commenced emigrating into Norway and have continued until about one-fourth of the population is composed of that class. They first came as laborers, but soon began to buy farms and now own nearly one-fourth of the real estate. As a class they are industrious, economical, possess good judgment, are generally good citizens, and are succeeding as well as could be expected under the present depressed state of farming interests.

The great majority of the early settlers were natives of New England; probably fully one-half were from Rhode Island. Connecticut and Massachusetts; furnished about equal numbers; quite a number came from Vermont, but they were originally emigrants from Connecticut or Massachusetts. A number of families came from the eastern counties of this State, but were mainly of New England origin.

The two Du Bois families were descendants of the French Huguenots, and came from New Jersey to Saratoga county, and from there here. A few settlers were of German origin; two families, those of John and Robert English, were Protestant Irish.

The first town meeting, as required by the act of organization, was held at the house of William Whipple, supposed to be near or at the village of Newport. Early town meetings were held at Jeremiah Potter's, Arnold Willoughby's and George W. Cook's. In 1806, when the town of "Union," afterwards changed to Russia, was set off, the ensuing town meeting for Norway was ordered to be held at the house of Josiah Smith, and from 1807 to 1831, inclusive, with the exception of four years, town meetings were held at the same place. The exceptions were 1808, when it was held at Arnold Willoughby's; 1816 and 1825, at the Union Church in Norway village, and 1819, at the old Methodist meeting house situated a mile and a half east of the village. The usual method of electing town officers at the early town meetings was by the "uplifted hands," and in case of dispute by "dividing the house." Another novel mode of electing supervisors was sometimes practiced: the candidates took their position in the road and marched in opposite directions, their supporters falling into line behind, and tellers counting each company. By this method every voter must show his hand, and there was no chance for cheating; why not an improvement over the latter day ballot boxes?

We give a complete list of supervisors from the organization of the town. Benjamin Bowen, the first supervisor, and Benjamin Hinman, the third, lived within the present limits of the village of Newport; Joshua Remington, the second, lived near Eaton's Bush, in the southern part of the town of Fairfield. Thomas Manly was the first supervisor chosen that resided within the present limits of the town.

Benjamin Bowen, 1793; Joshua Remington, 1794, 1795; Benjamin Hinman, 1796; Thomas Manly, 1797-99, 1803-09, 1835, 1837; Samuel Wright,

Stephen Babbitt, 1813; James Giles, 1815; Roland Sears, 1816; Henry Tillinghast, 1817-22, 1824-26, 1828-31, 1834, 1836; David Clark, 1823, 1827; David Humphreville, 1832, 1833, 1849; William H. Hurlbut, 1838-40, 1842; Abram L. Hemingway, 1841; Nathaniel S. Henderson, 1843, 1845, 1846; Henry Tillinghast, jr., 1844, 1863; Lathan Gray, 1847, 1848; David Du Bois, 1850, 1851; Daniel C. Henderson, 1852; Ira Coe, 1853; Hiram T. Horton, 1854, 1856; Morgan Norton, 1855; Abram Hurd, 1857, 1858; Stephen R. Millington, 1859; Frederick Smith, 1860; Benjamin Austin, 1861; William Carpenter, 1862; Sylvanus B. Legg, 1864; William La Dew, 1865-67; Munson Bunnell, 1868-72; Lorenzo D. Gage, 1873; Luke T. Du Bois,

The following list, copied from the town records, gives the names of town clerks from 1805 to date. Previous to 1805 Dr. Westel Willoughby, Daniel Stow and Josiah Curtis held this office. No record of town meetings can be found previous to the above date.

Daniel Hurlbut, 1805, 1806; Roland Sears, 1807-09, 1813; Henry Tillinghast, 1810-12; Frederick Mason, 1814-17; Caleb [Sheldon, jr., 1815, 1816; Levi Brainard, 1818-21, 1825-27; Charles Bradley, 1822; Henry Smith, 1823, 1824, 1828-31; John P. Mabee, 1832; Joseph C. Crane, 1833-35, 1837-42, 1848, 1858; Giles J. Sheldon, 1834; David Du Bois, 1836, 1843-46; George N. Willard, 1847; Reuben Humphreville, 1849; Fred Smith, 1850, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1859; Stephen R. Millington, 1852; James H. Ives, 1853; William H. Hurlbut, 1854; James E. Lanphier, 1855; David Humphreville, 1860; William M. Hughes, 1861; David K. Austin, 1862, 1863; Samuel F. Collins, 1864; James W. Bragg, 1865-67; Luke T. Du Bois, 1868; John B. Root, 1869, 1870; Robert E. Kanady, 1871; Charles J. Hall, 1872; William Vandenburgh, 1873-76; George G. Johnson, 1877, 1878.

From 1823 to 1855 the two dominant political parties in the town were pretty evenly divided, the Democrats usually having a small majority. During the years above noted the Democrats elected supervisors twentyfour years. Previous to 1823 Ohio formed part of Norway, and earlier figures and estimates would be uncertain. The Presidential vote shows the strength of political parties. It has been as follows:

In 1844—Polk 108, Clay 82, Birney 36; 1848—Van Buren 162, Taylor 56, Cass 5, Smith 1; 1852—Pierce 112, Scott 73, Hale 23; 1856—Fremont 132, Buchanan 34, Fillmore 19: 1860-Lincoln 138, Douglass 84; 1864-Lincoln 129, McClellan 94; 1868—Grant 136, Seymour 125; 1872—Greeley 135, Grant 107; 1876—Tilden 134, Hayes 105, Cooper 13.

#### MILLS, TANNERIES AND SHOPS.

The first saw-mill in the town was built in 1793 by Captain David Hinman, about half a mile northwest of Norway village on Sulphur Spring brook. The next was built by W. H. and G. W. Cook about 1795, on Black creek. They soon sold it to James Jackson & Bro. A saw-mill was standing on the same site in 1878.

The first grist-mill was built by Carpenter Cole in 1793, about two and a half miles northeast from Norway village on the Coe swamp brook. We judge it was a rude affair, as one of the old settlers facetiously described it as "the mill that ground a kernel of corn into two pieces, and the meal was prepared for use by sifting it through a ladder." It was used but a

Green Garner, an enterprising Rhode Island Yankee, came into the town not far from 1796 and bought two hundred acres of land southerly from Norway village, and the mill sites on the Manly brook, a mile south of the village. He erected a saw-mill in 1798 and a grist-mill and distillery in 1803. About 1809 he sold his farming lands to Henry Tillinghast and Samuel Carpenter, and his mill property to Adam Coppernoll, and removed to Great Bend, Jefferson county. Thomas Manly subsequently purchased the mill property. The mills were used until about 1832 and then abandoned. Isaac Crosly built a grist-mill at Black creek about 1830. It was afterward bought by Joseph Western. It was not used for milling purposes over twenty years, but was still standing in 1878.

Henry Tillinghast first commenced the tanning business in the town soon after he settled here in 1793, and followed it in connection with farming for many years. Asa Lord, an early settler from Connecticut, had a small tannery on Barnes street, where he followed the business of shoemaking in connection with tanning, He removed from the town at an early date.

Mitchell Hinman had a small tannery in Wolf hollow, on the road lead-1800, 1802; Westel Willoughby, jr., 1801; Sylvanus Ferris, 1810-12, 1814; ing to Fairfield, near the south bounds of the town; Isaac Crosby one on the farm now owned by Nathaniel Morse, and John and Timothy Smith one at Norway village, previous to 1810. About 1818 Levi Brainard built a tannery at the Sulphur Spring, where he and others followed the business for some twenty years. Alfred Burwell built a small tannery at Norway village about 1835; subsequently it came into the possession of Amos Tuttle, and afterward of Tuttle & Lanphier. It was a short-lived concern. Soon after Peter Crosby made an effort at the tanning business on Barnes street; it did not amount to much. In 1853 a large tannery was erected at Grayville, by Oliver, Harvey and William Ladue. It is claimed \$150,000 was invested in the enterprise, and seventy-five hands employed. It is now owned by T. E. Proctor, of Boston, and is in successful operation.

Vale & Eddy built a fulling mill in 1793 on the Hurricane brook, a short distance above where the State road crosses the stream. How long it was in operation we have been unable to learn; probably but a few years. Another fulling-mill was built about 1816, on the Manly brook, just above the bridge on the Fairfield road, probably by Thomas Manly. It was operated by Brush & Rockwell, and others, and was in use fifteen or twenty years. A fulling and carding mill was built at Norway village by a Mr. Doty, previous to 1820; it soon passed into the possession of William H. Hurlbut and Truman Ives, and a little latter Hurlbut bought out Ives, and continued in business until about 1850, when he abandoned the clothing business, and manufactured cheese boxes for several years. Arnold Willoughby, previous to 1800, erected a small shop, dammed an insignificant stream that flowed past his house to secure water power, and commenced the manufacture of wheels-" big wheels" to spin rolls, "little wheels" to spin flax, besides quill wheels and reels. He employed several hands, sold wheels over a large section of country, and for a time was considered the most successful business man in the town. He was located a mile northeast from Norway village. He followed the business until his death, in 1832, which was continued for a short time by his son Amos C. Willoughby.

There were in 1878 three saw-mills run by water power, and one large steam mill located on the border of the great forest, put in operation in the spring of 1878.

#### EARLY INN-KEEPERS

Amos Coe and Thomas Brayton are each said to have been the first innkeeper in town. Brayton was located on the Jerseyfield road, south of the State road crossing, and his opening dates back to 1793; Coe's cannot be ascertained, neither is it known how long either continued in business.

Cook's store was a sort of semi-tavern; in fact, if a bar constitutes part of a tavern all the early stores can make a similar claim, as the sale of liquors was an important item in their business.

Josiah Smith opened a tavern at Norway village previous to 1806, and continued in the business until 1831, when he sold his property and removed to Whitesboro, Oneida county.

The opening of the State road created a great demand for taverns; on the western border of the town Eli and Zephi Brockett kept a tavern soon after the opening of this road; at a later date and a mile further east Russell Hine embarked in the business. Two miles east of the village, at the intersection of the Jerseyfield and State roads, two taverns, but a short distance apart, kept open doors in friendly competition for weary travelers for many years. Among others who erected "sign posts" at this point were Pinney, Dr. Mabee, Stockholm, Shibnah Nichols, Havens and Benjamin Hall and Armstead. A mile further east, Dorman first and Colvin after were in the tavern business. None of these early taverns on the State road lacked custom. After the opening of this road most of the business to and from the Black river country passed over it; it was lined with loaded teams, and for many years tavern-keeping was very remunerative. As late as 1840 the hotel accommodations at Norway village were inadequate for the wants of travelers. Now all is changed; modern modes of travel and business have left but now and then a lonely traveler on this old thoroughfare. In 1829 Levi Brainard built a hotel in the village, and for a year two rival houses existed.

In 1834 Frederick Mason built the present hotel at the village. William H. Hurlbut was the first landlord; he was followed by A. Hurlbut & Hill, J. D. Henderson, Addison Manly and Elias B. Pullman, who purchased the property about 1844, and ran the hotel in connection with his farm some twenty years. Pullman sold the hotel to George W. Hadcock and it has since had half a score of owners and occupants.

Amos Ives and Bailey Legg were former tavern-keepers on the road leading from Norway village to Grayville, and Joshua Bennett, William B. Smith, Seymour Bullock and Hiram Getman from 1820 to 1840 did something in the tavern business at Black Creek or Westernville.

#### POST OFFICES AND POST ROUTES.

Josiah Smith is supposed to have been the first postmaster, and kept the office about twenty years in his hotel. He was succeeded by Levi Brainard, who held the position two years. David Du Bois was appointed in 1830, and was postmaster for seventeen years. During all this time, and for some years after, the mail route was over the old State road. At first weekly and afterwards semi-weekly trips on horse-back were made. About 1850 the mail route was changed, and since that time news comes from the outside world via Herkimer and Newport. Joseph C. Crane, William Vandenburgh, Jeremiah Smith, Charles K. Johnson, Alonzo Rust and John B. Root have since been postmasters. Dexter W. Smith was appointed July 1st, 1878. Joseph C. Crane, one of the most obliging and popular of postoffice officials, was accidentally killed in 1850.

#### MERCHANTS AND STORES.

Of Norway's first merchants, Thaddeus Scribner & Brother, but little is known. They came about 1790 or 1791, located a short distance north of the present village of Norway and remained but a short time. Peter Swinburne opened a small store soon after on the Jerseyfield road, a little north of where the State road now crosses the former. He removed at an early day to Deer River, Lewis county, where he died in 1832.

George W. and William H. Cook came into the town in 1792 from Dutchess county, with both capital and enterprise. They purchased 400 acres of land just north of Norway village; erected a large building which served the double purpose of store and dwelling; kept a large and varied stock of goods for the times, and for some twelve years secured a large trade. The store room, a long and large one, was situated in the west end of the house; across the rear end a counter extended; on one side were a few shelves and a doorway to the hall, on the other was a large old-style fire place. Cook's store became the central business point for all the present town of Norway. Here for many years elections, town meetings and trainings were held and public business transacted. The Cooks required their credit customers to confess judgment at stated periods, and Cook's "judgment days" became famous in the early annals of the town. Farming, lumbering and politics were mixed in with the mercantile pursuits of this firm. They built the first saw-mill on Black creek about 1795. William H. Cook was appointed sheriff of the county March 17th, 1802, and held that position for four years, in succession. He was again appointed in 1807 and held the office one year. Benton's history remarks, "It might have been well for him if he had never tasted office;" from which we infer intemperate habits were the result of official associa-

The Cooks left town for New York about 1808. At an early day Dr. Westel Willoughby, Dr. Moses Tombling and John Nicholson were engaged in trade on a small scale at localities not far distant northerly from Norway village. Nicholson removed to Herkimer, and was elected member of Congress in 1808.

Horace Dorman, a Mr. Weed and Preserved Hall had small stores in the eastern portion of the town, and Parsons & Brother and Dr. Roland Sears at the sulphur springs at an early date.

The first store kept at Norway village was opened about the year 1800 by Nathan Hinman. The house in which the store was located stood on the site of the present hotel. Soon after Truman White and one Carr were in trade here. Carr's store was near where Gage's shop now stands. Still later, probably about 1810, Cooper & Sanford built a store and embarked in trade; two years later they sold out to Frederick Mason, who came from New London, Conn. Mason was a man of decided business ability, and well adapted to attain success as a country merchant. He commenced business in a small way, and for some years his family lived in a part of the store building, but as trade and means increased, he erected, about 1816, a large and elegant residence. He dealt quite largely in butter, cheese and other farming produce, and bought and sold considerable real estate. He continued in trade until 1838, when he sold his property to Charles W. Lowerie, and soon thereafter removed to Brooklyn, where he died.

Charles Bradley built the store now occupied by D. W. Smith in 1816,

and continued in trade for about ten years, a portion of the time in partnership with Henry Waterman, late of Newport. Bradley died in 1825. Buell & Hallett, of Fairfield, purchased the store and continued in business, with John P. Mabee as clerk. Stevens & Nichols afterwards purchased the stock and were in trade a short time. A. H. Buell again became proprietor, and Mabee became a partner. Three years after Mabee sold out his interest to William Vandenburgh, who continued business with Buell some two years, when he retired and the firm of Buell & Willard was formed in 1839. In 1844 George N. Willard purchased Buell's interest, and continued in trade until 1848, when he sold out to Stebbins & Ives and removed to Newport. J. H. Ives & Co. bought out the last named firm in 1852; they were succeeded by the "Norway Union Store Company," who began business May 1st, 1855, and continued three years. Jefferson Tillinghast occupied the store for a year or two after. The store was afterward used for a tin shop and shoe shop until 1876, when it was purchased by D. W. Smith & Co., who still continue in business.

After Mason's discontinuance of business, his store was occupied two years by Burrill & Ives, who were followed by C. W. Lowerie and Lowerie & Henderson, Stebbins & Ives and A. Rust. In 1860 the old store was remodeled into a dwelling-house.

About 1850 Alonzo Rust bought the large corner building opposite the hotel, and fitted up a store, where he did business till 1863. He was followed by Root & Service, and J. B. Root. In 1867 another "union store company" was organized for a ten years' term. Its stockholders were composed of most of the farmers in the town; its agents were A. S. White, C. A. Walker, J. M. Salisbury and J. B. Root. Ten years experience and \$3,000 loss convinced the stockholders that they were not adapted for mercantile pursuits. Frederick Smith has occupied this store since September 1st, 1877.

A small store was in operation most of the time from 1820 to 1840 at Black Creek; Ephraim Ash, —— Robbins, Overton & Barton and Hiram Getman were the proprietors.

In 1853 a store was commenced in connection with the Graysville tannery, and is still in successful operation.

The merchant's stock of goods and methods of doing business in early times were quite dissimilar from those of to-day; probably quite as much business ability was required then as now to succeed. Every old-time merchant had a potashery connected with his store. Buying ashes for trade, making potash and selling it for cash was a chief source of profit. Potash was sold, and goods purchased in New York. Teams were employed to transport potash and produce to Albany and return loaded with merchandise. The Mohawk river and "old canal" at Little Falls were used for transportation purposes a portion of the year. After the State road was opened quite a trade was established between Norway merchants and Sackett's Harbor fishermen during the winter season in exchanging skim cheese and dried apples for ciscoes.

## Religious Meetings and Societies.

The first religious meetings were held by Rev. Mr. Robertson, in 1792—so says the State Gazetteer; by what denomination they were held we are unable to tell. A majority of the early settlers from Connecticut and Massachusetts were Presbyterian in sentiment, while those from Rhode Island were Baptist. The first definite information concerning religious matters in town is obtained from the journal of the Rev. Caleb Alexander, who made a missionary tour in the Mohawk valley in 1801, as stated in the history of Fairfield. From this journal, as published in Benton's History of Herkimer County, we make some extracts. Mr. Alexander reached Norway November 10th, 1801, and remained until the 23d of the month, visiting and preaching in this and the adjoining towns of Fairfield and Salisbury. We quote those portions pertaining to this town:

"Nov. 10, 1801—Rode east eleven miles to Norway; dined at Lieutenant Smith's; in the morning delivered a sermon on Rom. viii. 7, 8. After lecture a conference was formed, in which we had much free conversation on religious subjects. Here is a Presbyterian church of about twenty-seven members, of whom some appear to be pious. At their request I agreed to visit them next Friday, preach a lecture and attend a church conference on the subject of their difficulties."

"Friday, Nov. 13th—Returned to Norway; dined at deacon Brownson's; preached a lecture at a Mr. Cook's; text, Prov. xxix. 1; after lecture attended a conference with the church on the subject of their difficulties,

and agreed to meet them again next Monday morning at nine o'clock. Lodged at Mr. Cook's."

"Saturday, 14th—Breakfasted at another Mr. Cook's, and returned to Fairfield."

"Monday, 16th—Rode early to Norway; met, with the church at Mr. Ruland's, and attended all day to the settling of difficulties of long standing. It appeared that in many instances they had been irregular in their proceedings, which seemed to be the principal cause of the contentions and animosities existing among them. These were all canvassed and reduced to a happy train of accommodation. Lodged at Mr. Lewis Hinman's."

"Tuesday, 17th—Breakfasted at Mr. Geo. Cook's, dined at Mr. Moses Mather's, and returned to Fairfield. There has been some attention to religion in Norway. Several have attained a hope and give evidence of true piety. The church consists of thirty-seven members, incorporated three years since by the Rev. Daniel Marsh, in union with the associate churches of Morris County Presbytery. Mr. Marsh preached here two years. In Norway are two Baptist churches, one on the open communion and the other on the close communion plan. The Royal Grant is a tract of land twenty miles square, of excellent soil, situate north of the Mohawk, between the two Canada creeks, and contains Salisbury, Fairfield and Norway, in which are 3,606 souls and no minister."

"Saturday, Nov. 21st—Rode early in the morning to Norway. Conversed with the church at Mr. Ruland's, and attended to the difficulties existing among them. After much conversation, explanation and mutual confessions, it was unanimously agreed that they would all make a public confession to-morrow in the presence of the congregation and renew their covenant with God and one another."

"Lord's Day, November 22nd—The congregation and church convened about half-past eleven. Delivered a sermon from John xv. 5; a full and attentive assembly. Read the confession of the church for their past misconduct; read their covenant, to which they all gave consent, administered the sacrament, and took tea at Lieutenant Smith's. The congregation contributed \$2.44 for the use of the M. M. [Massachusetts Missionary] society."

In the closing portion of his journal Mr. Alexander asserts: "In the whole county of Herkimer there is neither a Presbyterian nor Congregationalist minister. The people seem in general to be growing up in ignorance and wickedness."

The next year another Massachusetts missionary, of like religious faith, the Rev. John Taylor, visited the Mohawk and Black River country. He reached Norway the 28th of July, 1802, and from his journal we copy the following notes:

"Norway, bounded east by Salisbury, west on Canada creek, south on Fairfield. A young gent, by the name of Johnson has preached in this town for several Sabbaths, and the people have hired him for three or four Sabbaths to come. There is a considerable congregation of Presbyterians. But it is in this town as in all those parts. There is a mixture of Baptists, of Methodists, Universalists and Deists. In the various parts of the town there is preaching by sectarians of almost all kinds every Sabbath. There is one Methodist church, numerous; two Baptist churches and part of a third; no meeting-houses."

On his return from the north Mr. Taylor continues;

"24th [September, 1802].—Rode to the Royal Grant, six miles; found that in this part of the town the people are all Baptists, and that they had not appointed a lecture. I accordingly passed on ten miles to another part of the town called Pottersbush. Here I found a church of thirty persons."

"26th, Sunday—Preached to about two hundred persons; administered the Lord's Supper. After meeting endeavored to settle a difficulty in the church, but could not effect it. This town is almost ruined by the Methodists and Baptists, and the difficulty in the Congregational church has had a very bad influence. The church is proceeding upon the advice of Mr. Alexander, which I think was very wrong. Two of the best members are become Baptists in sentiment, and they came forward and stated their difficulty between their consciences and their covenant, and no one in the church supposes that they are not conscientious in the matter; and yet Mr. Alexander advised the church not to dismiss them but to proceed to excommunion, and the church voted that there was no possible way by which any member could be separated from the covenant only by excommunication. I think this will be the ruin of the Congregational interest in this town."

"The Royal Grant (or Sir William Johnson's land) is a tolerably good tract. It lies between the upper and lower Canada creeks. It is high land and is a grazing country. The people in general appear to be destitute of enterprise, and they still live in their log huts. This remark will not apply, however, to the people of Salisbury."

Norway at this date included all of the present town of Newport east of West creek, all of the town of Russia, and extended to the north bounds of the county. The Baptist churches spoken of by Mr. Alexander were located at Newport village and near the present village of Russia. The difference in number of church members mentioned is doubtless a typographical error. Mr. Taylor evidently took a dislike to Norway. The "ruin" occasioned by the Baptists and Methodists we suppose of course only referred to their interference with the increase and prosperity of the Presbyterian church.

A religious association styled the "CALVARY Society was early formed; its members were composed of different denominations, as well as those not church members. One of its objects was to procure preaching, and raise money to defray the expense. Its book of records dates back to 1803. The following extracts cannot fail to be of interest:

January 27th, 1803.—At a meeting of the Calvary Society, held at the school house near John Coe's, agreeable to previous notice, it was voted that Thomas Manly be moderator, and Truman West clerk. Further voted that Thomas Manly be trustee in place of George W. Cook. Voted that meetings for divine service be held alternately at the houses of Josiah Smith and Amos Coe once in three weeks, beginning at the house of Josiah Smith on the 13th of February next.

April 5th, 1803.—At a meeting held at the house of George W. Cook for the purpose of choosing a minister to preach in said society, voted to make choice of the Rev. Caleb Alexander for their minister, to preach in said society one third part of the time; and that they give him \$100 a year for his services; and that they authorize the trustees to enter into an agreement with him agreeable to this resolve.

April 11th, 1806.—At a meeting held at the house of John Apply agreeable to legal notice, Zadoc Brunson and Amos Brunson presided as deacons of said society. Resolved that Jared Smith be appointed trustee in room of Abraham Cole.

December 6th, 1806.—At a meeting held at Josiah Smith's it was found that the funds of said society were reduced to \$66.50, in consequence of deaths and removals from town. Voted that the trustees make a statement of the funds to the Rev. C. Alexander, and know if he will continue to preach in said society for that amount.

March 12th, 1807.—Society met, and the trustees reported that it was necessary in order to complete a settlement with the Rev. Caleb Alexander that there should be an assessment of eighty-six and a half cents on each dollar then collectable, and that they had proceeded to assess accord-

April 2nd, 1811.-For the purpose of choosing trustees and to make some arrangements concerning the burying ground of said society. Voted: 1st, that Thomas Manly and Roland Sears be trustees; voted, 2nd, that we rent the burying ground by setting it up to the highest bidder. Rented to Adam Coppernoll for \$2.

October, 1813.—At a meeting of the trustees, it was resolved to build a meeting house on Dudley Smith's lot. Roland Sears bid off the burying ground at \$2.68.

March 3d, 1814.—Agreed with Josiah Smith to build a fence on the south and west side of the land provided for said meeting-house for \$19; to be made of good cedar posts, firmly set in the ground and boarded tight, five feet high, nailed with wrought nails; boards to be spruce, well battened and a board on top.

The building of the first church in the village of Norway was an event that awakened unusual interest; the subscription list for its erection is so good an index of the unanimity and ability of the inhabitants of that day that it deserves a place in the town history. It is dated "Norway, October 8th, 1813," and with the signatures reads as follows:

"We whose names are undersigned do hereby bind ourselves to pay the several sums annexed to our respective names, to Amos Brunson, Stephen Babbitt, Roland Sears, Josiah Smith, James Norton and Thomas Manly, trustees of the Calvary Society in Norway, or their successors in office, to be applied by them for the purpose of building a meeting-house, to be built west of Josiah Smith's on a piece of half an acre of land given by Dudley Smith, lying between an elm tree and a house occupied by Ezra Overton; said house to be constructed as follows: To be thirty-five by forty-five on the ground, with a porch at one end sufficiently large for the gallery stairs, the posts from the sills to be twenty-three feet long, and to be otherwise constructed agreeable to the rules of good workmanship. Each subscriber subscribing and paying five dollars shall be entitled to one share, and on questions concerning said house shall be entitled to one vote for each share he owns therein; and further, it is expressly understood and agreed that said house is to be open for the purpose of holding town meetings, the polls of election or any other business the town may think proper. All denominations of Christians who are subscribers shall have a right to occupy the house for divine worship in exact proportion to the shares they own therein, and have a right to introduce a preacher of their own order, provided he is a man of good moral character and comes forward agreeable to the rules of the church he belongs to.

Dated Monday, October 8th, 1813.

"Josiah Smith, \$150; Solomon Howe, \$5; Benajah Dorman, \$5; Benjamin Nichols, \$5; James Norton, \$101; Nathaniel Salisbury, \$40; Sebry Reed, in lumber, \$8; Abraham Cole, in boards, \$10; Amos Brownson, \$50; Thomas Manly, \$101; Samuel G. Babbitt, \$30; Daniel Carpenter, \$50; Roland Sears, \$50; Timothy Smith, \$5; Christopher Cadman, \$25; Daniel Sweezey, jr., \$5; Wheeler Case, \$5; George Sweezey, \$5; Daniel Sweezey, \$5; John Sweezey, \$2; William Wood, \$5; Henry Wilcox, \$10; George A. Coppernoll, \$10; Zadock Brunson, \$10; George Gardinier, \$5; William English, \$5; Zenas Brunson, \$40; Daniel C. Henderson, \$8; Ira Manly, \$10; Henry Bennett, jr., \$5; Caleb Sheldon, jr., \$100; Joseph Maxon, \$25; John Gardner, \$5; Arnold Willoughby, \$50; Martin Wilsey, in drawing stuff, \$5; Truman Richards, \$10; Mitchel Hinman, half in lumber, \$10; Henry Tillinghast, \$45; Sylvanus Ferris, \$150; Jared Thayer, \$50; Abram L. Hemingway, \$10; William Comstock, \$5; Jacob Du Bois, in boards, \$10; William Forsyth, \$25; Conrad Spraker, \$5.25; William Willoughby, \$5; George (his mark) Weaver, \$12.50; Ira Coe, \$5; Shibna Nichols, \$12; Joshua Plumb, \$5; William Reynolds, \$12; Joseph Wilcox, \$15; David Clark, in lumber, 10; Luther Horton, \$5; Stephen Vanamy, \$5; Abel Munn, \$20; Samuel Brainard, \$10; David Thorp, jr., \$5; Jared Smith, \$25; John Vandenburgh, \$4; Amos Ives, in lumber, \$5; Isaac Crosby,\$25; Sylvanus Crosby,\$20; David Smith, his word for, \$50; Frederick Mason, \$30; Noble Ross, \$10; John English, \$10; Pardon Tillinghast, \$20; James Jackson, in boards, \$5; Nathaniel Post, thirty loads of stone; James Jiles, in stone, \$5; Alden Gage, \$5; Jacob Bullock, \$5; Russel Hine, half in lumber, \$30.

The Presbyterian church organized in 1798 was the leading church in the town for over thirty years. Among the clergymen, besides those already named, who preached for this church, were William Williams, -Harrower, Phineas Robinson, Samuel Sweezy, Charles Bowles, David Chassell, Seth Burt, — Camp, Isaac Foster, — Duncan, — Cargon, - Pratt, and Richard Knight. The church began to wane in numbers and prosperity after 1830, and disbanded soon after 1850. Among the prominent Presbyterians of early times were Seth Smith, Sylvanus Ferris, Zadock, Amos and Zenas Bronson, Abram Cole, Josiah Smith and Galen

When the old meeting-house was first used for religious meetings, there was no "sound of the church going bell" to call the people for worship, and it was supplied by James Churchill, a zealous member, blowing a big tin horn from the belfry. The practice was ridiculed and soon discontinued. Both the old Union and Baptist churches were adorned with high steeples, but during a severe thunder shower, June 4th, 1856, both were blown off and have never been replaced.

The 11th of April, 1871, the old church was again visited by the elements; a stroke of lightning shattered and shivered the casings and timbers, tore off the plastering, and burst out many of the windows, but fortunately did not set fire to the building. It was repaired the same season.

The early history of the METHODIST church in this town is shrouded in uncertainty. Probably a Methodist society was formed some years previous to 1800, at least the missionary Taylor reports a numerous Methodist church in 1802. Among the early settlers was Comfort Barnes, who located on the Jerseyfield road, east of the village of Norway. He and his sons Luther, Lewis and Cavit, and their families, and some of their neighbors were Methodists. This street, extending north and south through the town about two miles easterly of Norway village, was thickly inhabited and a stronghold of Methodism. The first church building erected in the town, and probably the first Methodist church in the county, was built on

the road directly east from Norway village in 1809. It was a plain, cheap, wooden building about twenty-six by thirty feet in size. The seats were benches; an upper floor over part of the room served as a gallery. It was used for several years in an unfinished state; a work bench served as a pulpit for some of the early preachers. It was used as a church until 1839, when it was sold, removed and converted into a barn, for which it is still used. Revs. Joseph Willis and Asa Cummins were appointed to labor on the Herkimer circuit in 1808, and are said to have been the first circuit preachers in he town. Rev. W. Brown was associated with Willis in 1809. Herkimer circuit then extended from St. Johnsville on the east to Trenton on the west. Rev. Messrs. Dunham, Lippitt, Chandley Lambert, David Shepard, John Ercanback, Calvin Hawley, and John Wallis were among the early preachers. The prominent members, besides those already mentioned, of this early church were Uriah Tompkins, William Comstock and wife, Stephen Comstock and his wife, Eunice Comstock, Thomas Rathbun, John Kennedy, Asahel Burlingame, Moses Gage and wife, William and David Haskins, and Selah Griswold. These early Methodists were subject to considerable ridicule. Comfort Barnes was probably the first class leader.

About the time the old church was abandoned two new Methodist societies were organized. The members living in the central part of the town met at Norway village March 20th, 1837, chose the Rev. John Roper and Jeremiah Smith presiding officers, and Charles H. Austin secretary; resolved that their church title should be "The First M. E. Church of the Town of Norway," and that Jeremiah Smith, Johnson Smith, Joel Du Bois, Stephen Gage and Ackland Salisbury be trustees of said society.

The members living in the north part of the town met at the Barnes district school-house May 29th, 1837, designated their society as "The Second M. E. Church of Norway," and elected Benjamin Austin, Joseph Western, Hiram Getman, Stephen Case and Seymour Bullock trustees. A small but neat and commodious church was built at Norway village in 1837, at a cost of about \$1,000, and a similar church at Black Creek soon after. Rev. George Gary preached the dedicatory sermon of the church at Norway village.

The 5th of September, 1870, another Methodist society was formed at Gray, designated "The First M. E. Church of Gray;" James V. Du Bois, W. W. Bullock, J. M. Brown, V. R. Tompkins and S. B. Legg were elected trustees. A fine church was built here in 1871, at a cost of near \$5,000. The membership of the three societies, including probationers, numbers about one hundred. The church property is in good condition.

A few of the early residents of Norway were Baptists, and became members of the Newport Baptist church. On the 25th of December, 1828, the members of that church then residents of this town held a meeting at Dudley Smith's and petitioned the "mother church" to form a separate church organization. The petition was granted May 24th, 1830, and the 28th of September the same year the church was, after a council, admitted into fellowship with its sister churches. The names of the twenty-three persons first composing the church are as follows: Osee Brunson, Dudley Smith, Isaac Crosby, Samuel Western, Westel Brunson, Phineas Hemingway, Jefferson Tillinghast, Wilbur Tillinghast, Rebekah Brunson, Arabella English, Temple Ross, Anna Brunson, Lydia Tillinghast, Mary Crosby, Priscilla Tillinghast, Mary Crandall, Abigail Nichols, Mary Hemingway, Sarah Western, Polly Underhill, Susanna Smith, Lavina Buck and Sarah Tillinghast.

The next year, 1831, the church erected a large and commodious house of worship, which was dedicated in the spring of 1832, the Rev. Elon Galusha preaching the dedication sermon. The first regular pastor of the church was the Rev. R. T. Smith, who commenced his labors in January, 1831. He was succeeded by the Rev. William B. Curtis, Charles E. Brown, L. O. Lovel, N. G. Collins, N. Furgerson, E. D. Towner, Francis Prescott, S. A. Douglass, Charles E. Brown (again), H. Steelman, L. B. Barker, J. W. Starkweather, R. D. Pierce, David Beecher, S. D. Ross and the Rev. George Fisher, who is the present pastor.

During the winter of 1834 and 1835, a protracted meeting of several weeks' duration, conducted by the celebrated revivalist Jacob Knapp, resulted in a large addition to the church. A few years later another evangelist, Rev. Mr. Kingsley, conducted a successful revival, which still further strengthened the church. For a period of twenty years after 1835 this church was strong in membership and influence and its preachers among the ablest in the denomination. After this deaths, removals and internal

dissensions reduced its membership. For some years past it has been gradually growing, and in 1878 numbered fifty-eight members. Twice since their meeting-house was erected it has been thoroughly repaired, the last time in 1878, which left the church property in good condition.

A Freewill Baptist church existed for a time. Job Bly, Timothy Smith, David Humphreville and members of their families were some of the leading members. They had stated preaching for some years at the old Union church, but the church ceased to exist more than twenty years since. Quite a number of persons residing in the Hurricane district are members of the Poland Freewill Baptist church and sustain preaching in their locality.

The Protestant Episcopal church in Norway was organized July 26th, 1819, when it was voted that the title should be "Grace Church," and that Henry Lumm and Jared Smith be the first wardens, and Frederick Mason, Levi Brainard, Charles Bradley, Shibnah Nichols, William Forsyth, Danford Doty, James Giles, jr., and Ira Coe the first vestrymen. The first rector was Rev. Daniel McDonald, then principal of Fairfield Academy, who commenced his labors about this date. The first organization was not kept up in conformity to law, and a reorganization was effected the 8th day of May, 1837, at which David Du Bois and Joseph C. Crane were elected wardens, and Frederick Mason, Addison Manly, J. C. Crane, D. Du Bois, Daniel C. Henderson, Isaac Corp, Morgan Norton and Ira Coe vestrymen.

Rev. William Baker preached for this church many years and is favorably remembered. Other well known rectors were Rev. Messrs. Northrup, William Johnson and E. N. Goddard. The church membership in 1878 numbered about twenty. The Rev. Mr. Morris was then rector of the church, being partly supported by the missionary fund of this denomination.

#### LODGES.

A lodge of Freemasons was organized January 21st, 1818. The installation sermon was delivered by Rev. Daniel McDonald, principal of Fairfield Academy. It was known as Sprig Lodge, and occupied a room at Josiah Smith's tavern. During the anti-masonic excitement in 1825 and 1826 it was discontinued.

The first temperance society was formed in January, 1829. The following persons were its first members: Wil'our Tillinghast, Abram Hurd, Giles J. Sheldon, Abram L. Hemingway, Zenas Brunson, Washington Sheldon, Benjamin Hurd, William Hemingway, Silas R. Hurd, Hiram H. Hurd, Frederick K. Hall, Amos Ives, Sumner Hemingway, Homer Johnson, Miles Brunson, Hiram T. Horton, William L. Bly, William Tillinghast, Arnold E. Hurd and David Bingham. Giles J. Sheldon was elected president, A. L. Hemingway vice-president, and Arnold E. Hurd secretary. Quite a number of temperance societies have flourished since. The old custom of almost universal indulgence in strong drink has so changed that now a large majority are total abstainers.

About 1850 a society of the Sons of Temperance was formed; some ten years later a lodge of Good Templars; both societies have left their influence on the community, and passed away.

The Norway Reform Club was organized about the beginning of 1878, and entered upon a good work.

In 1854 a "Knownothing" lodge was instituted, and grew so rapidly as to carry the town meeting the coming year, electing Morgan Norton supervisor. Its decay was as rapid as its growth. The significant old political war cry, "Put none but Americans on guard," became unpopular and unheard.

#### PHYSICIANS.

Doctor Westell Willoughby, a native of Connecticut, came to Norway from Massachusetts when a young man, and located upon the highlands northerly of Norway village, and commenced the practice of medicine. The date of his arrival is uncertain, probably 1792. He was a faithful, skillful physician, traversing the by-paths of the then dense wilderness on foot, with his saddlebags on his arm, to visit his patients. A few years later he became associated with Dr. Abijah Tombling, and the two doctors lived in a log-house half a mile south of Norway village on the banks of a small rivulet still known as "Tombling brook." Dr. Lazarus Tousey was an early physician, and for a time, it is believed, was a partner of Willoughby. Dr. Willoughby was remarkably public spirited and benevolent, and probably no man in the early history of the county filled more

positions of honor and responsibility. He was the first president of the County Medical Society, formed in 1806, and held the position with the exception of two years until 1837; for about twenty years he was one of the professors of the Fairfield College of Physicians and Surgeons; in 1807 and again in 1808 he was elected one of the members of the Assembly from this county, and in 1814 he was elected to Congress from the district composed of Madison and Herkimer counties. In 1805 he was appointed one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the county, and was continued in that position until 1821. Dr. Willoughby removed from this town to Newport village about 1805, and died there in the year 1844.

Dr. Roland Sears commenced the practice of medicine about 1809; he resided the first year at the sulphur spring, but the next year purchased a lot and built a house at Norway village, being the first resident physician at the village. He continued in practice until 1817, and was succeeded by Dr. Bryant Burwell, who remained until 1824. Some time between the two latter dates Dr. William Frame came into town and practiced the healing art for a short time. He resided at the Cook house, north of the village. Dr. Moses Johnson came in 1825, and was followed soon after by David Bingham. He purchased and built on the premises since occupied by the medical fraternity, and continued in practice until about 1836. Shadrack N. Vincent practiced a short time previous to the coming of Simon Goodell, who remained until about 1847. He was succeeded by Stephen R. Millington, William M. Hughes, Thomas Hays, H. A. France and Charles J. Hall, who is now in practice.

#### CEMETERIES.

An acre of land lying on the northerly bounds of Norway village was deeded by Dudley Smith in 1803 for cemetery purposes. It had been used for a burying ground at least ten years previously. The first person buried here is said to have been a blacksmith, but the date of his death and his name are unknown. Burying grounds were located at an early day near the southeast and southwest corners of the town, and also in the Hurricane district, and all are still used and in good repair.

The Barnes Street Cemetery was not opened until about 1808. Mrs. James Jackson, of Black Creek, in that neighborhood, died during a remarkable snow storm, in the spring of 1807, and the funeral procession was two days in going to the Norway village cemetery and returning, a distance of four miles. This snow storm is noticed in an old memorandum made by Jared Smith, an old settler, as follows: "Norway, March the 30th, 1807.—Snowed till April the 4th, and fell three feet; with the old snow, five feet deep the 6th day of April."

Quite a number of private and family burying places were located in various parts of the town by the early settlers, but in every instance the property has changed hands, and these old graves that were once cherished and protected are now neglected, the memorial stones broken down, and in some cases the graves plowed over and obliterated. Family burying places are ill suited to the changeable habits of our people.

In 1813 the epidemic fever that prevailed over a large extent of country caused over thirty deaths in the town, the majority of the victims being children and young people. Among the adults who died were Stephen Babbitt and Moses Tompkins.

# LEADING FAMILIES AND CITIZENS,

## THE SMITH FAMILY.

Jared Smith, sen., a Revolutionary soldier, and Dorcas Beecher were both born in the town of Huntington, Conn. They were married August 20th, 1761, and soon after removed to Southbury, Conn., where their oldest child, Jared, jr., was born April 11th, 1766. Dorcas Johnson was born in the same town June 23rd, 1766, and was married to Jared Smith, jr., January 14th, 1787. Soon after marriage they removed to Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., where they resided about nine years. In 1796 Mr. Smith made quite an extended tour through central New York, which resulted in his purchasing one hundred acres of land a mile east of where Norway village is now located; his choice probably being influenced by several Southbury families who had previously settled in the town.

Johnson Smith, their only son, was born in this town October 30th, 1798. Daniel Salisbury lived for a time and died at Swansea, Mass. One of his

sons, Richard, was born in that town and married Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of Warren, R. I. One of their sons, Nathaniel, was born in Swansea, Mass., March 24th, 1772. He married Joanna Wilson, of Thompson, Conn., January 27th, 1796, and immediately settled in Fairfield, Herkimer county, where one of their daughters, Sarah, was born September 6th, 1798.

Johnson Smith and Sarah Salisbury were married January 25th, 1825. Frederick Smith, their oldest son, was born in Norway January 9th, 1826, and married November 20th, 1851, to Miss Maria E. Service, of the same town. His occupation has been farming and clerking mainly. The official positions he has held in the town are noted elsewhere. In June, 1871, he was appointed deputy county clerk, and held that office about five years. At present he is engaged in mercantile pursuits at Norway village.

#### THE NORTON FAMILY.

Thomas Norton came from England in 1639. His son John came with him. John died in 1704; his son John (2nd) was born in 1668 and died in 1711. John 3d was born in 1699 and died in 1798; his son John (4th) was born in 1734, died in 1804 and was buried on Guilford Green, Connecticut. He married Lucy Lee in 1758. They had eight children. James Norton, their seventh child, was born July 14th, 1774. Huldah Chitenden was born October 10th, 1777. James Norton and Huldah Chitenden were married at Guilford, Connecticut, in 1794.

Mr. Norton came into this county in 1794 and located upon land purchased by his father in the town of Salisbury, but not being pleased with the location, he came to Norway and purchased the place upon which he lived until his death, in 1850. In May, 1796, he brought his wife and infant daughter (who afterwards became Mrs. Ira Coe) from Guilford. It was at that time a long and tedious journey. It was in the autumn of the same year, while the family were absent, that their log house took fire and burned to the ground with all its contents, leaving the family almost destitute at the beginning of winter. A new house was immediately erected; the neighbors kindly lent them bedding and other necessaries, until they could be supplied from their old home in Connecticut. As soon as the news reached there, a chest of goods and clothing was sent on, but owing to the dishonesty of the person having it in charge never reached its destination.

By dint of unflagging industry and much self denial, Mr. Norton cleared up his farm. A growing family made more room necessary, and in 1804 or 1805 he erected a frame dwelling on the site of the present Norton homestead, which a few years later served as a wing to a more pretentious "upright" two-story dwelling, which his continued prosperity enabled him to erect, and which is now owned and occupied by Mrs. R. C. Norton, the widow of Morgan Norton.

Previous to his death Mr. Norton was one of the wealthiest residents of the "hill towns."

Morgan Norton was born in Norway, July 4th, 1809. Elizabeth Tillinghast was born in Norway, March 28th, 1808. They were married in October, 1836. Mrs. Elizabeth Tillinghast Norton died June 11th, 1842. Rhoda C. Dix was born at White Creek, Washington county, N. Y., November 10th, 1817. Morgan Norton and Miss Dix were married in October, 1846

Mr. Norton held various positions in the town, and was elected supervisor in 1855. In 1856 he was seriously hurt by falling from a tree, injuring his spine and incapacitating him for active business. He died on July 15th, 1872.

#### DAVID DU BOIS.

The subject of this sketch was born June 11th, 1797, and is now the oldest resident of Norway who was born within the present town limits. His family is of French origin, and traces its name back to the eleventh century. The Du Boises were among the Huguenots of France. Louis Du Bois emigrated to this country, and settled in Ulster county, N. Y., in 1660. His descendants are quite numerous in this section. His third child, Jacob, was born at Kingston, N. Y., October, 1661. In tracing his descendants we find Barent, Jacob and David, who is represented in the accompanying engraving. Jacob was an early settler of Norway, coming here in 1795. He was the father of a large family. David Du Bois was married to Sarah Tillinghast, December 29th, 1829. Of this marriage, the only offspring now living are Luke Du Bois, the present supervisor of Norway, and Frances, now Mrs. J. D. Henderson, of Herkimer. Mr. Du Bois until middle life worked at the carpenter trade, and in 1855 moved upon

a farm half a mile north of Norway village, where he lived about twenty years. He has been prominent as a business man, and in politics, serving his town as supervisor and in other offices, which were always filled with credit to himself and benefit to his townsmen. He has been for many years senior warden of the Episcopal church at Norway, and although for a long time past quite infirm of body, his life has been one of activity and usefulness. Mrs. Du Bois is of English descent. Her father, Pardon Tillinghast, moved to Norway from Rhode Island in 1804. He married Mrs. Anna Reynolds, whose maiden name was Crandall. Two children were born of this marriage, Sarah and Elizabeth. The latter married Morgan Norton, and died many years ago. Mrs. Du Bois is now past seventy years of age, but is yet an active woman, and earnest in church and charitable work.

mendon

#### S. B. LEGG.

Mr. Legg is one of the thoroughgoing farmers of Norway. He was born mendon in Minden, Mass., June 20th, 1813, and came with his parents to this town in 1825. He has witnessed, with pleasure no doubt, the transforming influence of civilization upon the wilderness and its wild denizens, and watched

with satisfaction the development of the little shanty made of rough logs, and the little hovel thatched with boughs, into the elegant mansion, and the large and commodious barns and outbuildings, the comforts of which he has lived to enjoy. He now looks back upon a well ordered life, and feels that truly the reward of the frugal and industrious husbandman is great. When he looks out upon his broad acres, and at a glance contrasts the former forest with the present open field, upon whose bosom rests the golden harvest, that goes in some way to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, bind up the wounds of the afflicted, and make glad the heavy heart, he can but rejoice that his lot is cast in a land of freedom, whose paths are strewn with blessings innumerable from the hand of Him who so bountifully fulfills all His promises. His father, Bailey Legg, was born in Minden, Mass., in 1783, and his mother in the same town in 1789. Bailey Legg died in 1862, and his wife in 1864. Mr. Legg has been honored with the office of supervisor of this town for one term, and justice of the peace for two terms. Captain J. P. Legg, a brother of S. B. Legg, Esq., was in the service of the United States during the civil war, enlisting November 5th, 1861, in Company D, 1st regiment U. S. sharpshooters, and being promoted captain of Company K, 186th N. Y. volunteers, January 8th, 1865, and mustered out at Sackett's Harbor June 14th, 1865.

# C. CEMETERY RECORDS

Cemetery name: Norway Village Cemetery

Location: Norway, Herkimer County, New York

Description:

Family file: Coe

See also:

TMG source:

Notes:

File name: Norway Village Cemetery.txt

1/2 NORWAY Village Constory IN HOWER OF IRA COE B NOV 1 1790 WAR OF 1812 D FEB 5 1861 NS USD ElizaBETH NORTON W/O IRA COL B NOV 10 1795 D JEPT 29 1877 JAMES NOCION COE B APRL 3 1822 D NOV 25 1903 Amos COE D NOU 14 1805 12415 010 HULDAY W/O JAMES NORTON born at Gailford conn d mr 20 1859 JAMES NORTON & SEPT 1 ? 1850

Also NANCY

me · mrs wheathy (old coe farm)
Nouport-gray ad
NORWAY JOUN CKIK
Barnes Cemetary
Black creek Rd
on private property
Hattie

Cemetery Name:	Last Visited:
Sweet Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego Co., NY	08/31/95
North Scriba Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego Co., NY	08/31/95
New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego Co., NY	08/31/95
Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego Co., NY	?
Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer Co., NY	08/31/95

### Norway Village Cemetery

Located on the west side of the Newport-Gray Road, on the north edge of Norway Village, in the Town of Norway, Herkimer County, New York.

Last visited August 31, 1995.

Coe, (large stone), all the following stones located within a large lot enclosed by stone posts connected by chains.

Norton, Elizabeth, wife of Ira Coe, Nov. 10, 1795 - Sep. 29, 1877.

Coe, Ira, Nov. 1, 1790 - Feb. 5, 1861. (In Honor of Service in the War of 1812, N.S.U.S.D., Ira Coe.

Coe, James Norton, April 3, 1822 - Nov. 25, 1903.

Norton, James, died Sept. 1, 1850, aged 64 years, 1 mo, 18 days.

Norton, Huldah, wife of James Norton, born at Guilford, Conn., died Mar. 20, 1859, aged 81 years & 5 mo & 10 ds.

----, Nancy

Coe, Amos, died Nov. 14, 1805, aged 42 years.

Other members of the Coe family are probably buried here, but according to Norway Tidings (Vol. 3, No. 2, page 4), "the red sandstone head stones, marking many graves in the Coe plot long ago crumbled to pieces, so that names and dates are lost."

Other cemeteries to the north at Gray and Huricane were not checked. The cemetery card index at the Kuyahoora Valley Historical Society in Newport did not show any Coe's in these cemeteries.



Located on the north side of Middle road, one mile west of Co. Rt. 29 in the Town of Scriba, Oswego Co., NY.

Last visited August 31, 1995.

Coe, Simeon, died June 8, 1858, aged 86 years & 6 mos.

Coe, Roxey L., wife of Simeon Coe, died July 30, 1853, ae 68 yrs & 6 mos.

Coe, Ellen A., daughter of Simeon & Sarah Coe Jr, died Jan. 3, 1846, aged 1 yr 1mo; Nathan L., son of Simeon & Sarah Coe Jr, died May 26, 1845, aged 4 yrs.

Coe, Hiram B., died Apr 25, 1883, aged 60 years & 7 mos.

Coe, Mary E., daughter of A & P Coe, died Mar. 5, 1884, ae 7 yrs, 7 mo & 18 days.

Coe, Dr. Benjamin, died June 29, 1827, aged 41 years.

Coe, Jerome S., died Aug. 4, 1854, aged 44 years.

Coe, Nancy, daughter of A & P Coe, died Apr 28, 1828, aged (?) yrs, 11 mo & 26 days.

Coe, Phebe, wife of Albert Coe, died Apr 11, 1871, aged 82 years, 6 mos & 25 da.

Coe, Albert, died May 18, 18(?).



Located on the north side of Co. Rt. 1, one-half mile west of Co. Rt. 29 in the Town of Scriba, Oswego Co., NY.

Last visited August 31, 1995.

- Coe, Forence B., daughter of Charles N. & Rhoda V. Coe, Aug. 4, 1873 Feb. 7, 1895; Charles N. Coe, Aug. 7, 1835 - Feb. 2, 1902; Rhoba V. Grinold, his wife, Feb. 5, 1838 - Apr. 13, 1901. (GAR marker).
- Coe, James R., 1839 1914, Co. 1, 184 Regt. N.Y. Vols; Emily M., his wife, 1838 -1918; James F. Conant, 1868 - ----; Minnie O. Coe, his wife, 1864 - 1905. (GAR marker)
- Coe, Nettie, daughter of J.R. & E.M. Coe, died May 5, 1863, aged 2 yrs 1 mo & 1 dy.
- Coe, Emily M., wife of James R. Coe, 1838 1918; James R. Coe, 1839 1914, Co. 1, 184 N.Y.V. (GAR marker).

Coe, Clarence, 1858 - 1937.

Coe, Henry, died March 13, 1875(?), ae 81 years.

Coe, Salina, wife of Henry Coe, died (?), aged (?) years.

Coe, Tilton E., born July 24, 1848, died Apr. 30, 1930; Violet Coe, his wife, born May 1, 1851, died Feb. 1, 1909; Jennie G. Anderson, wife of Tilton E. Coe, born Apr. 15, 1851, died Jan. 29, 1872; Howard, infant son of T.E. & Violet Coe, died Sept. 3, 1887. (Small stones nearby, Howard, Jennie, Tilton, Violet.)

Coe, Jennie.

- Coe, Alfred E., 1849 1924 (GAR marker); Clara A. Lawton, his wife, 1849 1946; Carrie J., 1869 - 1892. Coe, John W., 1877 - 1960. Coe, Glendolin S., 1882 -1965. Smith, Belle Coe, 1880 - 1965. (Small stones nearby, Belle, Glendolin, John, Carrie, Mother, Father.)
- Coe, Calvin S., 1821 1877, Co. B, 184 N.Y. Vols. (GAR marker); Mary E., wife of C.S. Coe, 1824 - 1900.



Coe, William S., 1827 - 1889; Harriet R., his wife, 1833 - 1921; Emma L., their daughter, 1855 - 1910; Bertie, their son, 1863 - 1867; Sarah G. Prosser, 1851 - 1919.

Coe, Berton B., son of Wm. S. & H.R. Coe, died July 5, 1867.

Coe, Calvin S., 1821 - 1877, Co. B, 184 N.Y. Vols. (GAR marker)

Coe, Mary E., wife of C.S. Coe, 1824 - 1900.

Coe, Nina, daughter of Dr. F.R. & J.L. Coe, 1884 - 1887.

Coe, Ethel, daughter of C.H. & H.A. Coe, May 12, 1891 - Oct. 10, 1898.

Coe, Andrew A., 1824 - 1894, Co. A, 3rd N.Y. Artillary (GAR marker); Ellen H. Coe, wife, 1824 - 1904.

Coe, Stephen H., 1853 - 1904; Helen A. Coe.

Coe, John E., 1837 - 1889; Frank, his wife, 1841 - 1922; C.M. Coe, M.D., 1858 - 1897; Della, his wife, 1858 - 1944; Burton R., son of J.E. & F.J. Coe, 1857 - 1957.

Coe, J.E., Sergeant, F.L.T., Co. G, 147 N.Y.S.V. (GAR marker).

Coe, Frances J.

Coe, C.M., M.D.

Coe, Mary A., 1856 - 1921; Andrew E. Coe, 1851 - 1916.

Coe, Cora, 1879 - 1965.

Coe, Frank, 1877 - 1965.

Coe, Simeon, died Aug. 14, 1897, aged 87 yrs; Sara, his wife, died Sept. 4, 1891, aged 78.

Dubois, Henry D., Oct. 12, 1826 - Sept. 16, 1892, Co A, 184 Regt., N.Y.V.; Dorcas R. Coe, his wife, May 18, 1834 - Jan. 14, 1914.

Coe, Roxy A., died July 22, 1858, aged 15 yrs, 9 mos, 6 days; George S., died May 7, 1859, aged 1 mo, 19 da.



## North Scriba (Union) Cemetery (continued)

Coe, Max, 1890 - 1943.

Coe, Max C., 1957 - 1962.

Coe, Dugan J., 1955 - 1959.

Coe, Sarah J., 1877 - 1978; Samuel E., 1879 - 1944.

Coe, Helen E., 1889 - 1971.

Coe, Newton M., 1881 - 1966.

Coe, Charles H., aged 1 yr & 26 days.

Coe, Estelle I., 1892 - 1976; Guy P., 1885 - 1963; World War I, U.S. Veteran marker.

#### New Haven Cemetery

Located on the south side of Rt. 104 in the Town of New Haven, Oswego County, NY.

Last visited August 31, 1995.

Coe, Erwin R., born 1895; Gladys King, born 1895.

Coe, Gordon W., 1887 - 1971; Jennie A., 1891 - 1964. (Military marker, FLT R).

Coe, John A., died 1918; Merle S., died 1914.

Smith, Earl H., born 1893; Lottie B., 1896 - 1949.

Stone, Leslie J., 1906 - 1964; Ellna L., born 1908.

Leavitt, Levern W., 1906 - 1973; E. Louise, born 1914; Anna B., born 1884; Warren E., 1882 - 1963.

Coe, Lawrence, 1927 - 1930.

Coe, James, died 1942; Lizzie, died 1939.

Coe, Clark A., 1849 - 1926; Sarah Whitin, his wife, 1851 - 1944.

Coe, Carlie E., Dec. 15, 1866 - Oct. 3, 1899.

Coe, Simeon T., 1847 - 1921; Lydia A., his wife, 1849 - 1929.

Coe, Adelbert, father, 1872 - 1959, mother, Hattie, 1894 - 1941; Hayden A., 1900 - 1919; Harvie C., died Sept. 29, 1898, aged 5 mos.

Coe, William, died Jan. 27, 1858, aged 66 yrs; Our mother, Polly, wife of William Coe, born at Hillsdale, N.H., died May 2, 1880, aged 95 yrs and 5 mo.

Coe, Sam, 1829 - 1907.

Smith, Levi, died Apr. 25, 187, ae 86 yrs, 9 mos.

Smith, Solomon, died 28 Nov 1821, in the 55 year of his age; Hannah, his wife, died Sept. 20, 1836, in the 85 year of her age. (Illegible inscription, first settler of, etc., in 1800?).



Smith, Daniel, 1828 - 1907, and Celestine, 1834 - 1894. Same stone, Orison S., 1862 -1948, and Lottie E., 1872 - 1939.

Smith, James H., 1858 - 1922; Amy M., 1868 - 1952.

Smith, Charles M., 1839 - 1920; Mary E., his wife, 1845 - 1910. Nearby, Harold E.
Smith, PFC BTRY 74 FA BN World War II, Apr. 18, 1929 - June 20, 1959.
Nearby, Etta M. Smith, 1878 - 1959; Fred D. Smith, 1872 - 1943.

Smith, Clarence, D., 1857 - 1932; Ellen E., 1855 - 1928.

Webster, Irving A., 1861 - 1921; Eva M. Coe, his wife, 1864 - 1942.

Smith, O.F., Co. B, 184 N.Y. Vol., on Civil War Monument.

Smith, Geo. Byron, Co. B, 81 Regt., died Oct. 27, 1863 ae 18 yrs.

Coe, Ida, 1866 - 1956; Wilbur A., 1861 - 1930.

Smith, Jesse, died Dec. 3, 1872, aged 86 yrs; Esther, wife of Jesse Smith, died Mar. 24, 1871, aged 78 yrs. Nearby, John R. Smith, died Oct. 1823, aged 41 yrs.

Coe, Gerald C., 1929 - 1989.

Coe, Leland C., 1910 - ---; Ethel D., 1911 - 1993.

Coe, Frances F., 1910 - 1989; Melvin A., 1905 - 1970.

Coe, Allen B., father, 1896 - 1920.

- Coe, Herbert E., 1866 1957; Kittie M., 1870 1943; Carrie.
- Coe, Harold K., 1901; Edith L., 1877 1953; Oscar M., 1874 1957; Elizabeth, daughter, 1883 - 1920.
- Coe, Glenn F., 1891 1963; Florence M., 1892 1963.
- Coe, Fred R., died Aug. 8, 1891, aged 26 years; Lillie G., his wife, died Nov. 27, 1933, aged 67 years.
- Coe, Christeen A., born 1907; Glen B., 1901 1957; Bernard P., born 1930; Stephen N., 1972 - 1974; Patricia N., born 1937.

Norway Village Cemetery Aug 30, 1995 Coe (large stone); Elizabeth Norton, wife of OC Tra Coe, Nov. 10, 1795, Sep. 29, 1867. 3º Tra Coe, Nov. 1, 1790, Feb. 5, 1861. James Norton Coe, april 3, 1822, Nov. 25, 1903, 30 In Horor of Service N.S. U.S. D 1812 in the War of 1812, Ira Coe Norton, James, died Sept 1, 1850 aged 64 ora Huldah, wife of Janu Norton born at Guilford Conn. did Mar 20, 1859 ageld 81 years, + 5 mo + 10 ds 30 newby, Nancy Coe, amos, dod Nor 14, 1805 aged 42 years &c Other East build Leve per Norway Tidings, red sendstone grave meren so larger exist. Over constering at Gray and Humine not decled. Coes settled just mith of Normany Village. Located on the Newport-Gray Road, just on the north edge of Norway Village Town of Norway, Herriner County, New York

(WORDEN CEMETERY)
Sweet Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York
(on Middle Road between Creamery Rd. and Duke Rd.)

\* Coe, Simeon, died 8 June 1858, aged 86 years, 6 mos.

Coe, Roxy L., wife of S. Coe, died 30 July 1853, aged 68 yrs, 6mos.

Coe, Ellen A., daughter of Simeon & Sarah Coe, died 3 Jan 1846, aged 1 yr., 1 mo.

Coe, Nathaniel, son of Simeon & Sarah Coe, died 26 May 1845, aged 4 yrs.

Coe, Hiram B., died 25 April 1883

Coe, Mary E., daughter of A. & P. Coe, died 5 Mar 1834

Coe, Dr. Benjamin, died 29 June 1827, aged 41 years.

Coe, Phebe, wife of Albert Coe, died 11 Apr 1871, aged 82 yrs, 6 mos., 25 days.

Coe, Albert, died 18 May 18 --

Coe, Jerome S., died -----

Worden (Sweet) Cometery 8/31/95 1 Coe, Simeon, died June 8, 1858 aged 86 yes + 6 ho's (+) 1 Coe, Rosey L., wife of Timera Coe, dwd (+) O Coet, Ellen A, daughter of Simeon + Sarah (-) Coe JR died Il (3), 1846; Nothen L., son of Simeon + Sarah Coe JR died May 26, 1845. ( ) Coe, Hiram B. dud apr 25, 1883 age 60 3) Coe, May E daufter of A + P Coe did Mar 5, (3) Coe, Jerose S. Coe did Aig 4, 1854 (a) Coe, Nancy daughter of A + P Coe did apr 28, 1828 aged - yrs 11 mo Dae, Phobe, wife of albert Coe died Opr 11, 1871 D Coe, allert, died May 18, \_\_\_ (illeg.) the north side of on Middle Rod, ONE miles west of that 29 mm the

(UNION CEMETERY)

North Scriba Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York (on North Road between Lakeview Rd + North Scriba)

- Coe, Florence B., daughter of Charles N. & Rhoda V. Coe, 4 Aug 1873 - 7 Feb 1895; Charles N. Coe, 7 Aug 1835 -2 Feb 1902; Rhoba V. Grinold, his wife, 5 Feb 1838 -13 Apr 1901.
- Coe, James R., 1839 1914, Co. 1184 Regt. N.Y. Vols (GAR marker); Emily M., his wife, 1838 - 1918; James F. Conant, 1868 - ----; Minnie O. Coe, his wife 1864 - 1905.
- Coe, Clarence, 1858 1937
- Coe, Tilton E., 24 July 1848 30 Apr 1930; Violet Coe, his wife, 1 May 1851 - 1 Feb 1909; Howard, infant son of T.E. & Violet Coe, died 3 Sept 1887;

Coe, Jennie

Coe, Alfred E., 1849 - 1924 (GAR marker); Clara A. Lawton, his wife 1849 - 1946.; Carrie J. 1869 - 1892.

Coe, John W. 1877 - 1960

Coe, Glendolia S. 1882 - 1965

Smith, Belle Coe, 1880 - 1965

- Coe, Calvin S. 1821 1877, Co. B 184 N.Y. Vols. (GAR marker); Mary E., wife of C.S. Coe 1824 - 1900
- Coe, William S. 1827 1889; Harriet R., his wife 1833 -1921; Emma L., their daughter 1855 - 1910; Bertie, their son, 1863 - 1867; Sarah G. Prosser 1851 -1919.
- Coe, Nina, daughter of Dr. F.R. & J.L. Coe, 1884 -1887
- Coe, Ethel, daughter of C.H. & H.A. Coe, 12 May 1891 10 Oct 1898
- Coe, Andrew A., 1824 1894, Co. A 3rd N.Y. Artillary (GAR marker) (? also a War of 1812 U.S. vet. marker); Helen H. Coe, wife, 1824 1904.
  - Coe, Stephen H. 1853 1904; Helen A. Coe
  - Coe, John E. 1837 1889; Frank, his wife 1841 -1922; C.M. Coe, M.D., 1858 -1897; Della, wife 1858 -1944; Burton R., son of J.E. & F.J. Coe, 1857 1857

Coe, J. E., Sergeant, Co. G 147 N.Y. S. V. (GAR marker)

Coe, Mary A. 1856 -1921

Coe, Andrew E. 1851 - 1916

North Scriba Cemetery, continued.

Coe, Cora 1879 - 1965

Coe, Frank 1877 - 1965

Coe, Simeon, died 14 Aug 1897, aged 87 yrs; Sara, his wife, died 4 Sept 1891 aged 78.

Dubois, Henry D. 12 Oct 1826 - 16 Sept 1892; Dorcas R. Coe, his wife 18 May 1834 - 14 Jan 1914.

Coe, Roxy A., died 22 July 1858 aged 15 yrs, 9 mos 6 days; George S., died 7 May 1859 age 1 mo 19 da. North Soula (Onin) Cenetery 8/3/195 On south side of Co Rt 1, 1/2 mile west of Co Rt 29 in The Town of Scrien, Congo Coe, Max 1890-1943 Coe, Max C. 1957-1962 Coe, Dugan J. 1955-1959 Coe, Sarah J. 1877-1978; Samuel E. 1879-1944. Coe, Helen E., 1889-1971 Coe, Newton M., 1881-1966 Coe, Charles H., aged 1 yr + 26 days Coe, Estelle I, 1892-1976, Guy P. 1885-1963; World War I, U.S. reteran nucle. Coe, Ellen H. Coe, 1824-1904 Coe, andrew A. Coe, Co. A. 3. N.Y. art., Coe, Stephen H. Coe 1853-1904 Coe, Ellen A. Coe, John E. 1837-1889; Frank, his wife, 1841-1922; C.M. Coe, M.D., 1858-1897; Della, his wife & 1858-1944.

Coe, Buton R., son of J.E. + F. J. Coe, Coe, J. E. sergeant, P. L. T. Co. O 147th N.Y. S. V. Hope to meet again (GAR, 1861-1865 marker) Coe, Frances J. a Beautiful Life Closed on Coe, C.M., M.D. Coe, Cora 1879-1968; Frank 1877-1965 Col, Mary A., 1856-1921; andrew E. 1851-Coe, Charles N. Aug 7, 1835 - Feb 2 1902; RhoBa A. Brindel, his wife, Feb 5, 1838 -apr 13, 1901 (GA. R maker) Coe, James R. Co 1 164. Regt, NY Vols. 1839-1914; Emily M. Lis wife, 1838-1918. Coe, Nettie, daughter of JR + EM Coe died May 5, Loe, Emily M. wife of Janes R. Cae, 1839-1918; Janes R. Cod 1839-1914 Col 184, N.Y. V. Coe, Clarence, 1858-1937

Coe, Sineon, died Aug 14, 1897 ac 87 yrs.

Sarah, his wife I died Sept 4, 1894

ac 78 yrs; Dubois, Henry D. Co A

Next NIV, Oct 12, 1836 - Sept 16,

1892; Dorcan R. Coe, his wife, Mary 18,

1834 - Jan 14, 1914; Rokey A. died

July 22, 1858, ac 15 yrs of man + 6

I days; George S. died Mary 7, 1859

ac 1 mo + 19 days (GAR marser) Coe, Tilton, born July 24, 1848 did Apr 30,
1930: Violet Cod his wife, born May 15
185'l, did Feb 1, 1969. Jennie G.
Anderson, wife of Tilton & Coe, born
Apr 15, 1851, did Jan 29, 1872;
Howard, infunt son of T.E. + Violet Coe,
did Sept 3, 18807. (small story
rearby, Howard, Jenne, Tilton, Violet) Coe, alfred E., 1849-1924; Clara a. Lawton, his wife 1849-1946; Carrie J. 18691892, John W. Coe, 1877-1960;
Glendolin S. Coe, 1882-1965;
Belle Coe Smith, 1880-1965.
(small stones rearly, Belle Glendolin John, Carie, Mother, Father) GAR Coe, Henry, died March 13, 1875 (?) at 81 years Coe, Salira, wife of Henry Coe, died 32

(4)

Coe, William S., 1827-1889; Harrit R.,
his wife 1833-1921. Emma L., their
daughter 1855-1910; Bertie their som
1863-1867; Sarad G. Prosser 18511919.
Coe, Barton B, son of Wm. S + H.R. Ge,
dud July 5, 1867

Coe, Calvin S. 1821-1877 Co B 184 N.Y. Volg.
(GAR Marker)

Coe, Mary E, wife of C.S. Ge, 1824-1900.

New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, N.Y.

Coe, Erwin R., born 1895; Gladys King, born 1895.

## Coe, Gordon W. 1887 - 1971; Jennie A., 1891 - 1964, (military marker, FLT R)

Coe, John A., died 1918; Merle S. died 1914.

Smith, Earl H. born 1893; Lottie B. 1896 - 1949.

Stone, Leslie J. 1906 - 1964; Ellna L. born 1908.

Leavitt, Levern W. 1906 - 1973; E. Louise born 1914; Anna B., born 1884; Warren E., 1882 - 1963.

Coe, Lawrence, 1927 - 1930.

Coe, James, died 1942; Lizzie, died 1939.

Coe, Clark A., 1849 - 1926; Sarah Whiting his wife, 1851 - 1944.

Coe, Frances E., Melwin A., 1905 - 1970.

Coe, Carlie E., 15 Dec 1866 - 3 Oct 1899.

Coe, Simeon T., 1847 - 1921; Lydia A. his wife 1849 - 1929.

Coe, Adelbert, father, 1872 - 1959, mother Hattie 1894 - 1941. Hayden A., 1900 - 1919; Harvie C., died 29 Sept 1898 aged 5 mos.

Landphere, George 1866 - 1924; mother Eliza, wife of Charles 1840 - 1916, Charles Landphere, Co. H 8th N.Y. Art., died 15 Aug 1882 aged 42 yrs 2 mos 14 da.

Coe, William, died 27 Jan 1858, aged 66 yrs; our mother, Polly, wife of William Coe, born at Hillsdale, N.H., died 2 May 1880, aged 95 yrs and 5 mo.

Coe, Sam, 1829 - 1907.

8/31/95 New Haven Village Cenetery On the south side of Rt 104 in the Town of New Haven, assured Co., NY Coe, James, 1942; Liggie 1939 Coe, Lawrence, 1927-1930 Coe, Geruld C., 1929-1989 Coe, Ed Leland C., 1910 -; Ethel D., Coe, Frances F., 1910-1989; Melvin a., 1905-Coe, Simeon T. 1847-1921; Lydia A., ris wife, 1849-1929. Coe, Carlie E., Dec 15, 1866 - Oct 3, 1899. Coe, allen B., father, 1896-1920. Smith, Doniel 1828-1907; Colestine 1834-1894; Orison S. 1862-1948; Lottie E. 1872-1939.

Fulton Cemetery, Town of Fulton, Oswego County, New York

- Coe, Herbert E., 1866 1957; Kittie M., 1870 1943; Carrie.
- Coe, Harold K., 1901; Edith L., 1877 1953; Oscar M., 1874 1957. Elizabeth daughter, 1883 1920.
- Coe, Glenn F., 1891 1963; Florence M., 1892 1963.
- Coe, Fred R., died 8 Aug 1891 aged 26 years; Lillie G., his wife, died 27 Nov 1933, aged 67 years.
- Coe, Christeen A., born 1907; Glen B., 1901 1957; Bernard P., born 1930; Stephen N., 1972 1974; Patricia N., born 1937.

Fulton Cemetery, Town of Fulton, Oswego County, New York

- Coe, Herbert E., 1866 1957; Kittie M., 1870 1943; Carrie.
- Coe, Harold K., 1901; Edith L., 1877 1953; Oscar M., 1874 1957. Elizabeth daughter, 1883 1929.
- Coe, Glenn F., 1891 1963; Florence M., 1892 1963.
- Coe, Fred R., died & Aug 1891 aged 26 years; Lillie G., his wife, died 27 Nov 1933, aged 67 years.
- Coe, Christeen A., born 1907; Glen B., 1901 1957; Bernard P., born 1930; Stephen N., 1972 1974; Patricia N., born 1937.

D. CENSUS RECORDS

5/30/04 1790 Consus New York - Montgonery Country Town of Herriner amos Cal p. 64 1- free white moles of 16 years and upwards including Loads of families 0- ffee white moles under 16 years 0 - free white females including Leads of families 0- all other free persons 0- slaves

John Col 1-2-2-0-0 andrew Col 1-0-0-0

Enumeration District: 38-35 1930 United States Sheet Number: 7B **Federal Census** County: Enumeration Date: 10 Opril Ward Call Number/URL: City, township: PLACE OF ABODE NAME PERSONAL DESCRIPTION EDUCATION PLACE OF BIRTH HOME DATA of each person whose place of abode on RELATION April 1, 1930, was in this family Huce of birth of each person and purents of each person enumerated. If bors. in the United States, give the State or Tarritory. If of fittings birth, give the country of birth. See Instructions for additional entries required for certain. Relationship of form exmano first, then the given name and modific incided, if any Color or 1 this person to the head of the family tachele every person living on April 1, 1990. Omi: children born since April 1, 1990. PERSON **EATHER** MOTHER 18 19 30 0 350 notes: 11/26/03 ancestry. com CITIZENSHIP MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY VETERANS LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Whether a veceran of the CODE EMPLOYMENT U.S. military or OCCUPATION INDUSTRY (For office Whether actually naval forces mobil-Language spokes in home before use only. (For office use only Do not water in at week load for any war or Trade, profusion, or particular industry or business, as Do not espedition kind of work, as spiner cettowell, dry goods stam. shipperd, public school write Yes Line nam-United States in this ber for un-Ves or What war or or No mme Country Mariely column) Mo supedition. employed 30 30 23 22 23 14 D 3.7 28 29 A oder maker aillord sore 56 mone rore Ancestry\* Census Form 015 To search the census online, visit www.ancestry.com copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

Enumeration District: 38-36 1930 United States Sheet Number: 10B Federal Census County:\_ Enumeration Date: 14 Opril SD-2 City, township: Call Number/URL: PLACE OF ABODE NAME PERSONAL DESCRIPTION EDUCATION PLACE OF BIRTH HOME DATA of each person whose place of abode on RELATION April 1, 1930, was in this family Place of birth of each person and purents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Tarritary. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth, 50c Instructions for additional entries required for certain. Age at last birth Relationship of liner surname first, then the given name this person to and middle incidel, if any the head of the Include every person living on April I, 1990. Omit children born since April I, 1890. family PERSON **EATHER** MOTHER 18 30 10 NY MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE CITIZENSHIP OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY VETERANS Ancestry. com LANGUAGE) OF POREIGN BORN Whether a veneral of the CODE EMPLOYMENT U.S. military or naval forms mobil-INDUSTRY OCCUPATION (For office CODE Whether acrually Language spoken ix home before (For effice use only take only. at work tand for any war or Trade, profession, or particular Industry or business, as Do not write in cheer relunced expedizion. coming to the kind of work, as spinner, setteenall, dry greeks store, shippend, public actual write Line num-ber for un-Yes United States solesmon, reveter, etc. in this What war or ar No column) Country Names No expedition. employed 30 A . 22 23 24 35 36 D 27 38 29 2025 nore

To search the census online, visit www.ancestry.com

copyright © 2001 Anonstry.com.

Ancestry' Census Form 015

City, township:

# 1930 United States Federal Census SD-Z

Enumeration District: 38-60
Sheet Number: 18
Enumeration Date: 3-4 agr

	PLA	CE OF	ABC	DE	T			NAM	Æ	150/1000				HOME	DATA		PER	SONAL	DESC	RIPTS	ON	EDUC	ATTON	عيثلي				PLACE OF	BUCTH		
Line number	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of develling on in order of visitation	Number of Sanity a order of Voltation			april 1, 1	930, wa ne tim, th middle in	s in the	ny 11, 1900. Gmin	Relatio this pe	cTION enship of erson to ad of the ently	lone ewned or reased	Value of home, owned, or monthly secusi, Created	Radio ser	Does this family live on a family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Arranded school or college any time since Sept.1,1929	Whether able to read and write	Plan ia i con con	the Units	ed Star	sen, give	the State or	Thorizony, I	person enventer f of foreign bir naries require	th, give the
			3										-	8		10		12				-16	17	-	PERSON 18			PATE 15		1	MOTHER 30
84	1	1	21	0/		1		T.v.	_	F	Ha	0	1			1	M		01		30	N	V	1	14			KI	y		UV
	-	-	XT	de	1	000	2	il	Lox	1	1 He	od	0	1000		N	F			4000	-	-	v	1	V 1			VI.		1	1:
35	3		-	-	+		->	Jan	ett	•	W	fe	-				1	W	60	Jr:	20	N	1	-0	hid	_	_	UNA	0		pro
	5			1	1			/			-	0	-						-	Н		_				_	+				
	3				_														-	Н				-		_	-			-	
	1										1													-			-				
	2	0																													
Г	X																														
	13				$\top$								Г																		
	V			+	+								T																		
	мог	THER T	rong	UE (O	RNAT	TIVE	CITIZI	INSHIP	4		000	CUPATION	AND I	NDUST	RY						T			LANS		Γ.	NOT	me.	11	154/	3
1	LAN	GUAG	E) OF	FORE	CODE		Scanon	r allen	0.4	OCCUPATION	ON	IN	DUSTE	ry	(Per s	office	bedon.	Who	ther a	MEN		U.S.	militar d forces	mabil-	No. of farm schedule	١,	NOI	Eo:	-	- 11	23
number	inh	uage spoi ome befo sing to th	ore	Di	office use and with	e saly.	Thur of Immigra to the United S	grado	Septial	Trude, profession, or kind of work, as	particular	Industry of	or busine dry goods	HIS, 48 50/5.	Do :	100	n of W	Ves	at we	rk.			for any diston	warer	lo. of sched		6	an	cest	4.0	on
Line	Us	ited State		Stee or M.T	Country	P Heritagy	Parcel	New	Wheel	salesmon, riveter		skipperii, pr esc.			in the	Mile	Chan	or No	be	e for a mploys	15-	Yes or No	'	What war or expedition						0	
0.1		21		A	B	c	22	23	24	25			26		1	0	37	28	+	29	+	30	+	31	32	1					
84				56					Y	nor					-	-		-	+	_	+		+		+	-					
85				54					Y	nore									+		4		+		+	-					
																					1										
					1																										
-																															
-																			T										^		
-																										1	Tml	- 62	9	4ncest	ry.com
-																											Hill	,	1		
60	periahs	e 2001	Ance	Hrv-cos	1	_	_		-		To s	earch th	e cen	sus on	line, v	isit v	WWW.	ance	estr	y.eo:	m									Ancestry*	Census Form 015

Enumeration District: 59 1930 United States Sheet Number: 13A Federal Census County: SD-10 Enumeration Date: 25 Opr Call Number/URL: City, township: PLACE OF BIRTH HOME DATA PERSONAL DESCRIPTION EDUCATION PLACE OF ABODE NAME of each person whose place of alode on RELATION April 1, 1930, was in this family Place of birth of each person and persons of each person encountract. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, If of Soniga birth, give the country of birth. See fourtuctions for additional entries required for certain. Age at last birthd Relationship of fancy excusses fire, then the given name this person to and middle imited, if any the head of the family Include every person living on April 1, 1996. Omit shifteen been since April 1, 1996. MOTHER PERSON **FATHER** 20 18 70 M 20 N andow. VETERANS CITIZENSHIP OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY NOTES: 11/26/03 Ancestry. com MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Whether a veneran of the CODE EMPLOYMENT U.S. military or INDUSTRY (For office OCCUPATION Whether actually naval forces mobil-Language spoken. in home before at work (for effice use only. So not write in class columns) tood for any war or Industry or business, as Trude, profession, or particular Do not ewpedition. kind of work, as game. ortamoniil, dry grode stam. skipyard, pair lir school coming to the merica. Ym Line namin this What war or United States scheige, river, etc. ber for un-Yes or 0c No State Country sapedition colis mm) amployed 30 33 28 В 22 23 34 D 37 29 23 ٨ N 56 sol TMG 643 Ancestry.com more

To search the census online, visit www.ancestry.com

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

Ancestry' Census Form 015

MIC	ROF	FILM	R	DLL										190	0 C	ENS	SUS -	UNITE	D STAT	TES											
STA	TE	/	Ve	2w	r your	TOWN/T	OWN	SHIP		S	ri	bo								SUPV.			13		EET !		9	18			
COL	NTY	_		1	swego	CALL NU	мве	R									DATE (	luse 1	900	ENUM.	DIS1	r. NO	148	PAG	GE NI	JMBE	ER				
L	OCA"	TIO	N		NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DES	CRIP	TION		_	(h	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	IIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	N	90		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number		Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, we in this family	1	Relation to head of family	Color	00 X 80 X 90	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Туре	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Ferm or house
		P	0 2	25	Coe Berjami	nP.	H	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	42			NY	NY	CT				Croper	6		Y	4	9			H
					Helen	M.	W	W	F	Wey	1837	63	MΛ	42	1	1	NY	CT	CT				maker			4	4	Y	1		
			-	-	(sp?)	1. 6	D	W	F	Feb	1888	12	5				NY	NY	NY				at school		8	Y	Y	Y			
_		23	42	39	Coe Claren	ع	H	W	M	Oct	1860	39	W	13			NY	NY	NY				farner	0		Y	4	4	R		F
					Emn	a	W	W	F	fa/h	1857	43	M	13	6	5	Calif.	NY	NY				0			4	4	Y			
					Linkie	Ld R.	5	W	M	Jun	188	11	5				NY	NY	Calif.				atodol		8	4	4	4			
					Max	C.	5	W	M	Fat	1890	10	S						1				etschool		8	4	4	4			
					Erwin	R.	5	W		apr		5	S								Ш										
_		L	1		Davis arra	h	€D	W	F	Sap	1982	17	S				7	+	+				atschool	L	91/2	. 4	Y	4			
_		+	+	-			-	_	-		_	_	-	-	-	-								H	H			H		$\vdash$	-
-	-	+	+	+			+	$\vdash$	$\vdash$			-	-			-								-	H			H		Н	
-	-	+	+				-	-	-		-		-																		
_		T	+																												
		T	1																												

MIC	ROF	ILM	ROL	-										190	0 C	ENS	SUS -	UNITE	STAT	ΓES											
STA	TE	N	le i	T U	orle	TOWN/T	OWN	SHIP		5	50	ril	ra							SUPV.	DIST	. NO	13	SH	EET	NUMI	BER	51	3		
cor	NTY	,	(	sure		CALL NU	MBE	R									DATE 9	ure 1	900	ENUM.	DIST	r. NO	148	PAG	GE N	UMBE	R	13	6		
L	CAT	rion			NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DES	CRIP	TION	1		()N	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	N	8		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number		f each person wh place of abode o June 1, 1900, w in this family	n as	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Neturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		122	124	Col	Charle	4 H.	H	W	M	Dec	1855		M	23			NY	NY	NY				farmer	0		4	4	Y	R		F
					Helen	na.	W	W	F	Jun	1890	43	. 1	23	2	1	1	1	1							1	1	1	1		
_					Clara	m.	D	W	F	Jus	1984	15	S				+	+	+							+	+	+			
_							-	-				_		-	_	-					H	_			-			H			_
_	_	-	-				-	-	-			_	-	-	_	-					H	_		-			_	H	-	H	
_	-	-	-				H	$\vdash$	-				-	-	-	-						_		-	-			H		H	
_	-	-	$\vdash$				$\vdash$	$\vdash$				_	_	-	-	-												Н		H	
_	-	-	-	-			$\vdash$	-	-				-	$\vdash$		-									-					Н	
-		-					$\vdash$	$\vdash$	$\vdash$				-	$\vdash$																П	
_			$\vdash$				T	$\vdash$	T					$\vdash$														П		П	
_			$\vdash$				T	T		-			T																		
_							T																								

MIC	ROFI	LM	ROL	-									190	0 C	ENS	us –	UNITE	STAT	res						9	13	2	00	1	
STA	TE	N	01.5	- Yord	TOWN/TO	OWN	SHIP		5	200	il	M							SUPV.	DIST	, NO	13	SH	EET	NUME	BER	4	8		
cou	NTY	-	C	swego	CALL NU	MBE	R									7S	ture 1	900	ENUM.	DIST	, NO	148	PA	GE N	JMBE	R	13	5		
LC	CAT	ION		NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DESC	CRIP	TION			(N	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUCA	ATIO	N	P		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, we in this family	n	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Туре	Number of months	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		92	93	Cas Charles	N.	H	W	M	Ava	1836		M	4			NY	CT	NY				black	0		4	Y	4	٥	F	H
_		-		Rhoba	V.	W	W	F	Fob	- 0		W	41	4	3	NY	NY	NY							Y	7	Y			
_		102	103	Col Janes	R.	Н	W	Μ	Men	1839	61	M	42			NY	NY	NY				farrer	0		Y	Y	Y	0	M	F
_				Em	ily	W Gan	N	FF	apr	1833	12	M	42	5	4	NY	NY	NY		H		<u>/</u>	-		+		1			
				Sporeft Si	wan	Jan-												NY							+					

MIC	ROF	LM	ROLI	-									190	0 C	ENS	SUS -	UNITE	D STAT	res							9/	3 3	200	10	
STA	TE	1	leu	- york	TOWN/TO	NWC	SHIP	5	Cr	il)	a								SUPV.	DIST	. NO	13	SH	EET	NUM	BER	36	3		
cou	NTY		0	sibego	CALL NU	MBE	R										ure /		ENUM.	DIS	r. NO	148	PA	GE N	UMBE	- D	34			
LC	CAT	ION		NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DESC	CRIP	TION	1	_	Ch	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	N	'D		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, wa in this family	n	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		74	15	Coe adel	bert	Н	W	M	Oct	869		M	6			NY	NY	NY				Roborer B.B.	0		4	Y	4	R		F
				Hatte	ie	W	W	F	Jul	1876	23	M	6	4	3	1	1	1							Y	Y	4			
				There		D	W	F	Jun	895	4	S																		
				Elad	is	D	W	F	ANA	1896	3	S																		
				Hayo	den	5	N	W	Min	1450	12	5				7	7	7		Ц										

MIC	ROF	ILM R	ROL	L									190	00 (	CENS	sus -	UNITE	D STAT	TES											
STA	TE	1	Lei	u york	TOWN/T	OWN	SHIP		Sa	ri	la								SUPV.	DIST	r. NO	13		HEET	(	31	4			
cou	INTY	′	C	Swess	CALL N	JMBE	R									DATE	ure	1900	ENUM	. DIS	T. NO	148	PA	GE N	UMBI	130	4			
L	OCA"	TION		NAME		T		PE	RSO	NAL	DES	CRIE	TIO	N	_		VATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	НІР	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	IN	petu		Г
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, we in this family	n	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married,	Number of years	Mother of how	Number of these	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rent	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		55	55	Coe Franc	24	H	W	F	Not	1841	58			Г		NY	NY	NY				hainer			Y	4	Y	0	F	F
				Green Har		Ser	W	F	apr	PP	_					NY	NY	NY				house			Y	Y	4	1		
_					-	-	L			_	_	-	-	-	-					-	,		-	H						
_	-	-	-			+	-	-		-		-	-	$\vdash$	+								$\vdash$	H						
_	-	-	-			+							t	t	+			-		-				$\vdash$						
_						T																								
_		L				1	L					-	_	-	-								-							
_	-	-	-			+	L	-			-	+	-	+	+				_	-			$\vdash$	$\vdash$	-				-	-
_	-	$\vdash$	-			+	-	-	-	-	-	$\vdash$	-	+	+					-			-		-					
_	-	-				+	-	-		-		t	T	$\dagger$	$^{\dagger}$					-				$\vdash$						
_						T								T																
													-	-																

MIC	ROF	ILM	R	OLL										1900	0 C	ENS	us - I	UNITE	STAT	ES							-	3/	20	101	
STA	TE	/	V.	lei	J Your	TOWN/TO	MNS	SHIP	5	cr	il	a								SUPV.	DIST	. NO	13	SHI	EET	NUME	BER	28	5		
col	JNT			0	swego	CALL NU	MBE										DATE ON	ire /9	200	ENUM.	DIST	, NO	148	PAG	GE N	JMBE	: D	33			
L	OCA	TION	V	Ĭ	NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DESC	CRIP	TION			(N	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENSH	HIP	OCCUPATION	ON	E	DUC/	ATIO	N	P		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number		Family Number	of each person who place of abode on June 1, 1900, wa in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Туре	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortpaged	Farm or house
		38	18	38	Coe Til	ton	H	W	M	Jal	1848	51		25			NY	NY	NY				Bruer	0		4	Y	4	0	M	F
			I		Viol	et	W	W	F	play	1851	49	M	25	1	1		1	1				U			7	Y	4	1		_
_	L		1		Ethe	l M.	D	W	-	Met	10.	5	5								Н		Faim					_			_
	-	L	1		Wright H	ugh	Ser	W		Oct	1885	14	S										Lay	4		Y	4	4	0		
_	L	39	1/3	39	Coe Sam	uel	4	W	M	UM	0		W	2	_					_			Caloler	4	Н	Y	Y	Y	R	$\vdash$	H
_	L	L	+	_	Nill	ie	W	W	F	AN	1970	0.	W	2	1	1			-	_	H	_			Н	7	Y	Y	-		_
_	-	H	+	+	Thelm	4	D	W	F	Feb	1899	1	5				~	+													_
_	$\vdash$	-	+	-																						_					
_	-	-	+	-			-	-			_																				
_	-	t	t	1				T																							
_	T	T	1																												
			T																												
	-																														

MIC	ROF	LM	ROLL	-								190	0 C	ENS	us – I	UNITE	D STAT	TES						9	/3	3/0	20	01	
STA		Λ	1	Jorde TOWN/T	OWN	SHIP	5	30	il	50								SUPV.	DIST	. NO	/3		EET A		2	A			
cou	NTY		1	Swenn CALL NU	IMBE	R									DATE 4	use 1	1900	ENUM.	DIST	. NO	148	PA	GE N	JMBE	R /	33	3		
LC	CAT	ION		NAME	Г	匚	PE	RSO	NAL	DES	CRIP	TION	1			ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENSF	HIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUCA	ATIO	N	per		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		24	24	Coe James C.	H	W		Oct	1879		m	2			NY	NY	NY				Calrorer	4		4	Y	4	R		H
		0.1	U	Lizzie	W	W	F	Duc			m		1	(	NY	Ens	CanE	6						Y	Y	Y	1		
				Gertrude	D	W	F	Sep	1899	8/12	5				NY	NY	NY	3											
		27	27	Coe Harriet	Н	W	F	De	1833	66	w				NY	NY	NY				waster	0		Y	4	Y	0	F	Н
_				Emma	D	W	F	Jus	1855	44	S	-			NY	NY	NY			_		-		4	Y	4			

MIC	ROF	ILM	ROLL	-									1900	C	ENS	us – I	UNITED	STAT									1/2	200	1	
STA	TE	1	len	J York	TOWN/TO	WNS	HIP		5	cri	bo								SUPV.			13		EET #		16	3			
cou	NTY		(	Dawego	CALL NUI	MBER	R									2 g	here !	1900	ENUM.	DIST	. NO	148		_	32	2	_	33	7	2
LC	CAT	TION		NAME				PE	RSO	NAL	DESC	RIP	TION			- N	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	N	pe		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, we in this family	ose 1	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Pisce of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		22	22	Coe Clar	2	H	W	M	Mer	1850			32			NY	NY	NY				Barner	0		4	4	4	0	M	F
				Coe Clar	4	W	N	F	0et	1851	48	M	32	6	6	NY	NY	NY				0			4	Y	4	t		

MIC	ROF	LM	ROLL									•	1900	C	ENS	us – u	JNITED	STAT								/2	.00	1		
STA	TE		No	w york	TOWN/TO	OWNS	HIP		So	ri	lo	-							SUPV.	DIST	, NO	13		EET			1	A		
cou	NTY		(	Isweso	CALL NU	MBE	R									DATE	ne 1	900	ENUM.	DIST	. NO	148	PAG	GE NU	JMBE	R	,	/3:	2	
L	CAT	ION		NAME				PE	RSON	IAL I	DESC	RIP	TION			( N	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HP	OCCUPATION	ON	E	DUC/	ATIO	N	Pe		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, wa in this family	1	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rent	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		2	2	Coe andres	v E.	H	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	28			NY	NY	NY				farmer	0		Y	Y	4	0	F	F
				1 Mary	a.	W	W	F	My			M	28	14	12	-	1	-				U	_		+	1	+	1		_
_				/ Sarah	E.	D	W	-	~	1	18	S											-	0	+	+	+		-	_
_			1	Guy	P.	5	W	_	Jan	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$	5			_						_	stadool	-	8	+	+	+	$\dashv$	$\dashv$	_
_		H	1	Ina	a.	D	W		Dec			S										stactor	$\vdash$	8	-	7	+	$\vdash$	H	-
_	2	800	_	O CONTRACT	ea.	D	W	-		1839		S										at school	-	0				$\vdash$	$\vdash$	
_	-	+		Pearl	V.	D	W	F	-	-	9	S										at school	-	8					H	
_	-	4		Ruth	a.	D	W		Apr			5		_		-					_	atschool	$\vdash$	Н						_
_	-	1	1	Thereso	M.	D	W	F	pec	1848	2	S				_	7	4				4 0 0	-					Н	H	
_	-		0	C C+ 1	.1	1	11		-	.06	47	_				. 10.1	6.1	10.1				day	5		4	Y	Y	R	H	H
_	-	6	6	Coe Steple	mH.	1		_	-							NY	NY	NY	-			laborer	5		7	_	7	1	H	7
_				Ellen	H.	(Math	BUM	F	Jun	1824	75	ND		7	7	NY			-				-		-	4	T	H	H	
_	-	-	-	Ellen	A	Sid	K W	F	Jan	1851	49	S		_		NY	NY	NY	-	-	_	nuse	-		4	Y	Y		H	
_	-	-	-			+	-						-	-									-							
_	-	-	-			-	-	-	H				-	-	_					-			-							

#### Federal Census 1800 - 1810 - 1820 Index, Herkimer County, New York.

Coe, Amos	p. 20	1800	Norway	22010 10010
Coe, Andrew, Jr.	p. 20	1800	Norway	21101 10110
Coe, John	p. 20	1800	Norway	21210 21010
Coe, Simeon	p. 20	1800	Norway	00010 30010
Coe, Albert	p. 59	1810	Norway	10010 10100
Coe, Andrew	p. 59	1810	Norway	11001 01001
Coe, Elizabeth	p. 59	1810	Norway	11100 11020
Coe, John	p. 59	1810	Norway	12111 21101
Coe, Simeon	p. 58	1810	Norway	30010 01110
Coe, Andrew	p. 114	1820	Norway	000001 00101 0100
Coe, Ira	p. 116	1820	Norway	100110 10201 0200
Coe, Nathan C.	p. 104	1820	Litchfield	100010 10110 0001
Coe, Robert	p. 92	1820	Frankfort	300010 10010 0100

#### 1800 - 1810

- 1. white males < 10
- 2. white males 10 15
- 3. white males 16 25
- 4. white males 26 44
- 5. white males 45 <
- 6. white females < 10
- 7. white females 10 15
- 8. white females 16 25
- 9. white females 26 44
- 10. white females 45 <

#### 1820

- 1. white males < 10
- 2. white males 10 15
- 3. white males 16 17
- 4. white males 18 25
- 5. white males 26 44
- 6. white males 45 <
- 7. white females < 10
- 8. white females 10 15
- 9. white females 16 25
- 10. white females 26 44
- 11. white females 45 <
- 12. foreigners
- 13. persons engaged in agriculture
- 14. persons engaged in commerce
- 15. persons engaged in manufacturing

Herriner County, NYS BPL 6/5/95 Federal Consus 1800-1810-1820 Coe, albert 1810 10100 10010 anos 20 1860 Norway 22010 10010 01001 Norway 11001 andrew 1810 Norwag 00/01 0100 114 1820 000001 anghen Norway 21101 10/10 20 1800 Norway 11100 11020 1810 10201 0200 1820 100110 1160 1800 Norway 21016 21210 1810 Norway 1820 Litchfield 12111 21101 10110 0001 100010 Frankfort 1820 300010 92 Norway 00010 30010 Simeon 20 30010 01110 1820 1800-1810 W male < 10 < 10 W wale 10 - 15 10-15 16-25 16-17 16-25 26 - 44 26-44 45 < W fende 510 w lande 10-15 10-15 16-25 26-44 16-25 26-44 455 45 < Connerce

ages

1800 age born (1763) 1756 - 1774 amos 26-44 1755 or atte (1755) 45-> andrew jr (1757) 26-44 1756-1774 John 26-44 1756 - 1774 (1772) (3 days < 10) Simeon 1810 age 1765 or Peter (1755) 45> andrew (1757) John 45-> 1765 Realier (1772) (3 sons < 10) (3 dans 16-44) 1766-1784 Simeon 26-44 1820 age 1775 or earlier (1755) andrew 45 7

anos, ardrew, John and Sineon Coe, who oppeared on the 1800 census of Norway, Herbriner County, New York, were probably brothers, sons of ardrew Coe who was born 1722 in Rye, New York.

1790 Census - New York Index Hersimer Co., Hersimer Town Coe, amos Albany Co., Ballstown Town Orange Co., Haverstraw Town Coe, Benjamin Matthew Jr. Daniel Samuel Daniel Samuel William Isaac William W. Queen Co., Newtown Town Coe, Benjamin Phoebe (several other Coe's in N.Y. 1790)

1790 Consus, Comedicutt videx Litchfield Co., Southbury Town David amos Ordrew 2nd New Haven Co., Durlam Town Coe, Sinear (many othe Coe's in Com. 1790) Buffalo Public Library February 21, 1985 Jackson, Rordd Vein New York Census Index 1800 - Beach, many Coe, andrew Herrimer Co. p. 177 andrew Jr Simeon Oreida Co. p. 183 Herriner Co. p. 177 Smith Daniel, many 1810 - Beach, many Herrimen Co. Coe, andrew P. 398 P. 188 andrew Albany Co. Herriner Co. Simion p. 396 Lafore, nothing Hervainer Co. p. 15 Norways Oswegor Co. p. 22 Scriba Oneida Co. p. 264 Paris Ontario Co. p. 176 Rush Oswego p. 63 Volneys Ontario p. 262 Benton Coe, andrew Simeon Simeon Simem M. Simon Steplen Lafore, nothing p. 202 Volney Coe, Simeon Oswego P. 162 Scriba Dimeon Dimeon Oneida p. 153 Paris Simon M. Monroe p. 71 Rush Stephen Yates p. 295 Benton Lafore, nothing

Coe, andrew New York p. 202 N.Y. 1840 -Andrew Alleghang p. 273 Nurda
Simeon Oswego p. 81 Scriba
Simeon Jr. Oswego p. 81 Scriba
Laforce, Louis Clinton p. 227 Champlain
Lafore, Clubes " p. 230 "
Lafore, Joseph " p. 256 Chapy Col, Andrew Rockland p. 379 Ramagoon
Andrew A. Oswego p. 384 Scriba
Andrew B. Greene p. 324 Jewett
Simeon Oswego p. 355 Volney
Simion Livingston p. 175 Living
Simion Oswego p. 384 Scriba
Simmen Oswego p. 384 Scriba
Simmen Oswego p. 387 "
Lafore, Charles Clinton p. 459 Champlain
Joseph " p. 278 Plattsburg
Peter " p. 336 Changy
Peter Ginton p. 336 Changy
Peter Clinton p. 336 Changy
Sarah Franklin p. 164 Chattary
Sarah Franklin p. 164 Chattary
Sarah Franklin p. 164 Chattary
Sarah Franklin p. 165 Foot Christon
Lafortin, Louis Clotton p. 435 Champlain 1850 - Coe, andrew Oswego p. 64 New Haven Lafortune, Benjamin " p. 435 Champlain Lafortune, Benjamin " p. 483 " Louis " p. 463 "

# Oswego Caunty NYS Federal Consus 1820

albert lac - Scriba	200110	21010	(1255)
Simean Cal Scribe	020001	40010.	(1257)
many Coe - New Hauser	000000	20018	(1259)
Cornelius Smith - New Hours	000 100	00/00	(1259)
Salaman Smely - New House	130001	30010	(1261)
Solomer Smith - New House	100001	0001	(1261)
Elexho Smith - accellers	100201	21101	(1291).
yel B. Smith Relland	400110	10010	(1243
Eyeliel Smith - Richard	110010	21010	(1293)
Lutter Smith - Richard	111 111	31110	(1297)
Your Smith - Richard	000100	00/00	(1287)
Joseph Smith - Wilkenstown	000010	30010	(1323)
Desarc Smal - Wilkonston	100101	0/000	(1323)
Devil Smith - Willemstown		30010	(1327)
Philipsmith - Constantie	000/00	00/00	1329)
Educad Smith - Constantia	200010	20010	1331
Seymoulae - Valney	400010	00010	134/
yesse Coe Valney	310010	12016	1341
Josial Smith - Valney	81000	10/00	135%
Jahr C. Smith Valney	400110	10010	1357
morrie Coe Volney	300010	11110	1357
Simon are ualkey	000010	10/00	1339
Jesse Smid - Neuphone		1 626 3	
Benjamin Smith - "			

1855 - SCRIBA Pg 244 Born in John E. Coe Desixeyo Cooper James & Be keener James, Robert of Case ( seesego O perogo Harriet C. Coe, Pserogo Conti Simion Cod wedowso 1855 - SCRIPA 28 Ollen Cas 29 teller Cas Stepler Cod Clina Cac 1/2? 1855-SCRIBA 264

## State Census, 1855 Scriba, Oswego County, New York

p.	244	John E. Coe James R. Coe Roxy A. Coe Alfred E. Coe Harriet C. Coe Simion Coe	age	18 16 12 5 4 83	mo.	born	Oswego Co. " " Conn.	cooper farmer widowed
p.	249	A.A. Coe Ellen Coe Tilton E. Coe A. E. Coe E. A. Coe Stephen Coe Elisa Coe		28 29 6 4 4 2 7	mo.			farmer
p.	264	Wm. L. Coe Harriet Coe Wm. H. Coe		28 20 1			Herkimer Co. Oswego Co.	cooper

Sta	te	Census, 1860 New	Haven,	Oswego County,	New York	11-
p.	52	L. LaFore		27	Canada	laborer
		Pertue (sp?)	LaFore	23	"	
		G. LaFore		7	N.Y.	
		Mary LaFore		4	"	
		Solomon LaFo	re	1	"	

New York State Census, New Haven 1865, Oswego County

p. 193	Andrew A. Coe Ellen N. Coe Tilton E. Coe Ellen A. Coe Andrew E. Coe Elisa A. Coe Stephen M. Coe	age 39 40 16 14 14 10	farmer wife child "	Oswego Co.
	Louise W. Coe Wilbur A. Coe	7 4		
	Ellen L. Hooper	6	niece	"

New York State Census, New Haven 1855, Oswego County

Lilian Smith

p.	12	William Coe Polly Coe	age 67	carpenter wife	Conn. N.H.
		Janette Lathrop	15	grandchild	

New York State Census, New Haven 1875, Oswego County 225

p. 3	Lewis Lafore Peppitone (sp?) George LaFore Mary J. LaFore Solomon LaFore Lucy Ann LaFore Napolean LaFore Ida LaFore	age 47 49 20 18 16 14 10 9	laborer wife son dau son dau son dau	Canada Franklin Co. Oswego Co.
p. 17	Daniel Smith Celestine Smith Mary E. Smith Orson Smith	48 41 14 12	farmer wife	Jeff. Co.

75 47 28

## State Census, 1892 New Haven, Oswego County, New York

Daniel Smith	age 64	farmer	page 317
Celestine Smith	59		
Orison Smith	30	farmer	
Lottie Smith	20		
Maude G. Smith	2		
Jennie A. Smith	1		

### Sate Census, 1892 Scriba, Oswego County, New York

Andrew A. Coe Ellen N. Coe Stephen H. Coe S. William Coe Neil Coe	67 68 89 34 3	farmer laborer	page 157
Simion Coe	84		page 156
Wilbur A. Coe Ida J. Coe Gordon W. Coe Wellington W. Coe Clayton A. Coe Lewis A. Coe	31 27 5 4 3	laborer	page 158

Oswego 6. 1855 Census Frde

Coe, Scriba 249-30 A.A. 249-33 A.E. 244-4 alfred E. 245-9 anne P. 264-28 Benj. 243-45 Chas. N. 249-34 E.A. 249-36 Elish 249-31 Ellen 245-19 Frances M. 264-23 Harriet 244-5 Harriet C. 245-5 Hiram B. 244-2 Janess R. 245-18 gare 244-1 John E. 245-4 Phebe 244-3 Roxy A. 243-44 Sarah 244-6 Suren 243-43 Sineon Jr 249-35 Stephen 249-32 Tieton E. 245-8 Um B.

Wm H.

1.1m -.

264-24

264-22

OCL 9/15/97

aswego Co. 1855 Census Index

Coe, New Hoven ardrew

Ardrew 1-38 Caroline 1-39 Christeen 1-40 Henry Jo-14 Henry Jr. 10-17 Polly 12-39 William 12-38

City Norway Call No. Noll 27 4806-1810 CENSUS - UNITED STATES State New York County Herrimer Free White Males All Others 45 & Over 45 & Over Under 10 Under 10 Remarks 26-45 Head of Family 3 Simon Coe 2 2 andrew Goe Elizabeth Col

SIALE New York County Herriner City Manager Norway										1	Call No film 247 roll 6								
	U		Fr	ee Whi	te Male	es es		Under 10 10—16 16—26 16—26 26—45 and over					101				T)		
Page	Head of Family	Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Foreigners n	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	Free Colore	Slaves	Remarks
27	andrew Coe	_	_	-	_	_	/	-	_	1	-	1	_	/	_	_	-	_	
	_																		
29	Ira Coe	1	_	-	1	1	_	2	_	2	_	/	-	2	-	_	_	-	
		_						_	_				_						
		-	-					-		_									
-					-						_								
_		-				1													
-																			
			_			_	_	_	_		_	_		-		_	-	-	
		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
		$\vdash$	+				-		-					-					
_																			
												-		-	-	-	-	-	
														_					
											6	BPL	8	/21	199				*U.S. GPO: 1993-342-619/83329

					183	0-18	340	CE	NSU	JS -	- U	NIT							1	38	2	8	1/2	2//	99	2				
STATE	New York	cou	INTY	Ter	Ire	ine	2						CIT	٧ ,	N	bri	wa	ry						Zi	lm	MBE 2	6/	rol	29	/_
T	7.20					FREE			MAL	ES								(FI	REEV	MHIT	EFE	MAL	.ES/				$\vdash$		_	to
Page	HEAD OF FAMILY	Under 5	5.10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40.50	99-09	07-09	70-80	80.90	90.100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40.50	90-99	07-09	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Sieves	Free Colored	Foreigners Not Naturalized
78	Ira Coe	2	1	1		1	1									1	/	/		1								+	-	_
79	Tra Coe.			/												1			1											
=		-																			1	/								
+		-				/																								
					-					-					-	-	-	-				-		-		-				
				+	-	-	-		+	+	-	+	-		-	-		1						-			-			

10 0 00 01 11 15	2 '	1860	CEN	ISUS - UNITED	STA	TES	Roll	232	8	No	l. 73	
NA Microfilm Pub No 653 STATE New York County Oswego	,			TOWN/TOWNSHIP/		T	New Ha	ve.	^		OC L	9/15/97
New York Oswego  Namily No. Oswego  Names	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	Value—Person- al Property	BIRTHPLACE		School In Year	Cen't Read or Write	6	REMARKS
59 102 182 A C.O	49		/	Farmer	900	2000	New York	_				
Caroline "	35	F		1000	-		17	-		-		
Caroline "  Caroline "  Caroline "  Lim. Redding  Ellen Hubbard	18	F	1	Sewant			h					
			_		-			+	-	-		
		-	_		+	-						
										-		
	-	-	-		-	-		+	+	+		
	+	+	-		+	+						
									+	+		•
	-	-	-		+	+		+	+	+		
	+	+	-			+		1	-	+		
			1						-	-		
	-	-	-		-	-		-	+	+	-	
	-	-	+		+	-		+		+		

N/ E/	04.5	Microfilm Put No. 65 York Oswego	5			Scriba			Roll 83 Scriba				OC Z	9/15/97
Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value-Real Estate	Value—Person- al Property	BIRTHPLACE	Married In Year	School In Year	Cen't Read or Write	Enumeration	REMARKS
88	88	Andrew Coe	34	M		Farmer	600		New York	_	-	-		
09	00	Ellen "	35	F					У	-	V	-		
		Fugeno	11	m				_	"	-	V	-		
		Ellen	9	F			_	_	n	+	V	-		
		ardrew	9	M			-	_	),	+	V	-		
		Stephen	7	m			_	-	//	+	1	-		
T	T	Elisa	5	F			-	-	" "	+	V	+		
		Wm.	2	m	-		-	-	17	+	+	+		
			4	-	-		+	+		+	+	+	-	
		1	+	-	-		+	+		+	+	+	1	
			+	-	+		+	+		+	+	+		
			+	-	+		+	+		+	+	+	-	
			+	+	+		+	+		+	$^{\dagger}$	+		
				+	+		+	+		-	-	+		
			-	+	+		+	+		-	+	-		
			-	+	+		+	+		+	1	1		
			-	+	-		-	+		1	1	1		
				-	+		-	-		1	1	1		/
										-			172 0	NA 1408

			50-8	ED-268			18	80 (	CENSUS -	- UI	NIT	ED	ST	ATE	s				Sheet	1741	9
STATI	E		New	ED-268 York	cou	INTY	′		Oswe	a t	_			TOV	WN/TOWNSHIP	Scril	ra		CALL NU	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number		NAMES	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st			Single		Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year		Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Pisce of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Dete
17	155	155	Coe				43				1				farmer			NY	NY	NY	21 June
				Frances	W				wife		1		_		beeping Laure		-				
_				Charles M.	W				son		1	_		-	clerkin		-				
_				Della	W	F	20		daughter in law	-	1		-	-	teaching		-	+	+	-	
_					+	-	$\vdash$					-	-	-			+				
_					+	-	-				H	_	-	-			+				
_					+	$\vdash$	$\vdash$					-	-	+			-				
_					-	-	$\vdash$	-		-			-	-			+				
_	_				+	+	$\vdash$							$\vdash$							
_		-			+	$\vdash$								$\vdash$			+			- 1	
_					+	$\vdash$								$\vdash$			1				
_					+	$\vdash$								$\vdash$			+				
					T																
							T										T				
									***												
NAT	ONA	L AR	CHIVES AND F	RECORDS ADMINISTRATION									415	GPO 1	1980 942 618 463224	TN	16	458		NA 1	4086 (10-88)

			50-8	ED-268	3			80 (	CENSUS -	- UI	NIT	ED	STA	ATE	S				Seet		-
TAT	E	1	Vew 4	ED-268	cou	JNTY		0	swego	_				TO	wn/townshii	Scril	ba		CALL NU	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	0	NAMES	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st	Month of Birth If Born in Census Year		Single	Married	Widowed		Married in Census Year			Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration
5	135	135	Coe	Clork	W	M	31				1				Palorer			NY	NY	NY	18 Jun
				Jarah	W	F	28		wife		1				Louse			1	1	1	0
				Jarah Delly	W	M	10		son	1											
				George	W	m	6		Am	1											
				James	W		8/2	00	Aon	1								+	1	-	
				0	Г																
5	138	138	Coe	Tilton	W	MF			whe						farner Beeping Louise			NY	NY NY	NY NY	18 Ju
-					-				0												
					-																
					1	-			-												

TE	New	-8 ED-	cou	INTY	0	sweg	5				TOV	WN/TOWNSHIP	Sai	ba		CALL NUM	MBER	
Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Color		Age Prior to June 1st Month of Birth If Born in Census Year		Single		Widowed		Married in Census Year		Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration
	og Coe	andrew a	1,)					1				Jainer			NY	VT	NY	159
1	1	Ellen H. Stephen Eliza William S.	W	F	55	wife		1			-	Louse			(	NY		9
		Stephen	W	M	26	wife	1					laborer				-		
		Elina	W	F	24	daw	1					Keeping						1
		William S.	. W	M	22	son	1					Caborer						
-		Wilber A.	W	-	19	son	1	-				laborer		-				-
		Edith G.	W	F	10	daw	1	H	-		-			+	7	1	4	1
+			+	-			+	H						+				
														-				_
							+	-	-	L	-			+				-
-			+	-			+	+	+	-	+					-		-
++		1	-	-			+	+	+	-	-			+				
++			+	-			+	+	+	+	+			+				
+				+			-	-	+	-	-							
+				+			1	1	1	1								

	_	_	50-8	ED-268		1	880 (	CENSUS -	UN	ITE	D S	STA	TES	S				Sheet CALL NUM	175	<u></u>
STATE			None	ED-268	cour	YTY	(	Oswe	00	_	_		TOW	N/TOWNSHIP	Sai	bo	_			
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	/ Van	NAMES	Color	Sex Ana Prior to	June 1st Month of Birth if Born in Census Year	Relationship to Head of House	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write	11	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
	$\overline{}$	189	Cas.	alfred E.	W	ME				1				Admer		-	NY	NY	NY	25 June
17	0.	101	7	Clarra	W	-	30	wife		1			_	Louse		-		-		
			1	Carrie	W	F	1)	daw	1			_	-			+		+		-
	1	NA.	200	Leonard	W	M	5	Son	1		-	-	-			+				
		Q		John	W	m	3	Am	1	-	-	-	+			+		+		
			1	Belle	W	F	1	daw	1	1	-	-	+	0		+				
19	190	190	Coe	James R.	-	M		-0	+	1	+	$\vdash$	+	Parner Pouse		+				
		_		Emily	W		42	wife	1	+	+	+	+	Jourse		1				
_	-	-		Clarance	W	M		daw	1	+	+	+	+			1		-		
_	-	-	-	Jennie	(1)	F	18	daw	1	t	$^{\dagger}$	t	$\dagger$							
_	-	+		Minnie	W		14	dan	1	T	1	T	1				1	1	1	-
_	+	+		Francis	-	-		Cean	+	T	1	T								
_	+	+			+	T														
-	+	+			1															
-	+	+			1											-				
-	-	+														_				
-	+	1															na (	1153	N/	14086 (10-88

			SD-8	ED-	ALE				CENSUS -	- UI	NIT	ED	ST					shee		18 A	
STAT	E -		New	Unite.		cou	INTY		Oswe	ao	-			TOV	WN/TOWNSHII	Sa	ilo	2	CALL NU	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	7 0 000	NAMES	(2.)	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st Month of Birth if		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
1	9	9	Coe	Benj	P.	W	M	50			1				Cooper			NY	NY	CT	1 June
				Helen	M.	W	F	43	wife		1				keeping			NY	CT	CT	U
				Frank		W	m	21	son	1					student			NY	NY	NY	
					6																
2	11	11	Coe	Ellen	(1)	W	F	28	servant		1				servant	-		NY	NY	NY	
			4	in the	2 ho	me		as	Fred.	H		Cy	re	n	ins						
					1			0				0									
	94	98	Coe.	Electa	-(1.)	W	F	(de				1			spinning			Mass	Mass	Mass	
			,	in the	Lon		a	1	Lyma	h	6	Fa	te	_	0						
							6														
										T											

			50-8 ED-268			1880	CENSUS	- UI	NITI	ED :	STA	TES	S			sle	et?	D	
STATI	E		5D-8 ED-268 New York	cou	NTY	C	swegi	-				TOW	/N/TOWNSHIP	Sar	ila		CALL NUM	BER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st Month of Birth if	Born in Census Year Relationship to Head of House	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
24		241	Coe Charles	W	M	43		-	1	_			Smith		-	NY	NY	NY	29 June
			Rhoda	W	F	42	wife	+	1	-	_	-	Louse		+			1	_
			alice	W		20	daw	1	-	+	-	-			+				-
	_	_	Simeon C.	W	m	13	Am	1	$\vdash$	+	$\vdash$	+			+				
_		-	Rhoda  Alice  Simeon C.  Frank G.  Florance B	W	F	7	daw	1								1	1	1	
			7 60 00000					-	-	-	-	-			+				
				+	+	H		+	+	+	+	+			+				
_	-	-		+	+	H		+	t	+	+	1							
_	+	t													+			-	
								_	-	+	+	+			+			-	
		-		+	+	H		-	+	+	+	+							
_	+	+		-	+	+			+	+	+	+			-				
_	+	+			+				1	1		T							
-	-	+			I														
																16 4	50	NA.	14086 (10-88

ATE			SD-8 ED	COL	INTY	,	10	swege	_				TOV	WN/TOWNSHIP	Sa	In		CALL NU	MBER	
Lage L	Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st	Month of Birth If Born in Census Year	/ /	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
	198	198	Coe Simeon Sarah	W				wife		1				farser keeping			NY	NY	NY	24 Ju
															7					

			5D-8	ED-268			1880	0	CENSUS -	- U	NIT	ED	ST	ATE	S				sher	+ ? 1	B
STATE			110,5	ED-268 York	cou	INTY	,		Oswe	a	_			TO	wn/Townshii	Scrip	ba		CALL NU	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	7000	NAMES (2)	Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st Month of Birth If	Born in Census Year		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation		Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
	78	118	Coe	William	W		54				1				about			NY	NY	NY	22 Ju
				Harriet	W		46		wife		1				Louse			NY	NY	NY Mass	0
				William H.	W	M			son	1					Cooper			1		NY	
				Emma	W		25		daw	1					at hore					1	
				Fred	W	M	14		son	1					Louis			7	1	1	

			SD-8 ED-3	268	3	18	880	CENSUS -	- UI	NIT	ED	ST	ATE	S			X	fleet		
STAT	E	1	SD-8 ED-3	cou	JNTY	′	0	swego	_				то	wn/Townshii	Sail	ba	_	CALL NU	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Color	Sex	1	Month of Birth if Born in Census Year	0	Single	Married			1		Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	70	70	Coe. Elmer a.	W	M					1				Berner			NY	NY	NY	10 Jun
			Mary ann	W				wife		1				Loused			1			0
			Ernest	W	m	6	L	son	1											
			Burton	W	M	4		Am	1											
			Francie	W	m	2		AM	1		L		L							
			Samuel	W	m	1		Am	1								+	7	+	7
				L			L					L	L							
				_		L				L		L	-							
				_		L	_			L	L	L	-							
				_	-	L	_		_	-	_	L	-							
				-		L	_			L		L	-							
				1		L	L			L		-	1							
				_		L	_			_	_	L	1							
				1	L		L			L		L	1							
				-			-				-	_	-							
				-			-													
_				-									-							

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES SD-8 ED-242  STATE New York  COUNTY Oswego New Haven CALL NUMBER														ST				(	ED-			
STAT	E		N	ew yor		cou	YTM	(	2	wego	_				TO	New	Han	rev	)	CALL NUI	MBER	
Page	Dwelling Number		Family Number	V	NAMES	Color	Sex		Month of Birth If Born in Census Year	0	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year		Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write		Place of Birth of Father	Plece of Birth of Mother	Enumeration
2	16	2	16	Coe	Samuel (2)	W	M	50			/				-	Parmer			NY		Mass	
3	27	7 0	27	Coe	Caroline	W	MFM	55		wife Sevant		1				Respired Respired Nouse works on gam			NY NY NY	NY NY NY	Mass NY NY	2 Jun
4	39	7 4	40	Brown	Eliza Benjamin	W	M F M		-	wife son servant	)	1				falmer begging works on farm parm			NY NY NY NY	NT NY NY	NY NY NY	3 Jur

NUM	ROF	LM	ROLL		1900 CENSUS — UNITED														ES											
STA	75	lei	5	york	TOWN/TO	OWNS	New Haver												SUPV.	DIST	. NO	13	SHI	EETA	NUME	IER	7	B		
cou	NTY	1	41	ego	CALL NU	MBE	R									DATE 12	ure 1	1900	ENUM.	DIST	, NO	117	PAG	SE NU	JMBE	R				
LC	CAT	ION		NAME				PE	ERSO	NAL	DESC	RIP	TION				ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENSI	41P	OCCUPATION	ON	E	DUCA	ATIO	N	ъ		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person who place of abode on June 1, 1900, wa in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school [months]	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OW	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		187	192	Coe Will	ur	H	W	M	Jul	1860	39	M	14			NY	NY	NY				farmer			4	Y	4	R		F
				Ida	9.	W	W	F	Feb	BAG	34	W	14	9	9	NY	Con-	Con				U			4	Y	4			
				Gordon		S	W	M	plot		13	5				NY	NY	NY				itsofol		6	4	Y	Y			_
				Ubllingt	n W.	5	W		1 11	1888	12	5				1	-	1				atobal		5	4	7	4		-	_
	- 1			Claton	a.	2	W	-	Ay		10	5				-						at school		5	Y	Ĭ.	4			_
				Lewis	a.	S	W		Jan		9	>										atsolol		4						
				Fredrick	E J.	5			JUI		7	5																		
				Howard	2.	5	-	-	_	1893		S																		
				Lellard	LV.	5	W	M	ANG	1896	3	5																		
				Bruce	0	5	W	m	-	1897		5																		_
_				Exerin	2 h.	D	W	E	الل	1899	11/12	S				_	_	7												_
	-					-		-	-			-	-	-																
						-	-	-	-																					
_	_	-	_			_	_	_	-	_		-	_	-	_				_	_	_		_		-	_	***	1101	7 14	0.001

## 1910 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

50-12

TE PE	5	yor	20	O YTRUO	swego	Steel	-		TOWN	Ne		Han	rev	Deveren	20	PAGE NO.
_	LOCA	TION	BREAD	O SHECK NO	NAME	NC	TAR	PER	SONAL	DESC	RIPTIC	ON	OHBX	mo V	NATIVITY	m /)
STREET NAME	HOUSE NUMBER	VISITATION NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	PL/	ACH PERSON WHOSE ACE OF ABODE ON RIL 15, 1910, WAS IN THIS FAMILY	RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SINGLE/MARRIED/ WIDOWED/DIVORCED	NUMBER OF YEARS PRESENT MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN THIS MOTHER	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		352	355	Lafo	ne Louis	Head	M	W	82	M	56	مراب	MA	Caroda	Caroda	Carada
				0	Perpetua	Wife	F	W	75	W	56	6	5	Canada	Caroda	Carada
					George	Son	M	W	56	D				NY	Carada	Canada
-				Coe	Goldon	Grand	M	W	23	S.	B	_		NY	NY	NY
		354	357	Cre	Wilbur a.	Head	M	W	50	M	24	A	à.	NY	NY	NY
	,				Ida	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	14	13		Cardda	Carolo
				Y	Howard	Son	M	W	16	5					NY	WY
				l y	Leland	Sm	M	W	14	S					Lelian	
				I	Bruce	Sm	M	W	13	S					Bucc	
				Y	Exerine	daw	F	W	11	5				1	Emi	
				. IY	Lucy	daw	F	W	9	5					Luce	
					1 / /	Am	M	W	6	S					1 Sound	
					Ernestine	daw	F	W	5	5					Erocates	
					Wilbur	Am	M	W	3	5				4	Delle	1

1910 CENSUS - UNITED STATES (CONTINUED) ENUM DIST, NO. PAGE NO. TOWN/TOWNSHIP STATE COUNTY HOME OWNERSHIP CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION OCCUPATION NAME IF **EMPLOYEE** EMPLOYER/EMPLOYEE/ SELF-EMPLOYED YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S. UNION/CONFEDERATE VETERAN OF EACH PERSON WHOSE NATURE OF TRADE OR NATURALIZED/ALIEN PLACE OF ABODE ON APRIL 15, 1910, WAS IN THIS FAMILY PROFESSION BUSINESS NATIVE LANGUAGE DEAF AND DUMB OWNED/RENTED ABLE TO WRITE EMPLOYED/ UNEMPLOYED WEEKS OUT OF WORK IN 1909 TO READ OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED NO. OF FARM SCHEDULE FARM/HOUSE ATTENDED S SINCE SEPT 1 (FROM OTHER SIDE OF THIS FORM) ABLE. General 28 No 1 NO OM

			946	10301	1910 CEN	ISUS	- UN				9 010			5D -/2 ENUM. DIST. NO.	PAGE NO.
TE	w	las	2	COUNTY Oxwego				TOWN	Ver		Ha	ver	Opener	125	9 A
	LOCA	JION	CASH!	NAME	110	STATU	PER	SONAL	DESC	RIPTIC	ON	ENES	Tio	NATIVITY	n \)
STREET NAME	HOUSE NUMBER	VISITATION NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE OF ABODE ON APRIL 15, 1910, WAS IN THIS FAMILY	RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SINGLE/MARRIED/ WIDOWED/DIVORCED	NUMBER OF YEARS PRESENT MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN THIS MOTHER	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		-	226	Stacy Henry A	Head	M	W	60	M	4			NY A	NY	NY?
1		XX	gow	Mary F	(1) ile	F	W	51	M				NY	NY	NY
+	7			Om anda	Mother	F	W	81	M		1		NY	NY	NY
				Coe Clayton	Head	M	W	20	S.				NY	NY	NY
	1														
						,-									
		-										T			

1910 CENSUS - UNITED STATES (CONTINUED) ENUM, DIST, NO. PAGE NO. TOWN/TOWNSHIP COUNTY Dowego HOME OWNERSHIP OCCUPATION EDUCATION NAME CITIZENSHIP IF EMPLOYEE EMPLOYER/EMPLOYEE/ SELF-EMPLOYED YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S. UNION/CONFEDERATE VETERAN OF EACH PERSON WHOSE TRADE OR NATURE OF NATURALIZED/ALIEN BUSINESS PLACE OF ABODE ON PROFESSION NATIVE LANGUAGE SINCE SEPT 1, 1909 APRIL 15, 1910, WAS DEAF AND DUMB OWNED/RENTED IN THIS FAMILY ABLE TO WRITE WEEKS OUT OF WORK IN 1909 ABLE TO READ OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED EMPLOYED/ UNEMPLOYED NO. OF FARM SCHEDULE FARM/HOUSE (FROM OTHER SIDE OF THIS FORM) BLIND genera 167 alnes

-1	OH NO.	48 L CH	2/	and the same of th	1910 CEN	ISUS	- UN							- 12	BACENO
Plu	1	larg	08	COUNTY OSWEGO				TOWN/	Vei	J I	Has	res	10000	120	PAGE NO.
	LOCA	TION	enavi	NAME	90	era-su	PER	SONAL				RIVES	// cur	NATIVITY	u V
STREET NAME	HOUSE NUMBER	VISITATION NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE OF ABODE ON APRIL 15, 1910, WAS IN THIS FAMILY	RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SINGLE/MARRIED/ WIDOWED/DIVORCED	NUMBER OF YEARS PRESENT MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN THIS MOTHER	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		161	163	Smith Orson	Head	M	W	47	M	21	See	A	NY	NY	NY
		1		Lottie	Wife	F	W	37		21	3	3	NY	NY	NY
				Dennie	dow	F	W	18	S				NY	NY	NY
				Maude	daw	F	W	20	S.				NY	NY	NY
				Earl	400	M	W	16	S		-		NY	NY	NY
	1														
	+							Α							
-															

1910 CENSUS - UNITED STATES (CONTINUED) ENUM DIST. NO. PAGE NO. TOWN/TOWNSHIP COUNTY ) swear HOME OWNERSHIP OCCUPATION EDUCATION NAME CITIZENSHIP IF EMPLOYEE EMPLOYER/EMPLOYEE/ SELF-EMPLOYED YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S. UNION/CONFEDERATE VETERAN TRADE OR NATURE OF OF EACH PERSON WHOSE NATURALIZED/ALIEN PLACE OF ABODE ON APRIL 15, 1910, WAS PROFESSION BUSINESS SINCE SEPT 1, 1909 NATIVE LANGUAGE DEAF AND DUMB OWNED/RENTED IN THIS FAMILY ABLE TO WRITE WEEKS OUT OF WORK IN 1909 ABLE TO READ NO. OF FARM SCHEDULE EMPLOYED/ UNEMPLOYED OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED FA:RM/HOUSE (FROM OTHER SIDE OF THIS FORM) BLIND Smith Darming almer rone 04

\*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1995 — 397-951/29078

NA 14088 BACK (10-88)

COUN	1	ent (	Yor	Ir	1920 CE	NSUS —	UNITE	ED ST	ATE	s	20 C	19	PVISOR'S (		-2/	SHEET NO.	B	N/
TOWN	Ver	OR OTHER	COUNTY		NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE	DE X			×			WARD OF		×	000	/04	700	
NAMÉ	OF INS	STITUTION	X	7 42	ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _	27 DAYO	· Ja	nual	1		1920	ENUMERA	Gran	ce /	E. F	Holly	1	
P	LACE	OF ABOD	E		NAME	RELATION	TEN	URE	PER	SONA	L DESC	RIPTION	CIT	IZENS	HIP .	EDU	CATIO	N
STREET, AVENUE, ETC.	HOUSE NUMBER OR FARM	NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE (MSITATION ORDER)	NUMBER OF FAMILY VISITATION ORDER()		RSON WHOSE PLACE N JANUARY 1, 1920, FAMILY	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	IF OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR OR PACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOWED, OR DIVORGED	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S.	NATURALIZED OR ALIEN	IF NATURALIZED, YEAR OF NATURALIZATION	ATTENDED SCHOOL ANYTIME SINCE SEPT. 1, 1919	ABLE TO READ	ABLE TO WRITE
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	FM	146	147	Smitt	Crison S.	Head	0	M	M	W	57	M.	YW		60	Mila	4	4
					Lottie E.	Wife		Y	F	W	47	m	YV		. 2	10-07	4	4
	701	70.	-1-	Page Y	Earl H.	Sm		Y	M	W	26	M	AN			A.B.	Y	4
				AND Y	Lottie B.	Daughter	in-O.	-	F	W	23	M	YW		8.	the)	Y	Y
_				Lela Y	Florid D	Grandson	1000		M	W	3	8	YM		0 %	Lun		
				John V	Bernard	Grandon		1	M	W	1/2	S	YW			Between		
_																		
_									-	-				-				

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

TMB 451

NA FORM 14095 (10-91)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT # STATE SHEET /3 1920 CENSUS - UNITED STATES NO. **ENUMERATION DISTRICT #** COUNTY 6B 600 TOWNSHIP OR OTHER COUNTY DIVISION NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATOR-ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF , 1920 OCCUPATION NAME NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUÉ NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE BUSINESS, OR MENT IN WHICH EMPLOYER, SALARY OR WAGE WORKER, OR WORK ING ON OWN ACCOUNT. PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON AND PARENTS OF EACH OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE OF ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, PERSON ENUMERATED. IF BORN IN U.S., GIVE STATE OR WAS IN THIS FAMILY TERRITORY. IF FOREIGN BIRTH, GIVE THE PLACE OF (from other side of form). BIRTH, AND, IN ADDITION, THE MOTHER TONGUE. NDUSTRY, BUSIN ESTABLISHMENT MOTHER PERSON FATHER MOTHER TONGUE PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER TONGUE PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER TONGUE PLACE OF BIRTH 25 26 27 28 29 19 20 21 22 23 24 Sepleck DA 101 farm Gerest 101 None

COUN	1	lew !	Yor	احال	1920 (	CENSUS — L	JNITI	ED ST	ATE	S		92	ERATION D	3		NO.	4	0)
1	lew	R OTHER	and		NAME OF INCORPORATED P	LACE	^		X			WARD OF	X		N/2	.//	0	200
_		STITUTIÓN	7	( )	ENUMERATED BY ME ON TH	300000	1	NUA	10		1920	RIPTION	610	IZENSI	E.	HOLL	CATIO	N N
STREET, AVENUE, ETC.	HOUSE NUMBER OR FARM	HOUSE OF DWELLING HOUSE (VISITATION ORDER)	NUMBER OF FAMILY (MSITATION ORDER)		RSON WHOSE PLACE IN JANUARY 1, 1920, FAMILY	RELATION  RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	IF OWNED.	SEX	COLOR OR PACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOWED, OR DIVORICED	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S.	NATURALIZED OR ALIEN	IF NATURALIZED, YEAR OF NATURALIZATION	ATTENDED SCHOOL ANYTIME SINCE SEPT. 1, 1919	ABLE TO READ	ABLE TO WRITE
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	FM	88	90	Coe,	Gordon	Head	0	m	M	W	32	Μ.	TVI			1	Y	4
				210.8	Jennie	Wife			F	W	28	M	TVA		- 3-3	12/10/2	Y	Y
				Shelf.	Eva L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S	YIA			Y	1	
				JANUA	Lyle E.	Son			M	N	21/2	S	7 10					

NA FORM 14095 (10-91)

COUNTY O	ew York	PLE SHORMAN	1920 CEN	SUS — UN	ITED STAT	ES GO	SUPERVISOR'S I	DISTR		SHEET NO.	44	A
TOWNSHIP OR	OTHER COUNTY DIVISION	NAME OF INCO	RPORATED PLACE	×		SOAM ON	WARD OF CITY	0	- Actuality	ava E	Andrew Control	
NAME OF INST	Haven ITUTION X	ENUMERATED		9_DAY OF_	January MOTHER TONGUE		ENUMERATOR	ce		. Ho	Cay	
		TOSED ON WINDS	PERSON ENUI TERRITORY.	MERATED. IF BORN	ON AND PARENTS OF IN U.S., GIVE STATE GIVE THE PLACE OF OTHER TONGUE.		RIA 4 SECION NO JUNE 1 YEAR	TO SPEAK ENGLISH	PROFESSION, OR SULAR KIND OF WORK	INDUSTRY, BUSINESS, OR ESTABLISHMENT IN WHICH AT WORK	EMPLOYER, SALARY OR WAGE WORK-ING ON OWN ACCOUNT.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE
		PER	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		HER		HER	ABLE T	TRADE, PARTIC DONE.	INDUSTRY, ESTABLISH AT WORK	AGE G OF	GMBE
	5	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE 20	PLACE OF BIRTH 21	MOTHER TONGUE 22	PLACE OF BIRTH 23	MOTHER TONGUE	25	26	27	28	29
Coe.	Gordon	NY	an cell	NY		NY	4.0		Farmer			57
Y	Jennie	NY	60 E	NY	- V	NY	YOUNG	4	None			
	Eva L.	NY		NY		NY	Samuele	4	None			
	Lyle E.	NY	2 45 6	NY	-	NY		4	None			
	0						- 0					-

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT # SHEET STATE 1920 CENSUS — UNITED STATES ENUMERATION DISTRICT # COUNTY WARD OF CITY TOWNSHIP OR OTHER COUNTY DIVISION NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ENUMERATOB-NAME OF INSTITUTION CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION PERSONAL DESCRIPTION TENURE NAME RELATION PLACE OF ABODE RENTED IF NATURALIZED, YEAR OF NATURALIZATION HOUSE NUMBER OR FARM NATURALIZED OR ALIEN NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S. IF OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED (MSITATION ORDER) NUMBER OF FAMILY (VISITATION ORDER) SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED 8 OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE RELATIONSHIP COLOR OR RACE ABLE TO WRITE OF ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, TO HEAD OF HOME OWNED AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY HOUSEHOLD WAS IN THIS FAMILY 17 18 12 13 14 15 16 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

NA FORM 14095 (10-91)

TMG 451

P. 2

COUNTY OSWEGE TOWNSHIP OR OTHER COUNTY DIVISION	NAME OF INCO	1920 CENS	ENUMERATION I	/3 DISTR	>	SHEE NO.		Ą						
New Haven	V110 10 0	NAV	×		IDA/I GITA	IOTHODIE TO SWILL	)	0	ALC:	EMID ID				
NAME OF INSTITÚTIÓN	ENUMERATED	BY ME ON THE	3DAY OF_	February	. 1920	ENUMERATOR,	ac	e E	. Hol	Dy	110			
NAME	EDITED IN	ONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY AND M	NOTHER TONGUE	1911	and the same of			OCCUPA	TION				
OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE OF ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, WAS IN THIS FAMILY (from other side of form).	EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, S IN THIS FAMILY m other side of form).  PERSON PE													
\$ \$ 1588 ES	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUM			The second secon			ABLE TO SPEAK	PARTICI DONE.	INDUSTRY, ESTABLISH AT WORK	WAGE WOR	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and the second second second second	CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON NAMED IN CONTRA		and the same of th			25	26	27	28	29			
5	1. /	20			1	-	. 3	1			-			
Coe, Clark	NY	10 AC L	NY	0 1 1	NY	0.03	4	falmer		OA	1			
Sarah	NY	4 23 6	NY		NY	LEUN C	Y	None						
											-			
								-						

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT # SHEET STATE 1920 CENSUS — UNITED STATES ENUMERATION DISTRICT # COUNTY WARD OF CITY NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE TOWNSHIP OR OTHER COUNTY DIVISION ENUMERATOR-NAME OF INSTITUTION tanualy ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE **EDUCATION** CITIZENSHIP TENURE PERSONAL DESCRIPTION RELATION NAME PLACE OF ABODE IF NATURALIZED, YEAR OF NATURALIZATION HOME OWNED OR RENTED NATURALIZED OR ALIEN YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO U.S. IF OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED NUMBER OF DWELLING (MISITATION ORDER) NUMBER OF FAMILY (VISITATION ORDER) SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED COLOR OR RACE RELATIONSHIP OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE ABLE TO WRITE HOUSE NUMBER TO HEAD OF OF ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, HOUSEHOLD WAS IN THIS FAMILY HOUSE STREET. 18 17 12 13 14 15 16 7 9 10 11 8 2 3 4 M M 29

TMB 451

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT # STATE SHEET 1920 CENSUS — UNITED STATES NO. COUNTY **ENUMERATION DISTRICT #** 60 TOWNSHIP OR OTHER COUNTY DIVISION WARD OF CITY NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X NAME OF INSTITUTION **ENUMERATOR** DAY OF ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE , 1920 OCCUPATION NAME NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE OF FARM SCHEDULE WORK OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON AND PARENTS OF EACH OF ABODE ON JANUARY 1, 1920, PERSON ENUMERATED. IF BORN IN U.S., GIVE STATE OR WAS IN THIS FAMILY TERRITORY. IF FOREIGN BIRTH, GIVE THE PLACE OF (from other side of form). BIRTH, AND, IN ADDITION, THE MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON FATHER MOTHER PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER TONGUE PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER TONGUE PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER TONGUE 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 28 29 27 welf MILIN'

MIC	ROF	ILM	ROLI		1900 CENSUS - UNITED																								
STA	TE	N	Ew	- your			7	Pal	lei	m	-8	_						SUPV.		-	/3		HEET A		10	0 4	3		
cou	NTY	6	200	CALLN	UMBE	R									DATE	219	ine	ENUM.	DIST	r. NO	137	PA	GE NU	JMBE	R				
LC	CAT	rion		NAME			PE	RSO	NAL	DES	CRIP	TION	1	_	1	ATIVITY		CITIZ	ENS	HIP	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	N	nted		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	d or re	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		283	290	Hardy Edgar	H	W	n	Doc	1344	-		20			Canta	Carola	Canda	1864	36	Nc	Farmer			4	Y	Y	R		F
				Elmira	W	N	F	Feb	1845	34	M	20	3	3	NY	NY	NY							Y	Y	Y	1		
				Frace	D	W	F	at	885	14	5				41	Goda	h				ctodorl			Y	Y	4			
				Orla	5	N	M	De	886	13	S				И	п	1				at soloil			4	Y	Y			
				Rosa	D	W	F	May	1888	12	5				r	n	P				at school			Y	Y	Y			

Page 18  1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES  TAVE NEW York COUNTY Orwest TOWN,														840.17	IDEO		
WE WE	ew york		45						P.O. & Ou	rell	2		CAL	LNUN	IBER		
Dwelling No.	1,	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value- Real Estate	Value—Per- sonal Prop.		Father Foreign Born		Month Born in Year	Month Mar- ried in Year	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible To Vote	Date of Enumeration
14/6	0 Hardy	Edgar	. 3	m	W	Fam Colones			New York							1	189
	0	Esther A.	30	F	W	keaping bouse			11 / 4								0
		Bertha	2	F	W	/ U			11 11								
+			_														
			_								-				-		
+	-		-							_	-	_		-			
+-	-						_	_			-		-	_	_		
+-			-		_		_		,		_	_			_		
++	-		-								_						
-											_	_					

MIC	ROF	TLM R	ROL	L	1900 CENSUS - UNITED  TOWN/TOWNSHIP  Utica ward 15														TES		58	)-/3	,	EI	1-	8-	7			
STA	TE	1/	01.1	- Howe	TOWN/TO	OWN:	SHIP	/	1+										SUPV.				SH	EET	NUM	BER	1/2	4	0	
cou	INTY	1/1	7	.(.)	CALL NU	MBE	R	U.		· c	a	-	-6	Na	10	DATE	5		ENUM	DIS	r. NO	),	PA	GE N	UMBE	ER	,,	罗	<i>D</i>	
	DCA"	TION	1	NAME				PE	ERSO	NAL	DES	CRIE	TIO	v	_		IATHVITY	ne	CITIZ	ENS	8	OCCUPATI	ON	E	DUC	ATIO	6 G	_		
												T	_								_	OCCOPATI				110		rented		
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	Family Number	of each person wh place of abode or June 1, 1900, wa in this family	n	Relation to head of family	Color	UM Oct 1842/58 W NF Oct 1868 31 S								Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to United States	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Type	Number of months not employed	Attended school [months]	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	se owned or	Home owned free or mortgaged	Ferm or house
4	15/4	30	3/4	Blount Gr	lbeit	H	W	M	mod 1842 58 W 1							NY	NY	NY				Shenfa			Y	Y	Y	R		H
12				anna	E	D	W	F	Oct	1868	31	5				10	и	in				0			Y	Y	Y	ship.		
1				Cooper Geo	W	B	W	m	Apa	1874	ملح	5				М	#l	4				bolluper			Y	Y	Y			
3				Siebert Wil	lian	8	W	m	Apr	1884	16	S				yı.	p.	1/4				cledboy			Y	Y	Y			
3																						5								
/																														
_																														
_																														
_																														
_																														
_																														
_																														
_																														3466
_																														

		,			18	70 C	ENS	SUS - UNITED S	TAT								P.	38	77
STAT	EA	leu	5 york	COUNTY Oswego				TOWNSTOWNSHIP	l		P.O. Resp	ild			CAL	LNY	MBER		
Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.		NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value- Real Estate	Value—Per- sonal Prop.			Mosher	Foreign Born Month Born	Month Mar-	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible To Vote	Date of Enumeration
287	141	168	Blount	Gilbert	33	m	W	Fainer 3	200	1000	New york	1							5 July
				Helen .	35	F	W	Keesing Louse			n. 0 4								00
				[sp?]	12	F	W	W/o oca Arto	90		n n								
				Milton	10	M	W	att school			и и								
				Nova	6	F	W				n 4		T						
				anna	2	F	W				1 11								-
													T						
													T						
													T						
													T						
													T						
			+										T						
													1						

Page No. 57 1860 CENSUS - UNITED STATES P. 6/7														
STATE New York COUNTY Oswego					TOWN/TOWNSHIP	P.O. Molin	e_		CALL NUMBER					
Page Dwelling No. Family No.	- G	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	Value—Person- al Property	BIRTHPLACE	Married In Year	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
57 457 429	Gilber	t Blount	23	M		Farmer	1200		New York			-		8 Aug
	A IAP?	I Blount.	33	M		Farm laborer	_	180	n () n	-	-	-		. 0
	Phele	Blount	27	F	_		-		N H	-	-	+		
	Sarah	Blount	10	F	_		-	_		-	1	+		
	William	Blount	-	m	-		+	-		+	1	+		
	Henry	Blount	66	M	-		-	-	Massochuzetts	-	-	+		
-	folly	Blound	06	-		-	1		A 1 Janeso Grugerio	T		T		
			+											
											L	_		
							_	_		-	1	-		
			1	L	_		_	-		+	+	+		
			_	-	-		+	+		+	+	+	-	
			+	-	+		+	+		+	+	+	-	
			+	1	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	
			-	+	+		+	-		-	+	-		
-			+	+	+		+	-		-	+	-		
			+	+	-		+	-		1	1			
NATIONAL AR	CHIVES AND RECO	RDS ADMINISTRATION		-		41	8. GEO	1893 3	12 610/83329					NA 14084 (10-88

## F. CITY DIRECTORIES

## Oswego Falls Corporation and Sealright Co., Inc.

Manufacturers of

NEWSPRINT, HANGING, BUTCHER'S PAPER
WOOD PULP, MATCH, BLACKBOARD
MILK BOTTLE CAPS, JUTE AND CHIP BOARDS
MILL WRAPPERS

SEALRIGHT LIQUID-TIGHT CONTAINERS
PACKING TRAYS, BUTTER TUBS
PAPER MILK BOTTLES

MEGAPHONES

STANDARD LIFTRIGHT AND POURING-PULL
MILK BOTTLE CAPS

Main Office and Factory

FULTON, N. Y.

Offices

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

Other Factories

SKANEATELES, N. Y.

(mannister waits propreter of the wholesale agent for years compound Child, Hamilton Cazetteer and Business suctory 1866-7 leurned out short time after (starts with page 123) Scriba ( gardner Lamplore ) Charles N. Coe Blacksneth ( was justice of peace 1844-1495) John C. Coe - gracer (Somes town as William Coe - elected constable in march 3 20 1812 A.S. Coe [allop] office 27 Cost Budge - boards 125 E 20 -O ewego city - Jesome H. Coe - Recording secretary physician y.m. Christian association Port Valney P.O. Charles coe - Coaper John P. Cae - Couper

G. CORRESPONDENCE

# Chris Andrle

From:

<JLAFORE@aol.com>

To:

<SHGIPC@cs.com>; <|lafore@charter.net>; <ROBERT@LAFORE.COM .>;<PLAFORE@HOTMAIL.COM>; <lesa@provide.net>; <WJOCIII@excite.com>;

<MARWAL@PRODIGY.NET>; <JDESANT4@TWCNY.RR.COM>

Sent: Subject: Wednesday, November 01, 2000 7:31 AM LEFORT/LAFORE FAMILY HISTORY

I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN THE FOLLOWING FAMILY HISTORY.

A DISTANT COUSIN IN WHO LIVES IN MONTREAL SENT ME THE INFORMATION BELOW.

**JACK** 

Jean Lefort dit Laprairie.

> born in 1669 in St-Jean-d'Angely, Xaintes, Saintonge, France

> and died July 28, 1727 in Laprairie, QU Married: Nov. 21, 1696 in Laprairie, Qc

>> to Marguerite-Francoise Moreau, born 1651 in St-Sulpice, Paris, France

> Died Oct. 16, 1718 in Laprairie, Qc

> [She was a "Fille du Roi" = King's daughter.] (daugh. of François & Françoise

> Gardien)

THIS MARGUERITE IS MY 6TH GREAT GRAND MOTHER. WHEN IT SAID "KINGS DAUGHTER".

I THOUGHT WE WERE "BLUE BLOODS". I ASKED THE WOMAN IF THIS MEANT THAT MARGUERITE'S FATHER WAS THE KING. SHE SAID NO HE WASN'T THE KING, NOT EVEN A

PRINCE. SHE THEN TOLD ME WHERE TO LOOK TO FIND OUT WHAT "Fille du Roi" = King's daughter MEANS. READ ON. I THINK YOU WILL FIND IT OF INTEREST. BOTH Jean Lefort dit Laprairie AND Marguerite-Francoise Moreau WERE BORN IN FRANCE, TRAVELED TO QUEBEC, MARRIED AND HAD 4 CHILDREN.

The Filles du Roi "Daughter of the King" (so-called) were the 800 or so young women who volunteered to come to Canada, from their native France, to help settle the then new colony of France. They came in the mid 1600's and they were called the "Daughters of the King" because they came to Canada under the auspices of King Louis XIV. He acted as their "stand-in" father. He provided for each of them a dowry, a trousseau, land for her prospective husband, a bonus in cash to build a small house ect... plus transportation across the ocean.

The trip across, in those days, took from three to four months and was so terrible that 200 of those girls died in transit. Some died from scurvy (lack of proper diet aboard ship) others died from cold and exposure. The dampness on those ships was penetrating and deadly. On one of the trips the entire complement of 20 girls died in an epidemic of pulmonary plague and were buried at sea.

Once in Quebec all were scheduled for appointments to meet and interview prospective husbands. These were single young men, who had come to Canada previously, either as colonists or soldiers of the King of France.

Today many of the descendants of the so-called "Daughters of the King" are citizens of the U.S. and are to be found in all the sections of the country. A large number of those descendants reside in New England.

Not all of the descendants of the Daughter of the King have French family names. Many have English, Scot, German and Irish family names. The lineage connections date back to the early wars in Canada, for the first three groups. Those with Irish family names, the connections date back to the mid 1800's, to the time of the great potato famine in Ireland, when many young Irish men came to America and Canada and married into families that had the lineage of the "Daughters".

# Chris Andrle

From:

<JLAFORE@aol.com>

To:

<SHGIPC@cs.com>; <lesa@provide.net>; <penny@red2000.com.mx>; <ANDRLE@localnet.com>;

<JLNECKER@bellsouth.net>

Sent:

Sunday, October 01, 2000 2:40 PM

Subject: LEFORT/LAFORE

I HAD SUSPECTED THAT AMABLE HAD MOVED HIS FAMILY FROM LA PRAIRIE TO CHATEAUGAY, NY, I ASKED THE CATHOLIC CHURCH THERE TO CHECK THEIR RECORDS AND

YES THEY HAD MOVED THERE. RECORDS PRIOR TO 1863 WERE DESTROYED IN A FIRE

THE RECORDS THEY HAVE, SHOWED 3 OF AMABLE'S KID'S MARRIAGES + 10 BIRTHS (AMABLES GRAND CHILDREN). TWO OF LOUIS' KIDS WERE BORN IN THE 1850'S SO THEIR

RECORDS GOT LOST IN THE FIRE. IT WAS BETWEEN 1856 AND 1859 THAT LOUIS MOVED

TO NEW HAVEN, NY WHERE SOLOMON WAS THE NEXT BORN.

## SAINT PATRICK PARISH

Comprising the Catholic Communities of The Church of Saint Patrick in Chateaugay and The Church of Saint Jude in Brainardsville

email: stspatjude@catholic.org

132 West Main Street, PO. Box 908 Chateaugay, New York 12920-0908 Phone: (518) 497-6673 Fax: (518) 497-6165

September 19, 2000

Dear Mr. LaFore

I do apologize for the long delay in answering your genealogical inquiry but I have had an unusually hectic and trying summer. You mentioned the church records prior to 1863 in your letter. They were kept at a rectory in Malone before a residence was established in Chateaugay and it is my understanding that a fire destroyed all of those church records. I have done a thorough search of the records from 1863 on and will list all entries chronologically. Even though they are not specifically the members that you listed, the names do seem to indicate that they may have been a generation or so later in the same line.

JAMES LEFORT - BORN: June 27, 1863 BAPTIZED: June 28, 1863 PARENTS: Peter

Lefort & Cesaria (?) Gagnier

GODPARENTS: Hubert Gagnier & Clarinda Forent

JAMES FABIAN LEFORT - BORN: October 24, 1865 BAPTIZED: October 27, 1865 PARENTS: . Aimable Lefort & Cesaria Gagnier GODPARRENTS: Julian Gagnier & Olive Forand

JOSEPH LEFORT - BORN: March 23, 1868 BAPTIZED: March 24, 11 PARENTS: Camilla Lefort & Helen Lanctot GODPARENTS: Patrick Harriky & Rose A. Lanctot

CAMILLUS JOSEPH LEFORT -BORN: April 15, 1868 BAPTIZED: May 31, 1868 PARENTS: Amabile Lefort & Cesaria Gagnier GODPARENTS: John Nichols & Helen Lefort

AGNES ANNA LEFORT - BORN: July 17, 1869 BAPTIZED: July 18, PARENTS: Camillo Lefort & Helen Lanctot GODPARENTS: Moses Lanctot & Anna Raymond

JOSEPH NELSON LEFORT - BORN: July 16, 1871 BAPTIZED: July 30, 1 PARENTS: Amabile Lefort & Cesaria Gagnier GODPARENTS: Charles McGill & Mary McNulty

EDWARD EUGENE LEFORT - BORN: September 9, 1871 BAPTIZED: September 24 PARENTS: C.amillo Lefort & Helen Lanctot GODPARENTS: John Carr & Helen Dwyer

JOSEPH NARCISSUS LEFORT- BORN: January 22, 1873 BAPTIZED: February 8, 1873 PARENTS: Mary Lefort (no father's name given) GODPARENTS: Amabile Lefort & Cesaria Gagnier

EULALIA PHILOMENA LEFORT- BORN: September 9, 1880 BAPTIZED: December 28, 1880 PARENTS: Clotilde Lefort (no father's fathers name given) GODPARENTS: Eusimins Bougie & Lina Chubantier

## CHARLES FELIX LEFORT -

BORN: November 20, 1884 BAPTIZED: November 21, 1884 PARENTS: Camillo Lefort & Helen Lanctot GODPARENTS: Stephen & Mary Lanctot

\_\_\_\_\_

### MARRIAGES: ---

JUNE 24, 1867 -CAMILLUM LEFORT, son of Amabile Lefort & Adelaide Lebaire, married HELEN LANCTOT, daughter of Edward Lanctot & Desange Benoit Witnesses: Stephan Benoit & Philomena Lefort

JANU.4RY 9. 1870 - JOSEPH RAYMOND. son of LouisRaymond & Mary Louise Gagnier married PHILOMENA LEFORT, daughter of Amabile Lefort & Adelaide Lebaire Witnesses: Joseph Sancome & Mary Lanctot

JANUARY 2. 1881- JOHN POTTER, son of John Potter & Mary O'Leary, married VICTORIA LEFORT, daughter of Amabile Lefort & Cesaria Gagnier Witnesses: Salomon Thibault & Ida Lefort

DEATHS:

NOTE: OUR DEATH RECORDS ARE INCOMPLETE BEFORE 1924. THE ONLY INFORMATION I FOUND WAS IN A CEMETERY LOT BOOK WHICH CONTAINED THE FOLLOWING:

Section 2 Lot 12 Camille Lefort purchased a lot for \$15.00. There is no date and no indication of the size of the lot or who is buried here.

You had asked if there were other local sources of information for the years preceding 1863. There are some records in the Town Clerk's office prior to 1863 and you could write to her with questions. Phyllis Lemay is the Town Clerk and the address is P.O. Box 665, Chateaugay, NY 12920.

I hope that this information will help you in your search. This search took 1 hour and 45 minutes so the \$20 fee you sent covered the time spent. Once again, I apologize for the delay.

Sincerely, Carolyn Calnon

Subi: LAFORE/LEFORT

Date: 04/07/00 12:48:41 PM EST

From: JLAFORE

To: ANDRLE@LOCNET.COM

CHRIS:

I DON'T THINK I HAVE TOLD YOU THE INFORMATION I RECEIVED FROM THE QUEBEC GENEALOGY SOCIETY.
I HAVE HAD 2 LETTERS FROM THEM WHICH I INCLUDE.

I HAD THEM DO SOME RESEARCH TO FIND LOUIS' PARENTS, SIBLINGS AND BIRTH PLACE. THE LDS DATABASE HAS A FAMILY OF AMABLE LEFORT. IT HAD 7 CHILDREN, ALL THE NAMES MATCH WITH THE QUEBEC INFO. BUT NO LOUIS. APPARENTLY LOUIS WAS MISSED BY THE PERSON WHO ENTERED THE INFO INTO THE LDS DATABASE. I HAD LOOKED AT THE DATABASE IN LAPRAIRIE, BUT CONCLUDED THE IT WASN'T THE RIGHT LOUIS BECAUSE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN THE BIRTH DATE. I DIDN'T NOTICE THE DATES WERE EXACTLY 3 YEARS APART.

IF YOU LOOK AT THE LDS DATABASE YOU WILL SEE THAT IT SHOWS SEVERAL GENERATIONS PRIOR TO LOUIS AND AMABLE.

I HAVE ALL OF THIS IN A "FAMILY TREE MAKER" FILE. IF YOU WOULD LIKE A COPY I CAN SEND YOU A GED FORMAT. LET ME KNOW IF YOU WANT IT.

JACK LAFORE

### FIRST LETTER FROM QUEBEC-

Then, as mentionned in our previous message, we have researched the marriage of an Abel Lefort, but in vain. However, we think we have find the birth of your Great Grandfather Louis Lefort, the only problem is the year of his birth, there is a discrepancy of three years, but the birth date correspond exactly, the third of June.. Hereafter we give you a translation of this record, as it appear in the Church records for Laprairie:

In the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty on the 4th of June, by us the undersigned Priest have been baptised Louis born yesterday of the lawful marriage of Amable Lefort plowman and of Adélaïde Lebert his wife of this parish. The Godfather have been Antoine Lussier and the Godmother Marie-Louise Duquet who as the father have declared not knowing how to sign as enquired. This act was read to the parties.

You see that the father is named Amable not Abel, however we think that this name pronounced in English, the end of the name at least, by a French Canadian with only a little knowledge of English sound as Able, so it could have been interpreted differently in the USA.

Louis was the fourth children of this family. The parents were married in 1825 and we found the birth of eight children until 7 March 1838. No trace of this family after that and we have not found any marriage for their children. We wonder if all the family emigrated to the USA about this time, do you have examined this possibility? The Lefort were numerous in Laprairie nad the region, but are rare elsewhere, if you don't think we have trace your ancestor, we can look in some other places but personally we think it is the good one. We will furnish you the information about the marriage of the parents and the birth of their children if you wish.

About Perpétue Beach, although we have verify all the books we have in our library and research the Church records for Châteauguay, where a Louise Beach married in 1825, and Laprairie the Beach are almost inexistant, much less a George Beach & Rosalie Ferrier or Ferrin. We are really at lost about them.

Let us know what you think of all this and give us your instructions.

Edmond-Louis Brassard, Director Genealogical Research Service - SGQ

THIS IS THE SECOND LETTER FROM QUEBEC.

As required by your e-mail of March 9th, you will find hereafter the details about the family of Amable Lefort & Adélaîde Lebert, first their marriage, then the birth of their children. All these events occurred at Laprairie.

In the year One Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Five on the 7th of February, marriage between Amable LEFORT plowman of this parish major son of Amable LEFORT and of deceased Josette DENAULT his father and mother of this parish for one part; And Adélaïde LEBERT of this parish major daughter of the late Louis LEBERT captain of the militia and of deceased Magdelaine LEPAGE her father and mother for the other part. With the consent of the parents required by Law and in presence of Amable Lefort father of the bridegroom, Jacques Denault his maternal uncle, Toussaint Banlier, Toussaint Lebert brother of the bride, Charles Duquet, Antoine Bonneville, Paul Marotte, Hippolyte Senécal, who as the spouses have declared not knowing how to sign.

### They had eight children at Laprairie:

Amable born on 11 and baptised on 12 December 1825.

Domitille born and baptised on 6 November 1826.

Vital born and baptised on 19 September 1828.

LOUIS born on 3 and baptised on 4 June 1830.

Guillaume born on 21 and baptised on 22 December 1831.

David born on 30 and baptised on 31 May 1833.

Camille (male) born and baptised on 6 May 1836.

Philomène born on 6 and baptised on 7 March 1838.

As mentionned in our e-mail of March 9th, there is no trace of any other records about this family and no sign about the marriages of any of these children in all our documentation.

Edmond-Louis Brassard, Director Genealogical Research Service September 20, 1999 706 Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640

Subject: LaFore Family Tree

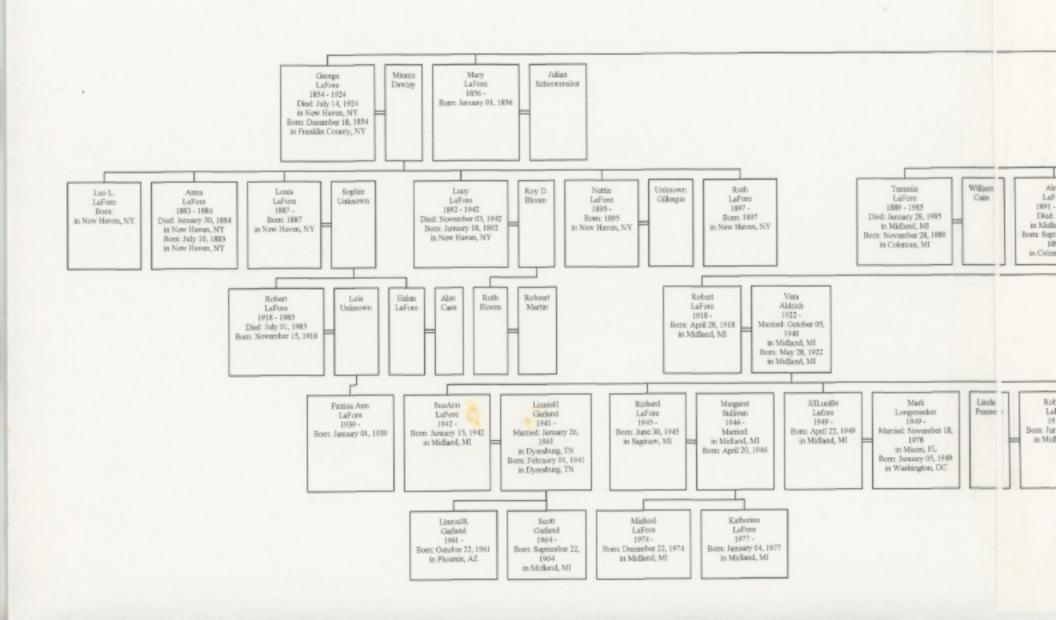
I recently went to Quebec hoping to find some additional LaFore/LeFort family history. I went to LaPrairie, QU (just east of Montreal). I had found names of many LeFort there, so thought perhaps Louis had been born there. No luck. I could find no connection between Louis and those LeForts. Next I went to the Canadian National Archives in Quebec City. Again, no luck. It seems that in order to find anything about a person you must know where the person was born (the parish). I also stopped in New Haven, NY for another look and found nothing new.

So, I give up. The tree I am enclosing goes back to Abel LeFort. If you happen to learn any new information please forward it to me. Also, if you see an errors in this tree let me know. If you would like a

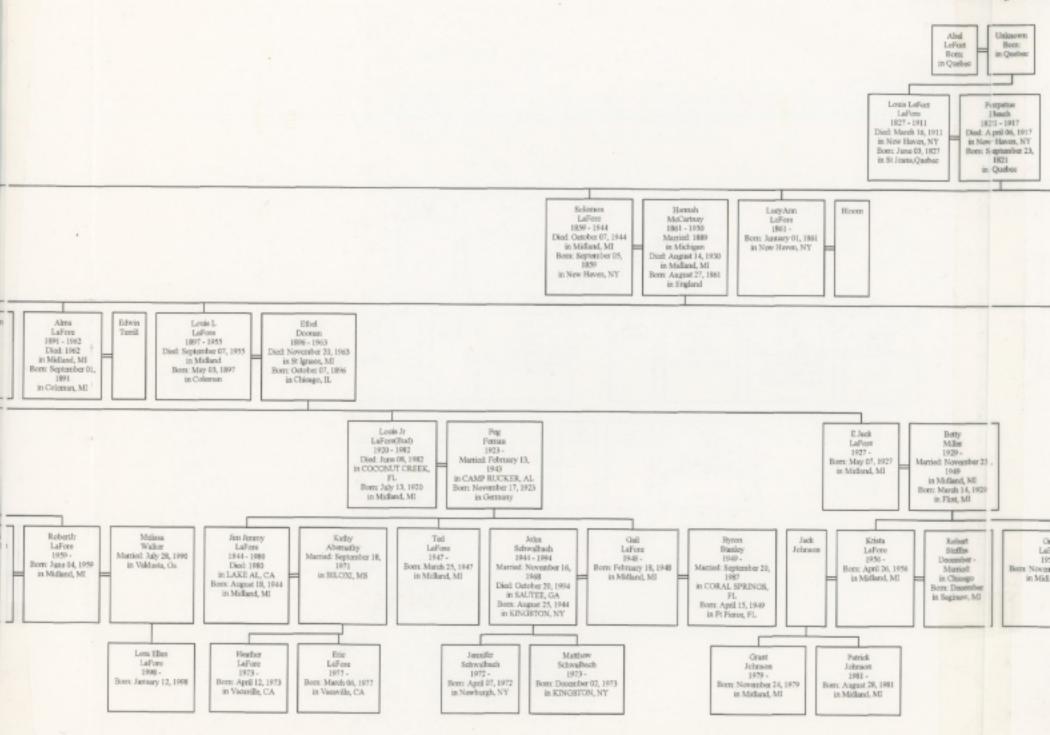
GED disk file of this tree let me know.

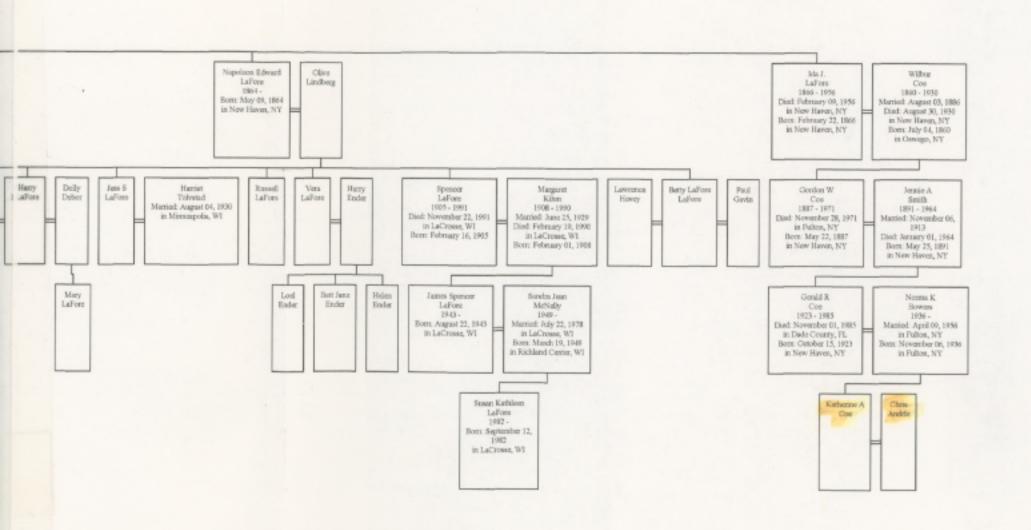
Sincerely,

E. Jack LaFore 517-835-5134 jlafore@aol.com



# Descendants of Abel





From: JLAFORE@aol.com <JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>; APeter4938@aol.com

<APeter4938@aol.com>; jdesant1@Oswego.EDU <jdesant1@Oswego.EDU>;

jlnecker@bellsouth.net <jlnecker@bellsouth.net>

Date: Wednesday, December 02, 1998 6:57 PM

Subject: death transcripts

Here are the death transcripts for Louis and Perpetura. As you can see they do not tell where they were born, nor Louis' mother's name. They do identify Louis' father and Perpetura's parent.

Last week I had e-mail from a LaFore in MN. They mention an Arsen LaFore who appears to be about the same vintage as Louis (died in 1913). Born in Canada. Maybe it's Louis' brother? I expect to hear more from them.

A CERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT FROM THE REGISTER OF DEATHS

Name of Deceased LEWIS LaFore

Sex Male

Date of Death March 17 1911

Register No. 665 (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)

Place of Death New Haven, N.Y. (CITY - TOWN - VILLAGE)

Single Married X Widowed Divorced

Age: Years 8 3 Months 9 Days 1 4

Social Security No.

War Veteran (if yes, what war)

Occupation Farmer
irthplace Canada
Citizen of What Country
Father's Name Abel LaFore (birth place Canada)
Mother's Maiden Name Not known
Surviving Spouse (if wife, give maiden name)

- A. Immediate cause of death Cancerous Stomach
- B. Due to or as a consequence of

C. Due to or as a consequence of
Manner of Death: Natural Cause X Accident Homicide Suicide
Undetermined Circumstances Pending Investigation
Name of Attending Physician W. L. Wetmore
Funeral Director George Whitney
Place of Burial Oswego, N.Y.
I hereby certify that this is a true transcript
from the Register of Deaths kept in the Town of New Haven
County of Oswego State of New York
Dated at New Haven the 1 8th day of November 19 9 8

A CERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT FROM THE REGISTER OF DEATHS
Name of Deceased... Perpetura LaFore
Sex Female
Date of Death April 6 . 1 91 7 Register No. 8
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)

Place of Death

New Haven, N.Y.

(CITY - TOWN - VILLAGE)

Single Married Widowed Divorced
Age: Years 95 Months 6 Days 13
Social Security No.
War Veteran (if yes, what war)
Occupation\_ Housewife
Birthplace Canada
Citizen of What Country
Father's Name George Beach birth Dlace - Canada)
Mother's Maiden Name Rosalee Farrrier birth place
Canada)
Surviving Spouse (if wife, give maiden name)

A. immediate cause of death Acute Arthritis

B. Due to or as a consequence of Senility

C.. Due to or as a consequence of
Manner of Death: Natural Cause Accident Homicide Suicide
Undetermined Circumstances Pending Investigation
Name of Attending Physician Not Given
Funeral Director Geo. M. Whitney
Place of Burial St Pauls - Oswego
I hereby certify that this is a true transcript
from the Register of Deaths kept in the Town of New Haven
County of Oswego State of New York
Dated at New Haven the 1 7 day of November 19 98

From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>

Date: Saturday, November 14, 1998 5:00 PM

Subject: LaFore

Here's some information I received today from the lady in Oswego. She brings up a new childs name (John) for Louis and Petpetue. I would guess that John died at a very early age. He was born on the 16th and baptised on the 21st. He did not appear on any census lists.

Jack LaFore

### >From Jeanne DeSantis:

I was at St.Mary's Church again and I think I found two other
Lefort births. I know that I sent you the birth of Edward Napolean and Ida
Josephine, BUT I don't think I had seen the entry about "LUCIA ANNA"
(Latin!). She was born? and bapt. 5 June 1862. f. Ludovicus Lefort, m.
Perpetue Beach or Broch??? Witnessess were Joannes White (Could this be a
"Leblanc" in French???) and Josephine Houth. ANOTHER entry was the birth of
JOHN on 16 Jan. 1861. bapt. 21 Jan. 1861 with the same parents and witnessess
as those listed for Lucia Anna.

Do you think Perpetue's last name could have been an abreviation for a longer name like Beauchene or Beauchamps? From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM >; APeter4938@aol.com

<APeter4938@aol.com>

Date: Wednesday, October 21, 1998 6:47 AM

Subject: LaFore

Here's some information I just received from Oswego.

Jack.

I'm still waiting for a reply from New Haven. I discovered that St.Louis and St.Mary churches don't have death certificates. I could get some letterhead and write up the record and have Father Wurz sign it. Would that be OK?

I can't remember if you said you visited St. Mary's. The French and Irish BOTH went there until the split in 1870. I found these two entries in St. Mary's today.

Lefort, Edward Napoleon b. 9 May 1854?, bapt. 2 July 1866 f. Ludovicus (Latin) m. Perpetua Beach? Beuch? (Not sure!) sp. Ludovicus and Maria Aloysia Chretien Lefort, Ida Josephine b. 22 Feb.1866, bapt. 2 July 1866 - parents and sponsors same as above Did I tell you I have lots of family in Michigan? Troy, Walnut Lake, Southfield, Grand Rapids, Nunica near Muskegan...

Bye for now! Jeanne

From: JLAFORE@aol.com <JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: KLSteffes@aol.com <KLSteffes@aol.com>; GREGLA4@aol.com <GREGLA4@aol.com>;

inecker@bellsouth.net <inecker@bellsouth.net>; APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>;

ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>

Date: Sunday, October 18, 1998 1:32 PM

Subject: LaFore History

## LAFORE FAMILY HISTORY

Louis LaFore was born in 1827 in Quebec, Canada. His French name was LeFort(e). When he moved to upper New York his name was Anglicized to LaFore. The St. Louis Catholic Church in Oswego listed his name as LeFort in their death records. I understand he only spoke French. He could not write. He signed his naturalization papers with an "X" that was witnessed by an official. He married a Perpetue Beack. She was born in 1823. Where I do not know. They are both buried in St. Paul's Catholic Cemetery in Oswego. They lived in Franklin county NY for awhile and then moved to New Haven in Oswego NY county. Louis was a farmer. Their first 2 children were born in Franklin. The others in New Haven.

Louis and Perpetue had 9 children. In looking at census records I find 9 children names over a 10 - 15 year period. There's a couple that appear only once. They may have died or the census official made a mistake. Their names were:

George (1853-1924) Mary (1856) Solomon (1859-1944) LucyAnn (1861) Delbert (1864) Napoleon(1865) Ida (1866) Emma (1869) Anna (1883-1884)

Here is what I know about each of the children:

George – He was born in Franklin county NY in 1853. After the family moved to New Haven he stayed there, married and had 5 children.

Mary – She was born in Franklin county NY in 1856. All I know about her is that she married a man named Schoonmaker and lived in New York City.

Solomon – He was born in New Haven in 1859. He probably worked in the lumbering industry in the New Haven area. Then he moved to Coleman Michigan, probably early 1880's. He married and had 4 children. He worked in the lumbering industry for awhile. He moved to Midland Michigan (about 20 miles), probably around 1920. He worked for The Dow Chemical Co for awhile. He died in 1944.

LucyAnn – She was born in New Haven in 1861. I know nothing about her.

Delbert – According to census records he was born in New Haven in 1864. But, he only appeared on the 1865 census. That is all I know about him.

Napoleon – He was born in New Haven in 1865. He moved to the LaCrosse 10/27/98 Wisconsin area, probably in the 1880's. He married and had 7 children. He went by the name of "Bert". I have wondered if maybe Napoleon and Delbert were one and the same person and the census recorder made a mistake.

Ida – She was born in New Haven in1866. She stayed in the New Haven/Oswego area. She married a man named Wilbur Coe and had 16 children.

Emma – She was born in New Haven in 1869. She appeared only in the 1870 census. I know nothing about her.

Anna - She was born in New Haven in 1883. She died at the age of 6 months.

Jack LaFore 10/18/98 From:

JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To:

jlnecker@bellsouth.net <jlnecker@bellsouth.net>; ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM

<ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>; APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

Date:

Thursday, October 15, 1998 6:50 PM

Subject: LaFore Family

Here's some interesting information I received today from a Sandre LaFore in LaCrosse WI. It seems that Napoleon moved to Wisconsin and had a family. I talked to this Sandra on the phone but she had no more information. I would guess that he moved to Wisconsin about the same time Solomon came to Mich. She did say that Napoleon went by the name of Bert. I suspect that maybe Napoleon and Delbert might be one the same person.

Louis La Fore, ancestry

son, Napoleon E.( Bert) La Fore married to Olive (Lindberg) La Fore daugher of Ole and Anna Lindberg

Children: (1) Harry, (2) Jess, (3) Vernon (4) Befty (5) Russell (6) Vera, (7) Spencer M.

### OUR LINEAGE:

•

(7) Spencer M. La Fore, born 2/16/05, died 11/22/91 Buried in La Crosse Catholic Cemetery married 6/25/29 to Margaret Katherine Kihm, born 2/I/08, died 2/19190, Buried in La Crosse Catholic Cemetery (Margaret was daughter of George and Mary (Gubano) Kihm)

One Son, James Spencer La Fore, born 8/22/43 in La Crosse, WI Married in La Crosse, Wi. 7/22/78

Married to Sandra Jean (McNelly), La Fore, Born 3/19/49 in Richland Center, WI (Sandra is daughter of William and Marcella (Simpson) McNelly of Richland Center, Wi.

One daughter, Susan Kathleen La Fore, born 9/12/82 in La Crosse, WI.

I don't know the accuracy of the following information. This is information that Spencer gave me when I was filling out a basic family tree form.

- Harry La Fore, Married to Violet Leftiger, one son, Jack Married to Dolly Debor, one daughter, Mary
- (2) Jess S. La Fore Married on August 4, 1930 in Minneapolis, Minn to: Harriet Tolvstad, born Sept 14.1906 in Holman, Wi. dau of Ofto and Ida (Peterson)

  No Children , /JIO I bt (@ I,? i @,w i 44

no official to be to be

this information is copied from Aunt Haaiets Obituafy

- (3) Vernon La Fore Married to Kristi Miner No Children
- (4) Befty (La Fore) Hevey, Gavin Married to Lawrence Hevey, one son Robert Married to Paul Gavin, '
- (5) Russell, deceased in childhood
- (6) Vera (La Fore) Ender Married to Harry Ender children: (1) Loel,(2) Befty Jane,(3) Helen
- (1) Loel, no information
- (2) Befty Jane (Ender) Phillips Married 1/1 7/38 in Decorah, Iowa to: Virgil Carl Phillips bom 3/26/19 to George and Mary (Podawitz) Phillips in Vernon Co.Wi Resided in Genoa, Wi. Virgil died 3/29.98, Buried Morman Coulee Park, La Crosse, Wi. one son, Richard (Gelenda) Phillips of rural De Soto, WI three daughters, Cleo (Ed) Filler of Taylorsville, N. C., Patrica (Kenneth )Pickering of Boscobel, Wi. Mary Ann Warner of Phoenix, Ariz, 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren this is copied from Vffgi Philkps'obituary
- (3) Helen (Ender) Married to Richard Kidder children: Jacqueline, & Ed Kidder

From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>;

APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

Date: Sunday, October 11, 1998 3:23 PM

Subject: LaFores

Here's some information I just received. Jack

The Catholic Cemeteries of St. Peter,& St. Paul 379 East River Poad Oswego, New York 13126 Phone: (315) 343-5002 Fax: (315) 343-2421

October 6, 1998

E. Jack LaFore 706 Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640

Dear Mr. LaFore,

I have located most of the information that you requested. Enclosed is a copy of a headstone listing from St. Paul's Cemetery. It shows the child that you were looking for. It is Anna Laf ore, daughter of Lewis and Perpetue. She died on January 30, 1884, age "t@onths and 21 days. She is buried on a lot in Section F. The owners names of that lot are LaFore and Harpin.

Lewis and Perpetue Beach are buried together in Section G. I)ates for Lewis are listed as 1827 - 1911. I)ates for Perpetue only show year of birth as being 1822. The owner of that lot is listed as Nettie LaFore Gillespie of New York City.

I did not locate any records showing George, however that doesn't mean he isn't buried here. The records are very bad f rom that long ago.

I have enclosed a map of the cemetery for your convenience, and if I can be of any further help, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Debbie Hogan Secretary 10/27/98 From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ksteffes@dow.com <ksteffes@dow.com>; jlnecker@bellsouth.net <jlnecker@bellsouth.net>;

APeter4938@aoi.com <APeter4938@aoi.com>; ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM

<ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>

Date: Monday, October 05, 1998 7:33 AM

Subject: LaFores

Here's some interesting information I received from a lady I talked to while in Oswego. Her name is Jeanne DeSantis and she was the most helpful person we found in Oswego.

I will have her go ahead and get copies of the official stamped certificates and will then forward them to you. Jack LaFore

#### Jack.

I received your letter last Friday. I had been thinking about you and had also come up with the idea that LeFort would also be pronounced exactly the same as your surname. With this idea in mind I searched the church records for Lafore, Lafleur and Lefort.

In St. Louis' Book of Interments 1904-1946 I found the following:

Louis LeFort: Died 11 March, buried 3 March 1911, age 83, cause-old age, born in St. Jean? or St. Leon? (illegible) P Q, Canada, priest-J.W. Chauvin buried in St. Paul's Cemetery

Perpetue LeFort: Died 6 April, buried 9 April, 1917, age 95, cause-old age born ?(nothing entered), priest-J.W.Chauvin, buried?(D#7, page31)

George Lafore: Died 14 July 1924, buried 16 July 1924, disease T-B, buried in St. Paul's Cemetery (Death #21, page41)

I also came across the birth of: Catherine b.13 Dec.1897, bapt.31 Mai, Heading "residentia" - Utica, Father; William LeFort Mother; Margaret Mahaney (1898, Birth #55, page 27)

If I come across any other entries I will send them along to you. Do you want me to sent you official stamped certificates of any of these entries? If you do, please e-mail me and send a small donation to St. Louis' Church at 81 East Fourth Street, Oswego, New York 13126. While waiting for my husband to come out of surgery at a hospital in Syracuse last week I spent a couple of hours in the 5th floor of the main library on Salina Street. The Rene Jette dictionary didn't list any Le or LaFore as surnames of people who immigrated into Quebec from France from the earliest 1600's to 1730. I can't remember if I checked out the name Laforte in the Jette Dictionnaire, but I do think there were people listed in a compilation of names from census roords etc.called FRENCH CANADIANS 1600-1900.

If you would like to search further back I suggest sending for a church record on tape from the Church of Christ of the Latter Day Saints (mormons)nearest Family History Center to Midland. I looked at the provincial map of Quebec that I have at home and there are several St Jean de .... and St Leon de .... Let me look at the entry again to see if I can figure out what it says. The Mormons also have an IGI file on Microfiche at each History center that may have the marriage and/or birth record for Louis or Perpetue. I also have the address and phone number of

the Northern NY State French Canadian Genealogical Society in Keeseville, NY. For \$20 I became a member and have unlimited access to their library. They will also look up information for me since I live far away. They have the Louiselle Marriage Index on Microfiche and the Drouin Index. These two indexes helped me to locate most of the branches of my family back to the 1400s or 1500's in France. I think that they may be of the most use to you at this time. At least you now know that your name used to be LeFort or LeForte. I hope this will get your search into high gear! Best of Luck! Perhaps we will find some common ancestors! Mrs. Jeanne DeSantis

\*My grandmother spoke French. Her parents' surnames were Jacques and LaBelle.

WE HAD AN ENJOYABLE TRIP TO UPPER N.Y. OSWEGO AND NEW HAVEN ARE VERY OLD TOWNS.

I WAS ABLE TO CLEAR UP A COUPLE OF FAMILY QUESTIONS I HAD, BUT ALSO TURNED UP A FEW NEW ONES.

I HAD THOUGHT THAT LOUIS AND PERPETUA HAD 6 KIDS. I FOUND 2 MORE NAMES -DELBERT (BORN 1864) AND EMMA (BORN 1869) ON THE CENSUS ROLES IN OSWEGO. I GOT A COPY OF LOUIS' NATURIZATION PAPERS THAT I HAVE ENCLUDED. IT APPEARS THAT LOUIS COULD NOT WRITE. HE SIGNED WITH HIS "X". I HAD HEARD THAT HE ONLY SPOKE FRENCH. WE WENT TO THE CEMETARY AND FOUND LOUIS' GRAVE. PERPETUA IS ALSO BURIED THERE. SOMEONE TOLD ME THAT A CHILD IS ALSO THERE. I'VE WRITTEN TO THE CEMETARY OFFICE TO SEE WHAT THEIR RECORDS SHOW. I THINK I HAVE GEORGE'S PART OF THE TREE PRETTY WELL FIGURED OUT. I HAVE NO INFORMATION ON LUCYANN, DELBERT, NAPOLEON OR EMMA. I WOULD LIKE TO FIND OUT SOME INFORMATION ABOUT THEM. PERHAPS SOME OF THE LAFORES SPREAD AROUND THE COUNTRY ARE THEIR OFFSPRING. AS YOU CAN SEE FROM THE TREE PRINTOUT, GEORGE HAD 5 KIDS.HIS SON LOUIS RAN OFF AND LEFT HIS WIFE SOPHIE. THEIR SON WAS ALSO NAMED LOUIS AND SOPHIE WAS SO MADE THAT SHE HAD HIS NAME CHANGED TO ROBERT, ROBERT IS DEAD BUT HIS WIFE IS STILL ALIVE AND WE HAD DINNER WITH HER. LOUIS WAS ROMAN CATHOLIC AND BELONGED TO ST. LOUIS CHURCH. WE TALKED TO A LADY IN THE CHURCH OFFICE AND HOPEFULLY SHE WILL SEARCH THE CHURCH RECORDS FOR SOME INFORMATION LIKE BIRTHS, WEDDINGS, DEATHS, ETC. I AM ALSO TRYING TO FIND A WAY TO GO BACK ONE MORE GENERATION. THE LADY AT THE CHURCH OFFICE SAID IF I CAN GET BACK ONE MORE GENERATION, THERE WAS PROBABLY SEVERAL GENERATIONS IN QUEBEC THAT WOULD BE EASY TO TRACE. . THE FRENCH THAT WERE IN QUEBEC AT THE END OF THE FRENCH & INDIAN WAR WAS IT. VERY FEW FRENCH CAME AFTER 1763 WHEN THE BRITISH TOOK OVER.

I TALKED TO A HISTORIAN IN FRANKLIN COUNTY NY TODAY —
HE SAID HE THOUGHT "LAFORE" WAS ANGLICNIZED FROM "LEFORT". HE SAID HE
DOUBTED IF WE WOULD EVER FIND "LAFORE" IN ANY QUEBEC RECORDS. HE ALSO SAID
HE THOUGHT THAT PERPETUA WAS ORIGINALLY PERPETUE. HE ALSO SAID THERE ARE
MANY PEOPLE NAMED BEACH IN FRANKLIN COUNTY. LOUIS MAY HAVE MARRIED THERE.
HE DOUBTED THAT THERE WAS ANY BORDER CROSSING RECORDS OF LOUIS COMING TO
THE USA. SAID PEOPLE JUST CAME ACROSS THE BORDER WITH NO RECORD OF IT.

THAT'S ABOUT ALL THE NEWS FOR NOW

UNCLE JACK

Mrg. + Mrs E. J. Lafore 706 Hampden CT Midlard, MI 48640 STATE OF NEW-YORK, ss. Secretis La Hore do

solemnly declare on calle that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizon of the United.

States of America, and to renewnce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any and every foreign Drina; c.

Bolenyale, Glade or Sovereignly whatever, and particularly to the Lecture of the Phrydore

of whom of am a subject.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this

Aug of Act

1886

Cherk of Oswego Counts.

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

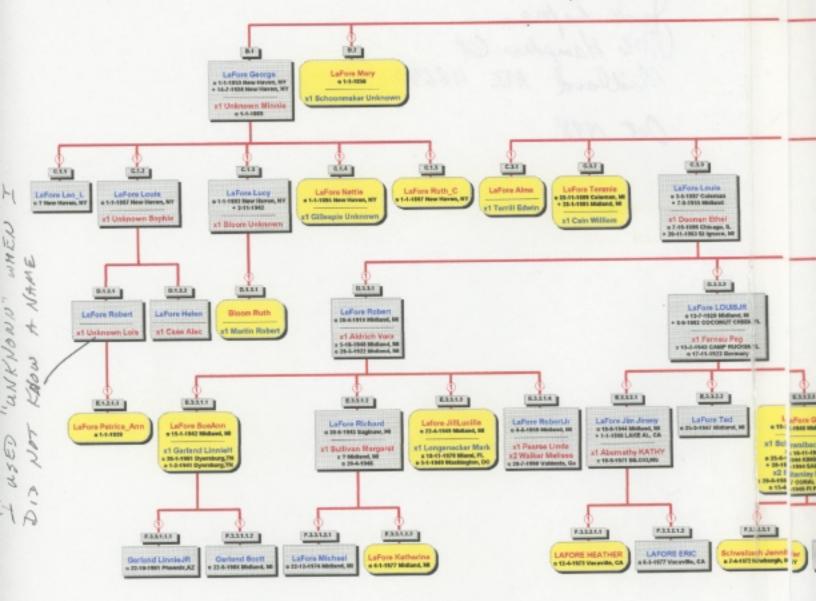
12

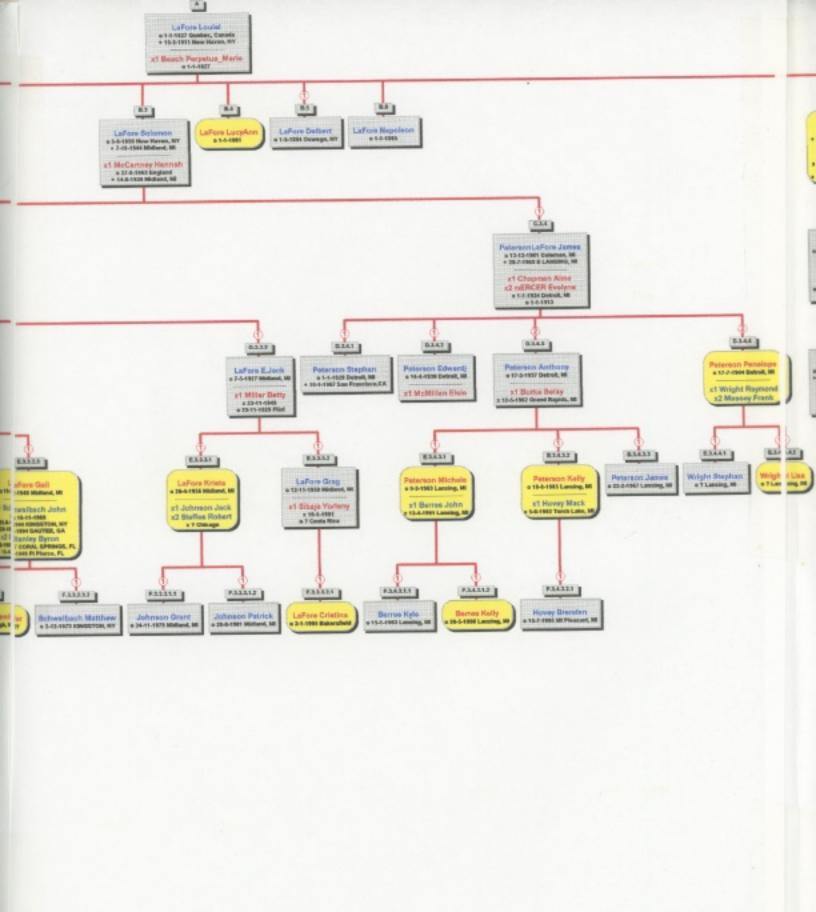
In the Matter of the Naturalisation

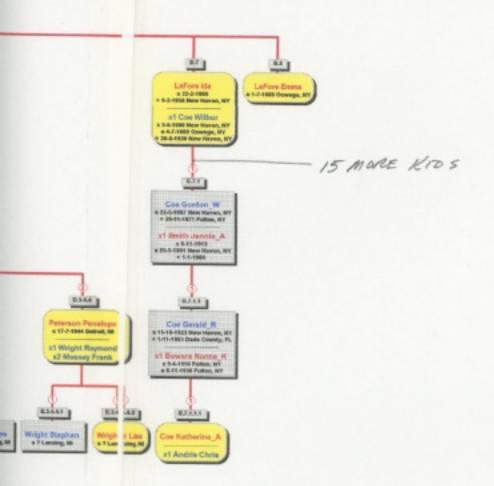
Dewis La Fore

STATE OF NEW YORK,) OSWEGO COTXYY; Wallace Hiballaday and Olcott N. Workworth of said County, being duly swagn, depose and say, each for himself, that they are citizens of the United States, that they are well acquainted with Lewis La Fore that he has resided in the United States for five years last past, and for the last year in the State of New York; and during all that time has behaved as a man of great moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order Wallace TV. Yvaccoding and happiness of the same. 16th. day of January 1891 Bramand Nelson Specache tork Levis La Fore do solemnly swear, that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Power, Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty whatever and particularly to the Justice of the of Frest Butain of whom I am I subject. And further that I never have borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the degrees of the nobility of the The said applicant having aggregated in open Court, produced the necessary groufs of good character and residence, and having taken the constitutional with of allogicals, there were that the said. be, and by is beruly admirped to become a citizen of the United States of America and the

a certificate issue aerordingly.







From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM < ANDRLE@LOCALNET.COM>

Cc: APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

Date: Tuesday, September 29, 1998 5:36 PM

Subject: LAFORE

WE HAD AN ENJOYABLE TRIP TO N.Y.

I WAS ABLE TO CLEAR UP A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS I HAD, BUT ALSO TURNED UP A FEW NEW ONES.

I HAD THOUGHT THAT LOUIS AND PERPETUA HAD 6 KIDS. I FOUND 2 MORE NAMES - DELBERT (BORN 1864) AND EMMA (BORN 1869) ON THE CENSUS ROLES IN OSWEGO. I GOT A COPY OF LOUIS' NATURIZATION PAPERS THAT I WILL COPY AND SEND TO YOU. IT APPEARS THAT LOUIS COULD NOT WRITE. HE SIGNED WITH HIS "X". I HAD HEARD THAT HE ONLY SPOKE FRENCH.

I TALKED TO A HISTORIAN IN FRANKLIN COUNTY NY TODAY -HE SAID HE THOUGHT "LAFORE" WAS ANGLONIZED FROM "LEFORT". HE SAID HE DOUBTED
IF WE WOULD EVER FIND "LAFORE" IN ANY QUEBEC RECORDS. HE ALSO SAID HE THOUGHT
THAT PERPETUA WAS ORIGINALLY PERPETUE. HE ALSO SAID THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE
NAMED BEACH IN FRANKLIN COUNTY. LOUIS MAY HAVE MARRIED THERE.
HE DOUBTED THAT THERE WAS ANY BORDER CROSSING RECORDS OF LOUIS COMING TO THE
USA

From: APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>

Date: Thursday, July 30, 1998 10:51 AM

Subject: Re: family

### Dear Chris.

. . .

Many thanks for the quick answers! We appreciate having this inflo on Louis Lafore.

We have only discovered the family in the past two years since Mike's father left home

at age 17 and changed his name from James Albert LaFore to James O. Peterson. He did however leave a few clues which I tracked down in Midland, MI and found the

two remaining cousins. This is what I know about Solomon LaFore. He came to Coleman, MI and was a laborer in the sawmills there. He later moved to Midland and

worked at Dow Chemical Co. He died on Oct. 7, I944 and is buried in the Midland

Cemetary with his wife and two daughters. He married Hannah McCartney in Coleman

in I888. Hannah was born in Cumberland Cty England and came to Coleman from Canada. They had four living children. Eleanor Temmie, born 11-28-I889. Temmie

married Andrew Cain and lived in Midland. She died on 11-8-1985 leaving no children.

Alma Grace, born 9-25-l891, married to Edwin Terrell, died 3-12-l962 leaving one

adopted daughter. Louis Lester, born 5-3-l897, married Ethel Lucille Doonan and

also worked at Dow in Midland. He died of cancer on 9-7-1955 leaving three children:

Robert Donald, born 4-28-1918; Louis Lester, Jr. who died in I985; and Edwin Jack,

born 5-7-1927. If you need more inflo on the children of these three, I do have it.

Last child and fourth living of Solomon and Hannah was James Albert born 12-13-1901.

James married twice. with 1st wife (Alma) he had two sons: Stephen born 1928 and

died unmarried in 1967 and Edward born 1929 with no children. With wife 2 (Eveylne

Mercer) he had two children: Anthony Michael born 2-17-1937, married with 3 children

(and 3 grandchildren) and Penelope born 7-17-1944, married with 2 children. I have

several documents which I can copy and mail if you want them. On Solomon's death

certificate it lists his parents as Louis LaFore born in Quebec Province and

Beack also born in Quebec. Mike's dad did often remark about visiting his grandparents on their farm in upstate NewYork and how Louis would work the farm be-

fore breakfast and then would say mass before eating and that his grandparents did

not speak english. We never could find where this farm was. He also said

8/1/98

that his

family had escaped from France during the revolution dressed as farmers but who

knows if this is true! Mike's dad died 7-I968 of cancer. We also are curious as to

what Louis LaFore's name was . we think it was LeFleur or some similar french name.

This is about all we know and are curious as to the rest of the family. Did Solomon

have brothers and sisters and who are they. Any information would be appreciated.

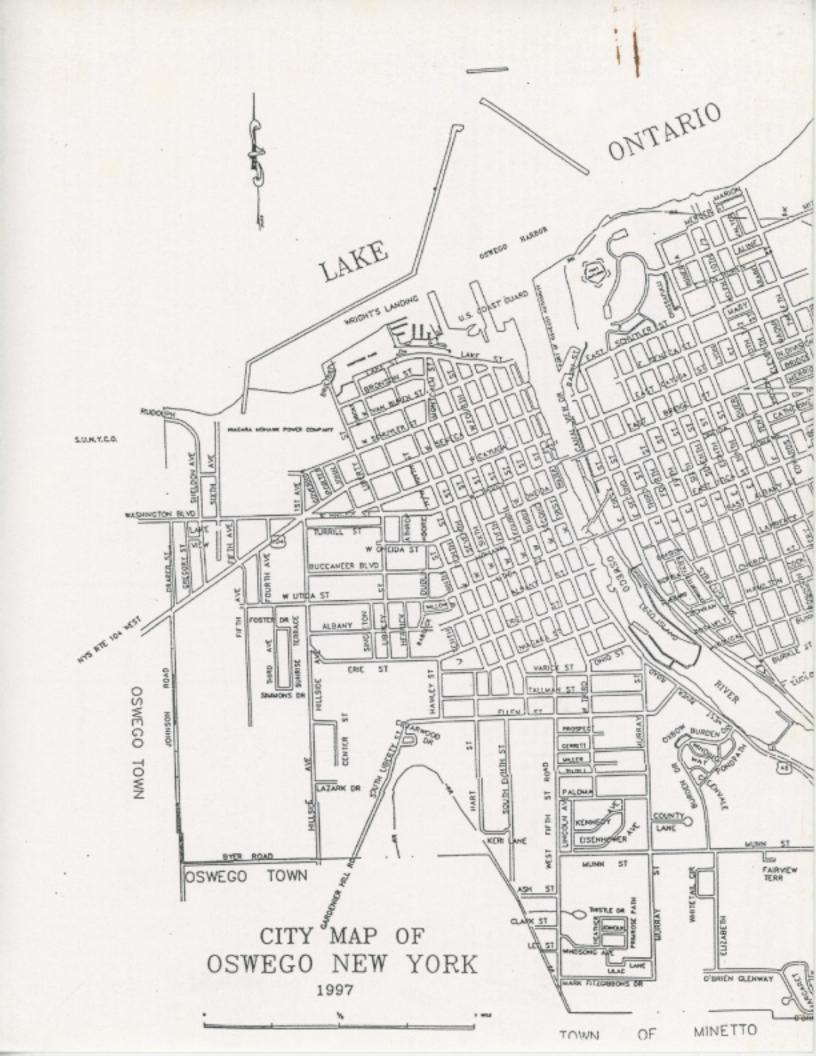
By the way, are you and Mlke related? Thanks again,

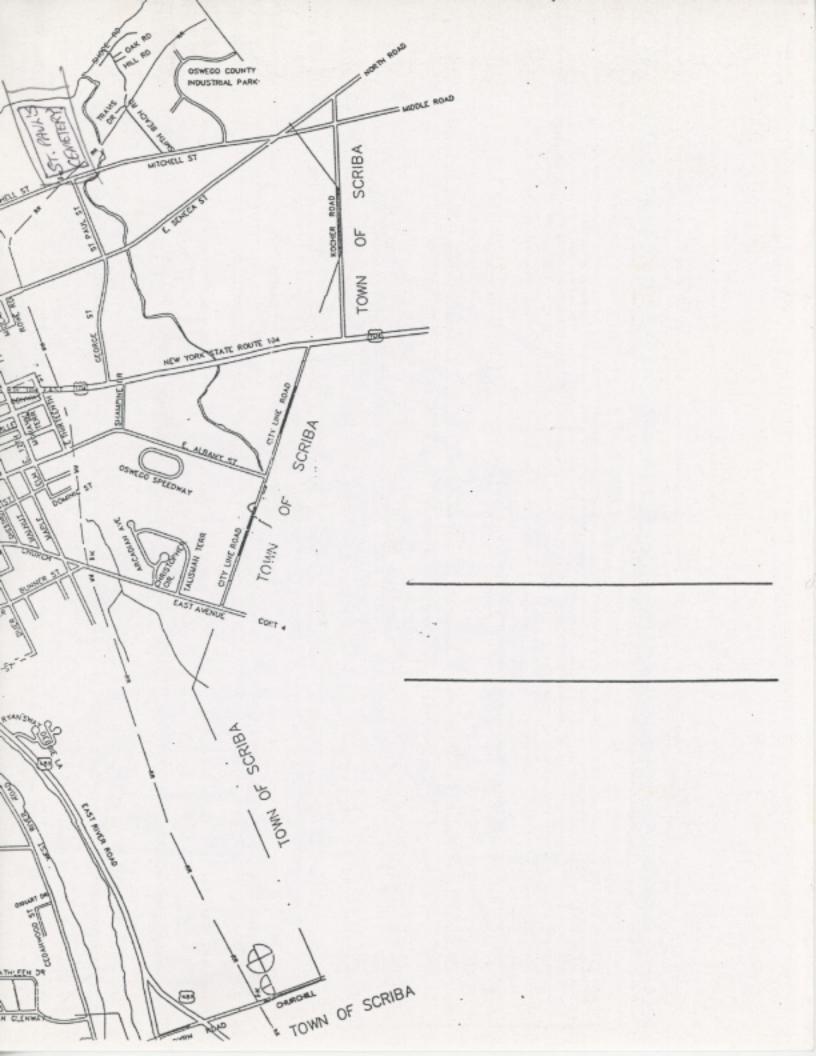
Betsy and Mike Peterson

7/27/1998 St. Paul'a Cometery, Mitchell Street Lafore, Lewis 1827 - 1911 Core stone Beach, Perpetue, his wife 1822 section G Cometery Office (at St. Peter's Cemetery, 379 East River Rd. Oswego, New York) section G range 2 lot 14 lot owner Nettie Lafore Mrs. Nettle Lafore Gilespie New york 29 NY (1961)

Oswego City Library, Oswego, New York St. Paul Cemetery cemetery inscriptions capilod Mitchell Street by the Scient Historical Oswego, New York Society, Sept. 1992 Bower, F Edna 1910-1965 DB NA Bower, William H 1904-1966 DB Lafore, anna daw/hewis/Per?

d. 30 Jan 1884 ac 6m 21d F, F:
hafore, Lewis h/Perpetue B 1827-1911 G
Lafore, Perpetue Beach w/Lewis 1822-\_ G





From: APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>

Date: Wednesday, July 29, 1998 8:23 AM

Subject: Re: family

## Dear Mr. Andrle:

Thank you for responding. This is exactly the family we are interested in. You are listed on <a href="www.cyndislist.com">www.cyndislist.com</a> in connection with a great many names. Anyway, this is my father's family. They actually lived in Coleman, Michigan I believe and there are decendants living in Midland, Michigan today.

My wife has information on this family and would be happy to share it with you if you have an interest. Let me know and I will have her get with you.

Mike Peterson

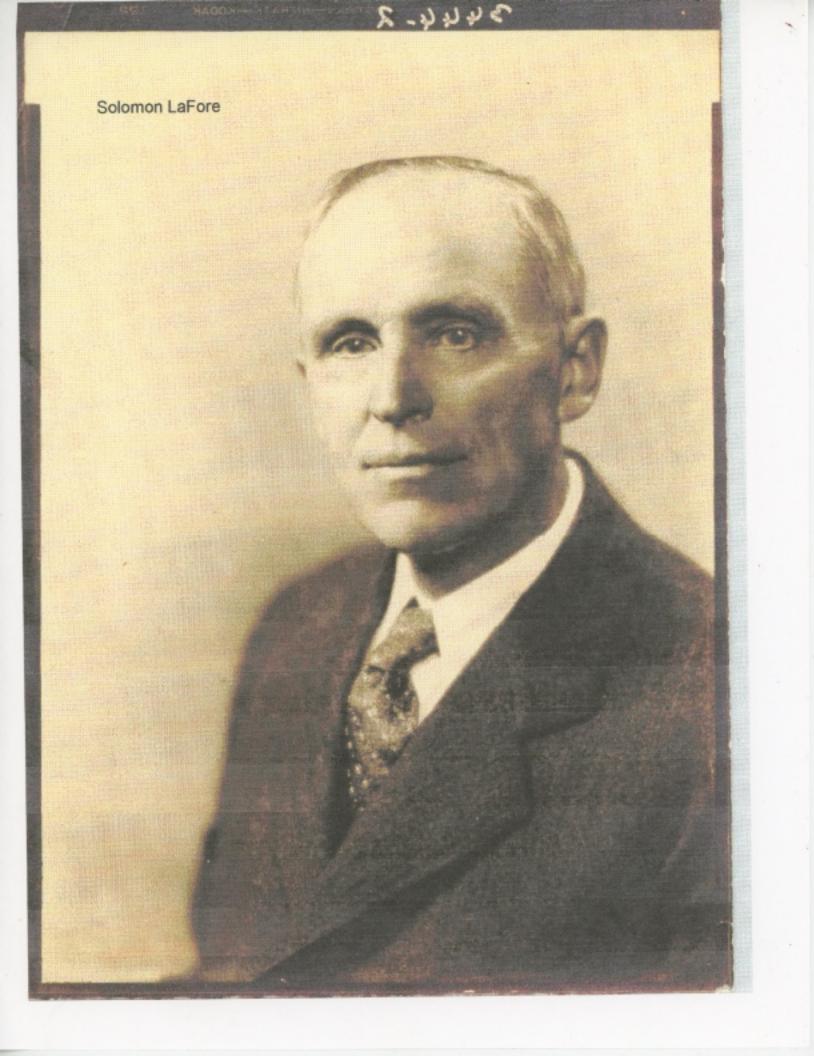
July 19, 1998 706 Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640

Dear Chris:

Enclosed is a picture of my Grandfather Solomon. I believe he was your wife's Great Grandmother's brother. I thought maybe your wife would be interested. If you have a diagram of Ida's branch down through your wife I would like to see it.

Regards,

Jack LaFore



From: APeter4938@aol.com <APeter4938@aol.com>

To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>

Date: Monday, July 27, 1998 8:18 PM

Subject: family

## Sir:

We believe family came from Quebec to upper NY and then moved on to Michigan. Born 1869 +- near Mexico NY grandfather name Solomon (?). Looking to find where Louis and Marie (Beck) came from in Quebec, his parents. Solomon (?) went to Coleman Michigan we believe (outside of Midland). Do you know anything of this?

Reply appreciated.

Decendant, Mike Peterson

From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>

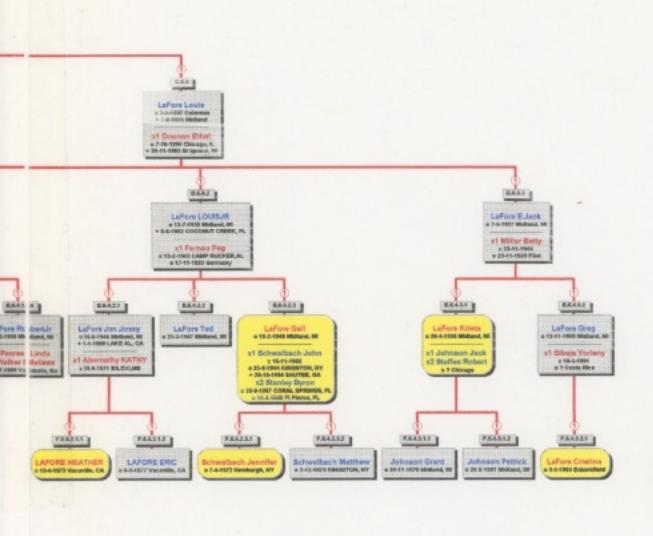
Date: Thursday, July 30, 1998 8:57 AM

Subject: Re: LaFore family

Just a word about Peterson.

My uncle Jim ran away from home at age of 16. He later changed his name to Peterson. He was married twice and had several children. I had contact with one of them a couple of years ago. His name is Anthony(Mike) and his wife's name is Betsy. She had done some geneology work on the LaFore name. I have been going to contact them again but haven't gotten around to it. Is this the Peterson you have contact with? Does he have an e-mail address?

Jack LaFore



From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>

To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>

Date: Wednesday, June 24, 1998 11:21 AM

Subject: Re: LaFore family

I was very pleased to read your reply. I am new at this geneology business so I need all the help I can get. I thought that Louis had 4 children, Solomon, George, Lucy and Nettie. I' m not sure about the girls names. Could Ida be one of them or is she a 5th child? I am also confused about Louis' wife's name. I have seen both names but do not know what is correct. I would like to know.

I have a newspaper obiturary dated March 18, 1911 regarding Louis' death. I'm not sure of the actual date of his death but is should have been several days prior to the 18th. The following is the article:

Death of Louis LaFore New Haven, Mar 18 - The death of Louis LaFore which occurred Friday \_\_\_\_ removes one of the oldest residents of this town. He was highly respected by all in this community and was a man of truth and honor. He was born in Canada nearly 84 years ago and came to this country in his early youth. He settled in this town and engaged in farming. His death resulted from a prolonged illness. His widow survives together with two daughters and two sons, Mrs. Wilbur Coe of New Haven and Julia Schoonmker of Syracuse, Solomon of Michigan and George of New Haven. The funeral was largely attended at St. Louis' Roman Catholic church in Oswego of which Mr. LaFore for many years had been a member. The services were largely attended by his friends and neighbers. A requiem mass was sung by the Pastor, the

-> March 17, 1971

Here is another newspaper obiturary about Georges death. The copy I have is not very good and I cannot read his place of birth.

George LaFore
New Haven, July 15, 1924 George
LaFore, aged 69 years, died on Monday, July 14 at Orwell Sanatorium
He was born in ???????????? He
lived there most of his life, moved
to New Haven a few years ago. He
is survived by two daughters, Mrs.
Lucy Bloom of Norwich, Mrs Nettie
Gilispie of New York City, one son
Louis LaFore of Ohio and a sister
Mrs Nettie Schoonmaker of New
Haven.

Rev. J. W. Chauvin.

The funeral will be held at St. Louis' church at 9 oclock Wednesday morning, July 16. Burial in St Paul's cemetary.

The women's names, Lucy, Nettie and Nettie but no Ida confuses me. Can you explain?

I have been corresonding with a Lois LaFore of Oswego. She is the wife of the late Robert LaFore(I think son of George). I have some information from her that I will mail on to you. It too is a little confusing. Her address is 131 W !st St, Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126

Solomon was my Grandfather, Louis was my Father. Solomon moved to mid Michigan and raised a family of four children, Temmie, Louis, Alma and James. They are all dead now. The first three stayed in the Midland area. James ran away from home at age 16, moved to Detroit and changed his name to Peterson. I can not find out why he did this. Temmie and Alma married but had no Children. Louis had three sons, Robert, Louis and me. I am married and have a son and daughter. James had two families. I think he had two children by each of his two wives. I have met one of them some time ago but have not corresponded with them in a number of years. We have always lived here in Midland. I worked for Dow Chemical for 30 years and am retired.

Your address that I found on the internet is: Chris Andrie 5554 Juno Dr. Lake View, NY 14085

Isn't Lake View near Oswego and New Haven? Let me know if this is the correct address and I will copy and mail the written information that I have. I also have a family tree software program and I will include a family tree printout as I have it right now. I know it isn't correct or complete but it's the best I have.

I have done a search of the internet phone directory and have come up with about 100 LaFores around the country. They do seem to be concentrated in several areas around the country. I will send you a copy of that list also.

My address is: Jack LaFore 706 Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640 517-835-5134

Lookinf forward to hearing from you again.

Jack

From: JLAFORE@aol.com < JLAFORE@aol.com>
To: andrie@localnet.com < andrie@localnet.com>

Date: Tuesday, June 23, 1998 11:40 AM

Subject: LaFore family

I have started to construct a family tree for "LaFore". Your e-mail name came up during an internet search so I am e-mailing you, hopeing for some help. About all I know is that my great grandfather(Louis LaFore) moved to the Oswego area from Quebec probably in the mid 1800's. My grandfather, Solomon was born in New Haven Sept 5, 1859. There were several children in the family. Louis died in March 1911 in New Haven.

I do plan to visit the Oswego area in September to look for information.

Any suggestions that would help me will be greatly appreciated.

## Regards,

E. Jack LaFore jlafore@aol.com Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640 517-835-5134

2

Chris:

Here are 2 lists of LaFore names I retrieved from the Internet phone directory. One is in order by name and the other is in order by state-city-name. I thought you might be interested in them. I've also included some blank forms for recording data for the family tree program I use. I would appreciate it if you would fill them out for any people not already on the family tree printout that I sent in the other envelop. If you would return them to me I will add them to the database.

Jack LaFore

A M Lafore Portland OR 97201

A A Lafore 6221 Shingl Crk Pky Minneapolis MN 55430-2122

Lafore, Alonzo E 196 Xavier St, Denver, CO 80219-1029

Lafore, Amy E 68425 Oak St, Richmond, MI 48062-1238

Lafore, Angela 10009 Gunn Ave SW, Albuquerque, NM 87121-8132

Ann Lafore 15251 Greenhaven Dr Burnsville MN 55306-7106

Lafore, Ann P 656 Lytton Ave Apt B223, Palo Alto, CA 94301-1301

Ann Lafore 15001 Greenhaven Dr 2 Burnsville MN 55306-7100

Lafore, Audrey L 6221 Shingle Creek Pkwy Apt 610, Minneapolis, MN 55430-2125

B Lafore Denver CO 80202

Lafore, Ben K 795 N Division Ave, Sandpoint, ID 83864-2030

Lafore, Berniece 795 N Division St, Sandpoint, ID 83864-2030

Brad P Lafore 1018 N 5th Ave E Duluth MN 55805-1323

Lafore, Brad 514 Selfridge Dr. Duluth, MN 55811-5933

Lafore, Brian 556 Harriet St, Winona, MN 55987-3324

Lafore, Carol C 36177 Chaskey St, Richmond, MI 48062-1360

Lafore, Carol 3 Hilda Ann Dr, Belleville, IL 62220-4741

Lafore, Carolyn T 1137 S 110th St. West Alis. WI 53214-2348

Lafore, Catherine J 3604 Old Caseyville Rd. Belleville, IL 62223-7313

Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610

Charles Lafore 7365 Town Hall Rd Belleville IL 62223

Lafore, Charles H 36177 Chaskey St, Richmond, MI 48062-1360

Charles P Lafore 2003 Mountain Creek Stone Mtn GA 30087-1020

Lafore, Charles W 36207 52nd Ave S, Auburn, WA 96001-9111

Lafore, Cheri O 1441 N Genesee St, Delafield, WI 53018-1431

Chris Lafore 12433 90th St Ne Foley MN 56329

Lafore, Christoph R 12430 90th St NE, Foley, MN 56329-9273

Chuck Lafore 36207 52nd Ave S Auburn WA 96001-9111

Lafore, Curtis G 8272 Smiths Creek Rd, Goodells, MI 48027-3817

Lafore, Daniel T 12588 W Dakota Ave # 3-106, Lakewood, CO 80228-2537

Lafore, Daniel T 8801 W Belleview Ave, Littleton, CO 80123-7809

Lafore, David W 658 S Reed Ct, Lakewood, CO 80226-4419

Lafore, Dennis W 68425 Oak St. Richmond, MI 48062-1238

Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610

Lafore, Dorothy 250 Pine St Apt 7, Foley, MN 56329-8741

Lafore, Duane H 676 Via Colinas, Thousand Oaks, CA 91362-5041

Lafore, Duane H

24204 SE 44th Pl. Issaguah, WA 98029-7522

Lafore, Duke M 265 Xavier St. Denver. CO 80219-1030

E J Lafore 1405 S 257th PI Kent WA 98032-5318

Lafore, E. Jack 706 Hampden Ct, Midland, MI 48640-6000

Lafore, Edward J Sr 18283 85th St NE, Oak Park, MN 56357-8987

Lafore, Edwin Raleigh, NC 27601 Phone: (919)878-1940

Lafore, Elidia E 280 Yates St. Denver. CO 80219-1037

Lafore, Eugene 2513 Feit Ct. Orange Park, FL 32065-9023

Lafore, Felix B 280 Yates St. Denver, CO 80219-1037

Lafore, Florence M 2610 Kendall St. Denver. CO 80214-8205

Lafore, Fred 1 Hilda Ann Dr. Belleville, IL 62228-1704

Lafore, George 36850 Lakeview. Richmond. MI 48062-1456

Lafore, Greg H 4620 Tobin Rd. Bakersfield, CA 93311-1276

Lafore, Harry E 1011 King St. La Crosse, WI 54601-4119

Harry J Lafore 3336 Prairie HI Rd Belleville IL 62220-5412

Lafore, Harry Rr 3. Belleville, IL 62221

Lafore, Heather D 1441 N Genesee St. Delafield, WI 53018-1431

Lafore, Heather 98H4 Rr 2. Selinsgrove. PA 17870-9802

Lafore, Heather 2626 W Linwal Ln, Milwaukse, WI 53209-5505 Lafore, Jacob E 1137 S 110th St. Milwaukee, WI 53214-2348

Lafore, Jake L 339 Madison St NE. Albuquerque, NM 87108-1242

Lafore, James A 16696 State Highway 23, Foreston, MN 56330

Lafore, James F 16 Maria Dr. Albany, NY 12211-2401

Lafore, James P 1441 N Genesee St, Delafield, WI 53018-1431

James S Lafore 1913 La Crescent Ct Lacrosse WI 54603-1377

James T Lafore 2626 W Linwal Ln Milwaukee WI 53209-5505

Lafore, Janice L 676 Via Colinas, Thousand Oaks, CA 91362-5041

Lafore, Jason M 1954 S Lafayette St. Denver, CO 80210-4139

Jean J Lafore 19425 Dunton Ave Jamaica NY 11423-1235

Lafore, Jean M 16 Coventry Ct. Latham, NY 12110-4952

Lafore, Jeremy T 2626 W Linwal Ln. Milwaukee, WI 53209-5505

John Lafore Phone: 803-650-2349 Murrells Init SC 29576

John A Lafore 505 Candace Ln Villanova PA 19085-1701

Lafore, John F 16 Coventry Ct. Latham, NY 12110-4962

Lafore, John Cabresto Rd, Questa, NM 87556

Lafore, John 21 Woodridge Dr. Albany, NY 12211-2139

Lafore, John Myrtle Beach, SC 29572 4301 SE Fieldcrest St. Portland, OR 97222-5026

Lafore, Jon R 1119 N Jefferson Ave. Sandpoint, ID 83864-2146

Lafore. Jon 1119 N Jefferson Ave. Sandpoint, ID 83864-2146

Joseph Lafore Reed HI Rd 140 Futtorville NY 12072-0140

Lafore, Joseph F 3 Hilda Ann Dr, Belleville, IL 62226-1704

Lafore, Joseph 309 Reed Hill Rd, Fultonville, NY 12072-2217

Lafore, Julie A 1109 Westfield Ct W Apt G, Indianapolis. IN 46220-1133

Lafore, Julie A 3235 S Landl Ln, Milwaukee, WI 53227-4492

Katheri Lafore 3909 Sharon Rd Midland MI 48642

Lafore, Kirk A 21 Fullerton Rd, Belleville, IL 62220-4740

Lafore, Lance 6701 Mallards Cove Rd Apt 9F, Jupiter, FL 33458-8920

Lafore, Lilian 7029 Willow Ln, Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341

Lafore, Linda 1111 Washington Ave. Sandpoint. ID 83864-2180

Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500

Lafore, Lora R 21 Fullerton Rd, Belleville, IL 62220-4740

Lafore, Lora 23 Fullerton Rd, Belleville, IL 62220-4740

Lafore, Lorraine 174 Cabresto Rd, Questa, NM 87556

Lafore, Lynna 330 3 Ave, Foley, MN 56329

Lafore, M 10111/2 King St. La Crosse, WI 54601-4119 Lafore, Marcella D 254 Pine St Apt 7. Foley, MN 56329-8742

Lafore, Margaret R 505 Candace Ln. Villanova, PA 19085-1701

Lafore, Marie T 21 Woodridge Dr. Albany, NY 12211-2139

Lafore, Mary B 16 Maria Dr, Albany, NY 12211-2401

Lafore, Mary 4301 SE Fieldcrest Ave, Milwaukie, OR 97222

Lafore, Melva B 997 Celtic Cir, Stone Mountain. GA 30083-1701

Lafore, Michael G 2457 Ellsworth Rd, Columbus, MI 48063-3715

Lafore, Michael 4171 E Blue Grass Rd. Mount Pleasant, MI 48858-7957

Lafore, P E 2802 Victoria Way Apt B-4, Pompano Beach, FL 33066-1325

Lafore, Patricia M 27 Delaware Ter. Albany, NY 12209-1710

Lafore, Phillip R 10009 Gunn Ave SW. Albuquerque, NM 87121-8132

Lafore, Raymond D Jr 3604 Old Caseyville Rd, Belleville, IL 62226-7313

Lafore, Raymond D Sr 4820 Sullivan Dr. Belleville, IL 62223-7373

Lafore, Richard C 1405 S 257th Pl. Kent, WA 98032-5318

Lafore, Richard R 3909 Sharon Rd, Midland, MI 48642-3859

Lafore, Robert C 1111 Washington Ave. Sandpoint, ID 83864-2180

Lafore, Robert D 3819 Freedom Ct. Midland, MI 48642-6035

Lafore, Robert D 105 Crowne Chase Dr Apt 2. Winston Salem, NC 27104-3576

Lafore, Robert W Jr 173 Summit Dr. Corte Madera, CA 94925-1360 Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd. Media. PA 19063-4025

Lafore, Robert 50 Madrone Ave. Larkspur, CA 94939-2112

Lafore, Robert Cabresto Rd. Questa, NM 87556

Lafore, Ronald R 21 Fullerton Rd, Belleville, IL 62226-1707

Lafore, Sheron 604 Melrose St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-1830

Lafore, Steve 3451 N Bartlett Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53211-2802

Lafore, Steven J 1137 S 110th St, West Allis, WI 53214-2348

Lafore, Steven L 254 Pine St Apt 3, Foley, MN 56329-8742

Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave, Scranton, PA 18504-2525

Lafore, Steven Lower Brl Housing. Lower Brule. SD 57548

Lafore, Susanna L 412 Deerfield Ln. Columbus, MI 48063-3710

Lafore, T 126 Waterman St, Providence, RI 02906-2051

Lafore, Ted L 3731 Kanaina Ave Apt 233, Honolulu. HI 96815-4403

Lafore, Tenaya S 173 Summit Dr. Corte Madera, CA 94925-1360

Lafore, Terri A 17 Lakeview Dr. Bracev. VA 23919-1858

Lafore, Terry A 9312 Foxburrow Ct, Raleigh, NC 27613-7505

Lafore, Theresa 7029 Willow Ln. Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341

Lafore, Virginia L 6212 Fountainhead Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609-8515

Lafore, Wayne N 7029 Willow Ln. Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341

Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St. Portland, OR 97230-5433

Laurie Lafore 224 Sw 10th Ave Hallandale FL 33009-5223

Lori L Lafore 1224 Ridge Ave Collinsville IL 62234-4538

Patrick Lafore 6 Fainriew Ave Lenox MA 01240

Raymond Lafore 3604 Old Caseyville Quad Cities U IL 62226-7313

Robert Lafore 50 Madrone Ave Inverness CA 94937

Robert Lafore 2001 Northcliffe Dr Winston Salem NC 27106

Sandra Lafore 1913 Lacrescent Ct Lacrosse WI 54603

There Lafore 7365 Town Hall Rd Belleville IL 62223-7739

## LAFORE NAME LIST - USA

Lakewood, CO 80228-2537

Lafore, David W 658 S Reed Ct.

6/25/98

	-	
		٦.
1	an	
/	3	1
1	4	1
	-	

6/	25/98	
(3)	3	0
Lafore, Sheron	Jonesboro	AR
604 Melrose St.	Jonesboro	AR
Jonesboro, AR 72401-1830	Jonesboro	AR
	Jonesboro	AR
Lafore, Greg H	Bakersfield	CA
4620 Tobin Rd,	Bakersfield	CA
Bakersfield, CA 93311-1276	Bakersfield	CA
	Bakersfield	CA
Lafore, Robert W Jr	Corte Madera	CA
173 Summit Dr.	Corte Madera	CA
Corte Madera, CA 94925-1360	Corte Madera	CA CA
I aface Tennon S	Corte Madera Corte Madera	CA
Lafore, Tenaya S 173 Summit Dr.	Corte Madera	CA
Corte Madera, CA 94925-1360	Corte Madera	CA
Corte Madera, CA 9-025-1500	Corte Madera	CA
Robert Lafore	Inverness	CA
50 Madrone Ave	Inverness	CA
Inverness CA 94937	Inverness	CA
	Inverness	CA
Lafore, Robert	Larkspur	CA
50 Madrone Ave.	Larkspur	CA
Larkspur, CA 94939-2112	Larkspur	CA
	Larkspur	CA
Lafore, Ann P	Palo Alto	CA
656 Lytton Ave Apt B223,	Palo Alto	CA
Palo Alto, CA 94301-1301	Palo Alto	CA
	Palo Alto	CA
Lafore, Duane H	Thousand Oaks	CA
676 Via Colinas,	Thousand Oaks	CA
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362-5041	Thousand Oaks Thousand Oaks	CA GA
Lafore Janice I	Thousand Oaks	CA
Lafore, Janice L 676 Via Colinas.	Thousand Oaks	CA
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362-5041	Thousand Oaks	CA
Titodera Gena, an aroue con	Thousand Oaks	CA
Lafore, Alonzo E	Denver	CO
196 Xavier St.	Denver	CO
Denver, CO 80219-1029	Denver	co
	Denver	CO
B Lafore	Denver	co
Denver CO 80202	Denver	CO
	Denver	co
	Denver	co
Lafore, Duke M	Denver	CO
285 Xavier St.	Denver	CO
Derwer, CO 80219-1030	Denver	CO
Lefore Elidio E	Denver	co
Lafore, Elidia E 280 Yates St.	Denver Denver	co
200 Yales St. Denver, CO 80219-1037	Deriver	CO
Deliver, CO 80215-1007	Deriver	CO
Lafore, Felix B	Denver	CO
280 Yates St.	Denver	CO
Denver, CO 80219-1037	Denver	co
Dalla, or out to too.	Denver	co
Lafore, Florence M	Deriver	co
2610 Kendali St.	Denver	CO
Denver, CO 80214-8205	Denver	CO
	Denver	CO
Lafore, Jason M	Denver	CO
1954 S Lafayette St.	Denver	CO
Denver, CO 80210-4139	Denver	CO
	Denver	CO
Lafore, Daniel T	Lakewood	CO
12588 W Dakota Ave # 3-106, Lakewood, CO 80228-2537	Lakewood	CO
LANGEMOOD LATER LATER LATER AND LATER LATE	Lakewood	5.45.2

Lakewood

Lakewood

Lakewood age 1

CO

CO CO

	1-1	00
Lakewood, CO 80226-4419	Lakewood Lakewood	CO
Lafore, Daniel T	Littleton	CO
8801 W Belleview Ave.	Littleton	CO
Littleton, CO 80123-7809	Littleton	CO
ERIBION, GO GO 125-1000	Littleton	CO
Laurie Lafore	Hallandale	FL
224 Sw 10th Ave	Hallandale	FL
Hallandale FL 33009-5223	Hallandale	FL
	Hallandale	FL
Lafore, Lance	Jupiter	FL
6701 Mallards Cove Rd Apt 9F,	Jupiter	FL
Jupiter, FL 33458-8920	Jupiter	FL
	Jupiter	FL
Lafore, Eugene	Orange Park	FL
2513 Feit Ct,	Orange Park	FL
Orange Park, FL 32065-9023	Orange Park	FL
	Orange Park	FL
Lafore, P E	Pompano Beach	FL
2902 Victoria Way Apt B-4,	Pompano Beach	FL
Pompano Beach, FL 33066-1325	Pompano Beach	FL
	Pompano Beach	FL
Charles P Lafore	Stone Mountain	GA GA
2003 Mountain Creek	Stone Mountain Stone Mountain	GA
Stone Mtn GA 30087-1020	Stone Mountain	GA
Lafore Mohin B	Stone Mountain	GA
Lafore, Melva B 997 Celtic Cir.	Stone Mountain	GA
Stone Mountain, GA 30083-1701	Stone Mountain	GA
Storie Mountain, GA 30003-1701	Stone Mountain	GA
Lafore, Ted L	Honolulu	HI
3731 Kanaina Ave Apt 233.	Honolulu	HI
Honolulu. HI 96815-4403	Honolulu	HI
Figure 111 300 10 Thos	Honolulu	HI
Lafore, Ben K	Sandpoint	ID
795 N Division Ave.	Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2030	Sandpoint	ID
	Sandpoint	ID
Lafore, Berniece	Sandpoint	ID
795 N Division St,	Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2030	Sandpoint	ID
	Sandpoint	ID
Lafore, Jon R	Sandpoint	ID
1119 N Jefferson Ave,	Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2146	Sandpoint	ID
	Sandpoint	ID
Lafore, Jon	Sandpoint	ID ID
1119 N Jefferson Ave,	Sandpoint Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2146	Sandpoint	ID
Lafore, Linda	Sandpoint	ID
1111 Washington Ave,	Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2180	Sandpoint	ID
danapons, 10 dodo-21do	Sandpoint	ID
Lafore, Robert C	Sandpoint	ID
1111 Washington Ave.	Sandpoint	ID
Sandpoint, ID 83864-2180	Sandpoint	ID
	Sandpoint	ID.
Lafore, Carol	Belleville	IL.
3 Hilda Ann Dr,	Belleville	IL.
Belleville, IL 62220-4741	Belleville	IL.
	Belleville	IL
Lafore, Catherine J	Belleville	IL.
3604 Old Caseyville Rd,	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62223-7313	Belleville	IL
Charles Later	Belleville	IL
Charles Lafore	Belleville	IL
7365 Town Hall Rd	Belleville	IL
Belleville IL 62223	Belleville	IL IL
Lafora Frad	Belleville Belleville	IL.
Lafore, Fred 1 Hilda Ann Dr.	Belleville	IL.
Belleville, IL 62226-1704	Belleville	IL
Describe, in Grand 1704	Belleville	IL
Harry J Lafore	BellevillePage 2	IL.

3336 Prairie HI Rd	Belleville	IL
Belleville IL 62220-5412	Belleville	IL
	Belleville	IL.
Lafore, Harry	Belleville	IL
Rr 3,	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62221	Belleville	IL
Lefen breek F	Belleville	IL
Lafore, Joseph F	Belleville Belleville	IL IL
3 Hilda Ann Dr.	Belleville	IL.
Belleville, IL 62226-1704	Belleville	11.
Lafore Mick A	Belleville	II.
Lafore, Kirk A 21 Fullerton Rd.	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62220-4740	Belleville	IL.
Delieville, IL 02220-41-40	Believille	IL.
Lafore, Lora R	Belleville	IL
21 Fullerton Rd.	Belleville	IL.
Belleville, IL 62220-4740	Belleville	IL
believine, in delete in its	Belleville	IL.
Lafore, Lora	Belleville	IL
23 Fullerton Rd.	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62220-4740	Belleville	IL.
	Belleville	IL
Lafore, Raymond D Jr	Belleville	IL
3604 Old Caseyville Rd.	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62226-7313	Belleville	IL
	Belleville	IL
Lafore, Raymond D Sr	Belleville	IL
4820 Sullivan Dr.	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62223-7373	Belleville	IL
	Belleville	IL
Lafore, Ronald R	Belleville	IL.
21 Fullerton Rd,	Belleville	IL
Belleville, IL 62226-1707	Belleville	IL.
	Belleville	IL
There Lafore	Belleville	IL
7365 Town Hall Rd	Belleville	IL.
Belleville IL 62223-7739	Belleville	IL
	Belleville	IL
Lori L Lafore	Collinsville	IL.
1224 Ridge Ave	Collinsville	IL
Collinsville IL 62234-4538	Collinsville	IL IL
Downson d Laters	Collinsville Quad Cities U	IL
Raymond Lafore	Quad Cities U	IL
3604 Old Caseyville Quad Cities U IL 62226-7313	Quad Cities U	IL
Quad Cities 0 IL 02220-7313	Quad Cities U	IL
Lafore, Julie A	Indianapolis	IN
1109 Westfield Ct W Apt G.	Indianapolis	IN
Indianapolis, IN 46220-1133	Indianapolis	IN
manufapona, in sales i roo	Indianapolis	IN
Patrick Lafore	Lenox	MA
6 Fairview Ave	Lenox	MA
Lenox MA 01240	Lenax	MA
	Lenox	MA
Lafore, Michael G	Columbus	MI
2457 Ellsworth Rd,	Columbus	MI
Columbus, MI 48063-3715	Columbus	MI
	Columbus	Mi
Lafore, Susanna L	Columbus	MI
412 Deerfield Ln,	Columbus	MI
Columbus, MI 48063-3710	Columbus	Mi
	Columbus	MI
Lafore, Curtis G	Goodells	MI
8272 Smiths Creek Rd,	Goodells	MI
Goodells, MI 48027-3817	Goodells	MI
Lafaco E Jack	Goodells	MI
Lafore, E. Jack	Midland Midland	MI
706 Hampden Ct, Midland, MI 48640-6000	Midland	MI
maidiu, mi 40040-0000	Midland	MI
Katheri Lafore	Midland	MI
3909 Sharon Rd	Midland	MI
Midland MI 48642	Midland	MI
	Midland Page 3	MI

Lafore, Richard R	Midland	MI
3909 Sharon Rd.	Midland	MI
Midland, MI 48642-3859	Midland	Mi
	Midland	MI
Lafore, Robert D	Midland	Mi
3819 Freedom Ct,	Midland	MI
Midland, MI 48642-6035	Midland	MI
	Midland	MI
Lafore, Michael	Mount Pleasant	MI
4171 E Blue Grass Rd.	Mount Pleasant	MI
Mount Pleasant. MI 48858-7957	Mount Pleasant	MI
Trouble Francisco III Todas Francisco	Mount Pleasant	MI
Lafore, Amy E	Richmond	Mi
68425 Oak St.	Richmond	MI
Richmond, MI 48062-1238	Richmond	MI
recilitara, mi 40002-1200	Richmond	MI
Lafore, Carol C	Richmond	MI
36177 Chaskey St.	Richmond	MI
Richmond, MI 48062-1360	Richmond	MI
Prichimona, IMI 40002-1300	Richmond	MI
Lafora Charles U	Richmond	MI
Lafore, Charles H 36177 Chaskey St.		
	Richmond	MI
Richmond, MI 48062-1360	Richmond	MI
	Richmond	MI
Lafore, Dennis W	Richmond	MI
68425 Oak St,	Richmond	MI
Richmond, MI 48062-1238	Richmond	MI
	Richmond	MI
Lafore, George	Richmond	Mi
36850 Lakeview.	Richmond	MI
Richmond, MI 48062-1456	Richmond	MI
	Richmond	MI
Ann Lafore	Burnsville	MN
15251 Greenhaven Dr	Burnsville	MN
Burnsville MN 55306-7106	Burnsville	MN
	Burnsville	MN
Ann Lafore	Burnsville	MN
15001 Greenhaven Dr 2	Burnsville	MN
Burnsville MN 55306-7100	Burnsville	MN
	Burnsville	MN
Brad P Lafore	Duluth	MN
1018 N 5th Ave E	Duluth	MN
Duluth MN 55805-1323	Duluth	MN
	Duluth	MN
Lafore, Brad	Duluth	MN
514 Selfridge Dr.	Duluth	MN
Duluth, MN 55811-5933	Duluth	MN
Suitan, mit soot i soos	Duluth	MN
Chris Lafore	Folev	MN
12433 90th St Ne	Foley	MN
Foley MN 56329	Foley	MN
r didy mire doded	Foley	MN
Lafore, Christoph R		MN
12430 90th St NE.	Foley Foley	MN
Foley, MN 56329-9273		MN
Forey, Mire 30325-9273	Foley	
Lafora Dorethu	Foley	MN
Lafore, Dorothy	Foley	MN
250 Pine St Apt 7,	Foley	MN
Foley, MN 56329-8741	Foloy	MN
Later Lane	Foley	MN
Lafore, Lynna	Foley	MN
330 3 Ave,	Foley	MN
Foley, MN 56329	Foley	MN
Later Manager B	Foley	MN
Lafore, Marcella D	Foley	MN
254 Pine St Apt 7,	Foley	MN
Foley, MN 56329-8742	Foley	MN
	Foley	MN
Lafore, Steven L	Foley	MN
254 Pine St Apt 3,	Foley	MN
Foley, MN 56329-8742	Foley	MN
	Foley	MN
Lafore, James A	Foreston	MN
16698 State Highway 23,	Foreston_	MN
Foreston, MN 56330	ForestonPage 4	MN

- 1

	Ferendan	101
4.4.1-6	Foreston	MN
A A Lafore	Minneapolis	MN
6221 Shingl Crk Pky	Minneapolis	MN
Minneapolis MN 55430-2122	Minneapolis	MN
	Minneapolis	
Lafore, Audrey L	Minneapolis	MN
6221 Shingle Creek Pkwy Apt 610,	Minneapolis	MN
Minneapolis, MN 55430-2125	Minneapolis	MN
	Minneapolis	MN
Lafore, Lillian	Minneapolis	MN
7029 Willow Ln,	Minneapolis	MN
Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341	Minneapolis	MN
	Minneapolis	MN
Lafore, Theresa	Minneapolis	MN
7029 Willow Ln,	Minneapolis	MN
Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341	Minneapolis	MN
	Minneapolis	MN
Lafore, Wayne N	Minneapolis	MN
7029 Willow Ln.	Minneapolis	MN
Minneapolis, MN 55430-1341	Minneapolis	MN
	Minneapolis	MN
Lafore, Edward J Sr	Oak Park	MN
18283 85th St NE,	Oak Park	MN
Oak Park, MN 56357-8987	Oak Park	MN
Out Fair, mit oxoor oxor	Oak Park	MN
Lafore, Brian	Winona	MN
556 Harriet St.	Winona	MN
	Winona	MN
Winona, MN 55987-3324		MN
I do Educa	Winona	
Lafore, Edwin	Raleigh	NC
Raleigh, NC 27601	Raleigh	NC
Phone: (919)878-1940	Raleigh	NC
	Raleigh	NC
	Raleigh	NC
Lafore, Terry A	Raleigh	NC
9312 Foxburrow Ct,	Raleigh	NC
Raleigh, NC 27613-7505	Raleigh	NC
	Raleigh	NC
Lafore, Virginia L	Raleigh	NC
6212 Fountainhead Dr.	Raleigh	NC
Raleigh, NC 27809-8515	Raleigh	NC
riangin, rive areas some	Raleigh	NC
Lafore, Robert D	Winston Salem	NC
105 Crowne Chase Dr Apt 2.	Winston Salem	NC
Winston Salem, NC 27104-3576	Winston Salem	NC
VVIII GOOD GOOD TO	Winston Salem	NC
Robert Lafore	Winston Salem	NC
2001 Northoliffe Dr	Winston Salem	NC
Winston Salem NC 27106	Winston Salem	NC
Winston Salem NC 27100	Winston Salem	NC
Lefen Acres		NM
Lafore, Angela	Albuquerque	NM
10009 Gunn Ave SW,	Albuquerque	
Albuquerque, NM 87121-8132	Albuquerque	NM
	Albuquerque	NM
Lafore, Jake L	Albuquerque	NM
339 Madison St NE,	Albuquerque	NM
Albuquerque, NM 87108-1242	Albuquerque	NM
	Albuquerque	NM
Lafore, Phillip R	Albuquerque	NM
10009 Gunn Ave SW,	Albuquerque	NM
Albuquerque, NM 87121-8132	Albuquerque	NM
	Albuquerque	NM
Lafore, John	Questa	NM
Cabresto Rd.	Questa	NM
Questa, NM 87556	Questa	NM
	Questa	NM
Lafore, Lorraine	Questa	NM
174 Cabresto Rd.	Questa	NM
Questa, NM 87556	Questa	NM
2.0000, 1111 0.000	Questa	NM
Lafore, Robert	Questa	NM
Cabresto Rd.	Questi	NM
Questa, NM 87556	Questa	NM
Guesta, Min 07000	Questa	NM
Lafora Maria T	Albany Page 5	NT
Lafore, Marie T	Albany rage o	141

Of Marchites Po	4.11	AUT
21 Woodridge Dr.	Albany	NT
Albany, NY 12211-2139	Albany	NT
	Albany	NT
Lafore, James F	Albany	NY
16 Maria Dr.	Albany	NY
Albany, NY 12211-2401	Albany	NY
	Albany	NY
Lafore, John	Albany	NY
21 Woodridge Dr.	Albany	NY
Albany, NY 12211-2139	Albany	NY
Audally, N1 12211-2100	Albany	NY
Lefen Man B		
Lafore, Mary B	Albany	NY
16 Maria Dr,	Albany	NY
Albany, NY 12211-2401	Albany	NY
	Albany	NY
Lafore, Patricia M	Albany	NY
27 Delaware Ter,	Albany	NY
Albany, NY 12209-1710	Albany	NY
	Albany	NY
Joseph Lafore	Fultonville	NY
Reed HI Rd 140	Fultonville	NY
Fultorville NY 12072-0140	Fultorville	NY
Fullul Wille NT 12072-01-40		NY
Lefen level	Fultorville	
Lafore, Joseph	Fultonville	NY
309 Reed Hill Rd,	Fultorville	NY
Fultonville, NY 12072-2217	Fultorville	NY
	Fultonville	NY
Jean J Lafore	Jamaica	NY
19425 Dunton Ave	Jamaica	NY
Jamaica NY 11423-1235	Jamaica	NY
	Jamaica	NY
Lafore, Jean M	Latham	NY
16 Coventry Ct.	Latham	NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952	Latham	NY
	Latham	NY
Lafore, John F	Latham	NY
16 Coventry Ct,	Latham	NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962	Latham	NY
	Latham Latham	NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952	Latham	NY
Lathern, NY 12110-4962 Lafore, Lois O	Latham Oswego	NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962 Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego	NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962 Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego	NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave.	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4952  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Portland Portland	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Portland Portland	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Rensselaer Portland Portland Portland	NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Portland Portland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Portland Portland Portland Portland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rottland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Re	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rottland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rortland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rottland Portland	NY OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rortland Portland	NY OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rortland Portland Rortland Portland Rortland Rortland Rortland Rortland Rortland	NY OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Media Media Media	NY OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Redia Media Media Media Media	NY OR
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Redia Media Media Media Media Scranton	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rottland Portland Redia Media Media Media Media Scranton Scranton	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave, Scranton, PA 18504-2525	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Sortland Media Media Media Media Media Scranton Scranton Scranton	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave, Scranton, PA 18504-2525  Lafore, Heather	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Sortland Portland Sortland Sortland Sortland Media Media Media Media Media Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave, Scranton, PA 18504-2525  Lafore, Heather 96H4 Rr 2,	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Rottland Portland Sortland Portland Sortland Sortland Sortland Sortland Sortland Media Media Media Media Media Media Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Selinsgrove Selinsgrove	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N
Latham, NY 12110-4962  Lafore, Lois O 131 W 1st St Apt 611, Oswego, NY 13126-1500  Lafore, Catherine 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  Lafore, Donald F Sr 41 Central Ave, Rensselaer, NY 12144-1610  A M Lafore Portland OR 97201  Lafore, Jon F 4301 SE Fieldcrest St, Portland, OR 97222-5026  Lafore, Wayne W 15815 NE Glisan St, Portland, OR 97230-5433  Lafore, Robert W 10 Rose Hill Rd, Media, PA 19063-4025  Lafore, Steven 328 S Hyde Park Ave, Scranton, PA 18504-2525  Lafore, Heather	Latham Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Oswego Rensselaer Portland Sortland Portland Sortland Sortland Sortland Media Media Media Media Media Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton Scranton	NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY NY N

John A Lafore	Villanova	PA
505 Candace Ln	Villanova	PA
Villanova PA 19085-1701	Villanova	PA
Vildiova PA 13005-1701	Villanova	PA
Lafore, Margaret R	Villanova	PA
505 Candace Ln,	Villanova	PA
Villanova, PA 19085-1701	Villanova	PA
Villatiova, PA 15000-1701	Villanova	PA
Lafore. T	Providence	RI
126 Waterman St.	Providence	RI
Providence, RI 02906-2051	Providence	RI
Providence, RT 02906-2001	Providence	RI
John Lafore		SC
Phone : 803-850-2349	Murrells Inti	SC
Murrells Init SC 29576	Murrells Inti	
Murreils Init SC 25070	Murrells Intl	SC SC
	Murrells Intl Murrells Intl	SC
Lafore, John	Myrtle Beach	SC
Myrtle Beach, SC 29572	Myrtie Beach	SC
Myrue Deduit, 30 25072	Myrtle Beach	SC
	Myrtle Beach	SC
Lafore, Steven	Lower Brule	SD
Lower Bri Housing,	Lower Brule	SD
Lower Brule, SD 57548	Lower Brule	SD
Lower Brule, SD 57546	Lower Brule	SD
Loforo Torri A	morror miles	
Lafore, Terri A	Bracey	VA
17 Lakeview Dr.	Bracey	VA VA
Bracey, VA 23919-1858	Bracey	VA
Lafore, Charles W	Bracey Auburn	WA
36207 52nd Ave S.	Auburn	WA
Auburn, WA 96001-9111	Auburn	WA
Aubum, VVA 90001-9111	Auburn	WA
Chuck Lafore	Auburn	WA
36207 52nd Ave S	Auburn	WA
Auburn WA 98001-9111	Auburn	WA
Aubulii VVA 90001-9111	Auburn	WA
Lafore, Duane H	Issaguah	WA
24204 SE 44th Pl.	Issaquah	WA
Issaguah, WA 98029-7522	Issaguah	WA
isaaquari, WA 30023-7322	Issaguah	WA
E J Lafore	Kent	WA
1405 S 257th PI	Kent	WA
Kent WA 98032-5318	Kent	WA
None TEN GOODE GOTO	Kent	WA
Lafore, Richard C	Kent	WA
1405 S 257th PL	Kent	WA
Kent, WA 98032-5318	Kent	WA
Traini, TTT SUBSE SOTO	Kent	WA
Lafore, Cheri O	Delafield	Wi
1441 N Genesee St.	Delafield	WI
Delafield, WI 53018-1431	Delafield	WI
Detailed, 441 00010-1-01	Delafield	WI
Lafore, Heather D	Delafield	WI
1441 N Genesee St.	Delafield	WI
Delafield, WI 53018-1431	Delafield	WI
Desired, TT Scoto 1-101	Delafield	WI
Lafore, James P	Delafield	WI
1441 N Genesee St.	Delafield	WI
Delafield, WI 53018-1431	Delafield	WI
Delancia, 111 00010 1-101	Delafield	WI
Lafore, Harry E	La Crosse	WI
1011 King St.	La Crosse	WI
La Crosse, WI 54601-4119	La Crosse	WI
	La Crosse	WI
James S Lafore	La Crosse	WI
1913 La Crescent Ct	La Crosse	WI
Lacrosse WI 54603-1377	La Crosse	WI
	La Crosse	WI
Lafore, M	La Crosse	Wi
10111/2 King St.	La Crosse	WI
La Crosse, WI 54601-4119	La Crosse	WI
	La Crosse	WI
Sandra Lafore	La Crosse	WI
1913 Lacrescent Ct	La Crosseage 7	WI

Lacrosse WI 54603	La Crosse	WI
	La Crosse	WI
Lafore. Heather	Milwaukee	WI
2626 W Linwal Ln.	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukee. WI 53209-5505	Milwaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
Lafore, Jacob E	Milwaukee	WI
1137 S 110th St.	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukee. WI 53214-2348	Milwaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
James T Lafore	Milwaukee	WI
2626 W Linwal Ln	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukee WI 53209-5505	Milwaukee	WI
	Mihwaukee	WI
Lafore, Jeremy T	Milwaukee	WI
2626 W Linwal Ln.	Mihvaukee	WI
Milwaukee. WI 53209-5505	Milwaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
Lafore, Julie A	Milwaukee	WI
3235 S Landi Ln,	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukee, WI 53227-4492	Mihvaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
Lafore, Mary	Mihvaukee	WI
4301 SE Fieldcrest Ave.	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukie. OR 97222	Milwaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
Lafore, Steve	Milwaukee	'WI
3451 N Bartlett Ave.	Milwaukee	WI
Milwaukee, WI 53211-2802	Milwaukee	WI
	Milwaukee	WI
Lafore, Carolyn T	West Allis	WI
1137 S 110th St,	West Allis	WI
West Alis. WI 53214-2348	West Allis	WI
	West Allis	WI
Lafore, Steven J	West Allis	WI
1137 S 110th St.	West Allis	WI
West Alis. WI 53214-2348	West Allis	WI

June 24, 1998 706 Hampden Ct. Midland, MI 48640

Dear Chris:

Enclosed is the information I have. As you can see the branch from Solomon is quit complete except for the James limb. I am going to look into that one again and see if I can get some information. The letter from Lois has a couple of interesting facts in it. If you could supply me with information on any of the branches I would appreciate it.

Regard,

Jack LaFore

January 31. 1998

hear year, To introduce supelf, I am Lois LAFORE, wefe of Robert Kar Fore (deceased) choos very surpried to receive a letter from a do tou - In all the bolgeone I have been married to Bob I never have seen a La Fore in the show book -I'm afraid Lam going to be not much help to you, but I will tell you all I Rnow. My mother-in low would never speak of her husband hower to any of us, Ofcome we never saw him sether - By the time I came ento the family . Suplie my mother in law was already remarried. Sophe & house La Jou had 2 children Hele Touse form 9-10-1917 dudin 1970 Robert William & Zaw- 11-15-1918- Olic 17-26-85 " he only story I ever heard was that Sours (Wife of scopice) setter joined The owny or was in it - during the Mayrem - nerven

"This is a letter I received from Lois La Fore

know that incause my own father was " The Dame war - They were in Co. D 108 of Ry. from Osewego - of Love a pecture here with both of them in it. Sonis ether dedn. + come back home to his wife - or some back and then left, I don't know - all I know is that My husband, Bokut) was named Louis, esouse when he went in the stay or mayle before then, I needed to show the bests Testificate and I had to get a new one because the name Louis was on Amsterd of Robert. (must by Sophie got mad at him End changed der sone name) her caterije There's another part to my story. foretime in the 1950's or 1960's, my sister -11 low, Helin & S. wrote to this woman 11 71. 9. C. Law't remember how we got the name. We asked her stout Louiss. he was an count of hes. She wrote us a un long letter back, telling us about afferent relatines and where they lived

Dome of them. We sever did write to Dome of them. We sever did write back. We seemed by write back. I kept that letter for years hoping some of two family would get in touch - I have worked light him for it - I smust down how it away dothin the list few months when I was trying to get rid of things is If I ever do come across it. I will send at to your - Hope I have belief just a Cittle but, in that you have Jose line to it it your four

Nois La Fore

Lass forget to mention that in the letter

Light- it said that Losise Lorise Lad

hanged his name from La Fore to Hendisson
D'don't have proof - Its guest what

she had heard.

Fet 4-1998-

Hy again -I decoded to see of I could get any more infernation - Vealled The Historian " New Hoven - Heres what I came up with. News La Fres - 1827-1911 - Berned in it Pawer Cernetary, With hem Partitue (Beach). Wife 1 Tonis - aleo buried with them - a body Moraschd - but not their daughter Le historian read me Louis Colet. It such e was highly respected - a man of Truth End Honor - Well liked. ve - Widow - ( I dian't jet whose widow) augatero Gulie Schoon, aker - Syrame 114. in- Salomon . if medigan George - Den Haven Teorge chied in 1924 - 694RS Old - died in Crevell 71. 9. The Thether Helicipie - The york Cety 1501 - Louis of Ohio

1860- G. L. Drang Verter 5 olemon La Fou 1865 algada - Perkins anna Defert Solomon -George Lewis The 158 of Pages were in a fire + Burnes! 1875 George Lucyann Ida mary ... I DONT KNOW Louis napoleon WHO SOME OF Doloman Verpeta THESE PEOPLE 1905 - George n. ARE, THIS IS Teo L. THE ONLY PLACE - Louis - Wife of Partitue I'VE SEEN IDA Jones A. Trette a Lung A Ruth C. 1915 - Perttus all this information was in the Cendus books that she had must be

in 1915 - everybody was your but L'erthus. Louis was spelled senud times & Lewis She told me that Ferline could be & Grandmother of Gorden Coe - Guess the lived with them, until 5 he died. also that the bureals of Rome of them Were at . It Pauls Cemetery of the recorde are lept by a women cet It leters Cemetary -The Womana Hestowen said of you Wanted to Litt her anytime the would be greato help of she could. Mas Manay . Searles Searles 56 Ct. Rd. 6A a swigs, 71. 4. 13/26.

Sorry this is not in order - Jam net use to femily tree - so. Lope you undustand some my what I wrote. If you new any information whent the younger relatives of Bot or Hele, I will try and test sless you - in.

24 Livingstone Crescent St. Albert, Alberta T8N 2H3 Canada

1997 February 23

Mr. & Mrs. C. Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

Hello from St. Albert:

As promised via e-mail, is some of the material I received from Nancy Searles, eg, Group Sheets by Wayne Albert Coe, several pages of obits of various Coe people, and two Coe genealogies, the latter not verified but containing some of the names you mentioned.

There are three pages of cemetery listings, not ones you mentioned.

The big "Tree" (two pages which sort of match up) was sent to me by Mildred V. Coe, Box 16, Lycoming, NY 13093-0016. In her letter she wrote "my Great-Grandfather, John E. Coe, was a son of Simeon, Jr. He was wounded at Gettysberg, losing part of one hand". Actually it is quite an interesting tree. It was done by Richard E. Coe.

I have also enclosed a set of Group Sheets which I found whilst in Salt Lake City.

Hope this proves useful.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) E. Marion Sim

Enclosures

Fredorica Cine Asta home 30 JUL 1845 COE Adaline S. In Ellery, dau of Henry & Sophronia, ae 7 FC 18 DEC 1861 20 NOV 1861 COE Edson In Ellery, of diphtheria, son of Mrs. Cordelia Coe, ae 14 yr 7m 26d FC 23 NOV 1887 16 NOV 1887 In Ellery, ac 84 yr 5m; FC 30 Nov: settled in Ellery 1823 at ac 20...went to Ellery Center to vote (Republican) on election day, took ill following Mon. d COE Henry at I am on Wed...last survivor of fam of 20; mar more than 50 yr. FC 04 MAR 1846 29 FEB 1846 Julous lise COE John In Ellery, ae 88, a soldier & pensioner of the Rev. FA 10 JUN 1864 01 JUN 1864 COE Robert L. Cpl. Of Co. H 112 NYS vol. d at Cold Harbor VA FC 17 MAR 1886 16 FEB 1886 ...Born in Windham Co. CT 5 June 1809; came to Chaut Co. in spring of 1835, and in Apr 1836 mar Henry Coe, and moved upon the farm which has ever COE Sophronia (Dorsett) since been their home. Baptist, res north part of Ellery. 6 ch of whom 2 are living: Lucy, wife of Henry Ellsworth of Fredonia and Finley who is still a res of the town...funeral on 18th by Rev. J. C. Hale. Bur Union [Pioneer] cemetery, Stockton. GB 09 JUN 1896 of Cherry Creek, age 84, resided here 40yr....only two left of ten in family. FC 22 JUL 1896: Citation by Surrogate Court: To Marretta D. Richardson, Cherry 06 JUN 1896 COE Susan R. (Mrs.) Croek, Susan P. Vincent, Villenova NY, Allena G. Ent, Harrisburg PA, Minnie M. White, Atlantic Highlands NJ; Newell R. Mount, Julia B. Mount, Coral D. Beegle (full age), Clifford Mount (minor), Asbury Park NJ... Susan R. Coe, late of Tn of Cherry Creek left a will\_you are heirs & next of kin\_Maretta D. Richardson, Susan P. Vincent, Executors. FC 18 MAR 1857 30 FEB 1857 A res of Ellery, living abt a mi from West's tavern stand in Ellery, was fatally injured by the falling of a tree on Fri the 27th ult... he d on Monday. Ac aht 40 yr & leaves a family. FC 27 FEB 1895 23 FEB 1895 Portland...At his son's, William Coe, home...ae 75 yr & came from Oneida Co. to Chaut as a pioneer...lived in Portland abt 20 yrs COE William Sampson Scrapbooks 2 Aug 1871 in Jtn, wife of J J, dau of Henry Coe, A:29y6m14d; mar 2 Oct 1864, youngest ch infant of four weeks; Baptist A-12 4 Aug 1875 COE Charlie in Ellery, youngest son of Henry & Sophronia, Æ 24y14d C-12-13 22 Apr 1900 COE E G suddenly of heart failure at home 46 Marvin St, Æ71y2m; surv wife, two sons not named A-66 16 Nov 1887 born Norway, Herkimer Co, 17 June 1803; mar 15 April 1835 Sophronia Doesett; surv by ch: Mrs II W Ellsworth of Fredonia & F H Coe Baptist; bur COE Henry

Stockton Union A-12 16 Feb 1886

COE Sophronia

in Ellery	wife of Henry, Æ77 yrs			1
win	bude d	ati	place	clungy
ALDRICH, JOHN J	FOSTER, C ELIZA	14 APR 61	BAP CH ELLERY	REV G W VARNUM
ALDRICH, JOHN J	COE, HATTIE S	62 OCT 64	RES BRO'S PAR	REV W J SHARPE
ALDRICH, JOHN J	BREED, CLARA I	22RD INST	BAPT CHUSTWN	REV A WELLS
COE, ALFRED E	LYNNL EDITH O		HORNELLSVILLE	
COE, E G	RICE, HARRIET E	02 SEP 55	JAMESTOWN	REV A BOOBY
COE, FINLEY H	BENSON, HANNAH C	23 DEC 96	DEMITTVILLE	REV W H WYMAN
COE, FREDERICK	JOHNSON, GRACE	RECENTLY	CHAUTAUQUA	
COE, HENRY	DORCET, SOPHRONIA	16 APR 35	STOCKTON	A MORSE, ESQ
COE, NORMAN	RICHARDSON, SUSAN MRS	20 AUG 71	CHERRY CREEK	REV WM G BROWN
COE, WILLIAM S	GUSSETT, HATTIE	18 FEB 79	FREDONIA	REV A L BENTON
ELLSWORTH, H W	COE, LUCY M	01 MAY 60	ELLERY	REV G W VARNUM
JACKSON, T.E.	COE, C L	28 AUG 71	DEWITTVILLE	REV S H MORSE
RAYNOR, HEZEKIAH	COE, CAROLINE	01 SEP 50	JAMESTOWN	REV H WORTON
TURNER, GEO J	COE, ABBY J	16 APR 46	HANOVER	REV MR GRAHAM

DAU DEACON N FOSTER, FRANKLINVILLE FC 4/24/61 BOTH OF ELLERY; ON SUNDAY EVENING FC10/19/64 FC10/30/72 BOTH OF JAMESTOWN FC 3/13/99 AT RES OF BR SISR, LEONARD CRANDALL FC 9/25/55 ALL OF JAMESTOWN BOTH OF ELLERY IN "CHAUTAUQUA LAKE NOTES" COLUMN FC 12/7/87 FC 4/29/35 BOTH OF CHR CRK; RES OF THE BRIDE FC 8/30/71 HE OF CHAUTAUQUA, RES BR PARENTS SA-TEACHER BRYANT-STRATTON, DETROIT

FC 2/26/79 FC 5/2/60 FC 9/6/71 HE OF CHARLOTTE, SHE ELLERY FC 9/10/50 BOTH OF CHAUTAUQUE FC 4/21/46 HE OF JAMESTOWN, SHE HARMONY

Wedlings in Frakonia Cerisa all 1800;



# Chautauqua County Historical Society

VILLAGE PARK. WESTFIELD. NEW YORK 14787

2 June 1995

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 Livingstone Crescent St. Albert, Alberta T8N 2H3

Dear Mrs. Sim:

Thank you for your inquiry and money order for \$10.00. I looked through our records and found several different sources for information on the John Coe family. However, I did not find any information about Matilda Coe. Perhaps if I knew her married name I may have been able to find more.

In the Clayburn B. Sampson genealogical files, we have index cards on the following Coe's:

Judge Alvin, s/o Warren G. and Cordelia

Frank, s/o Warren and Cordelia

Charles D., s/o Henry and Sophronia Dorsett

Finley, s/o Henry and Sophronia

Hattie, d/o Henry and Sophronia

Glenn F., s/o Frank Jr. and Florence McCoul

Henry, s/o John and Lois Johnson

Warren G., s/o John and Lois

John, Revolutionary War soldier

The Sampson cards give whatever information was available on the individuals: names of children, spouses, parents, dates of birth and death; place of residence etc. I also found two of the Coe's in the 1855 census for Ellery:

Coe, Warren	age 54	born Herkimer Co.	here 25 yrs.
Cordelia	age 41	born Chaut. Co.	
Louis	age 15	born Chaut.	
Clinton W.	age 10	"	
Perry E.	age 8	**	
Judge B.	age 5	"	
Frank G.	age 1	"	
Coe, Henry	age 52	born Herkimer Co.	here 32 yrs.
Saphronia	age 46	born CT	
Lucy	age 16	born Chaut. Co.	
Harriet	age 13	"	
Emily	age 9	"	
Charles D.	age 4	"	

In Fredonia Censor Marriage Records, there are entries for the following Coe's:

Abby J

C. L.

Caroline

Hattie S.

Lucy M.

Alfred

E.G.

Finley H.

Frederick

Henry

Norman

William S.

And in Fredonia Censor Death Notices, there are the following:

Adaline S., d/o Henry and Sophronia, ae 7, 30 Jul 1845

Edson, s/o Cordelia Coe, ae 14/7/26, 20 Nov. 1861 of diptheria

Henry, ae 84/5, settled in Ellery 1823 at ae 20; last survivor of a fam. of 20; 16 Nov 1887

John, ae 88, Rev. War soldier, 29 Feb 1846.

chilledinin

Robert L., Cpl., of Co. H. 112th NYVI, at Cold Harbor, VA, 1 Jun 1864.

Sophronia Dorsett, b. Windham Co, CT., 5 Jun 1809; to Chaut. Co. 1835; m. Aprl 1836;

Baptist; 6 children - 2 living are Lucy Ellsworth and Finley. Walter, 30 Feb. 1857 by felling of tree; ae 40; leaves family

William, at res. of son William in Portland; ae 75, from Oneida Co., 23 Feb 1895.

If you would like copies of the Sampson index cards, please let me know. We do not have a copier here and must charge \$.25/page, which is the cost to us. Without knowing Matilda's married name, there isn't much else that I can find in our records. I hope this is helpful. Please let me know if I can be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

Michelle Henry Museum Director

di- .

#### ATTIN CEMETERY

NETTIE COE, daughter of Wesley & Sarah, died 5/15/1864, aged
9y 11m 3d. (She was born on 6/12/1854. The tombstone
is a nice shale leaning against the trunk of a large
hemlock tree.)

are to a my to the all the state of

#### -WEBB) MILLS

HARVEY A. COE "Father" b. 4/20/1829 d. 1/17/1908

DEBORA A. COE "Mother" b. 4/13/1830 d. 6/1/1908 (Both above are individual combstones.)

#### PARSONS CENETERY

- COE, LEWIS, son of Luther S. & Sarah J. Coe, d. 3/19/1844; aged: ly 8m 9d. (b. 7/10/1842)
- COE, MARY JANE, daughter of Luther S. & Sarah J. Coe, d. 3/17/1851, aged 5y. (b. 1845 or 1846. Tombstone is sunk into the ground.)
- COE, WILLIAM B., son of David & Mary Coe, d. 5/23/1838, aged 10y 9m 17d. (b. 8/6/1827) (Tombstone is eroded, lays) face-up on the ground and its bottom portion is missing.
- COE, DANIEL N., son of David & Mary Coe, d. 5/22/1813, aged 7 months (b. 9 or 10/1812)
- COE, DAVID, d. 10/2/1822, aged 69y. (b. 1752 or 1753)
- COE, SARAH, wife of David Coe

  (Both above are on a single tombstone which lays on
  the ground and is so badly eroded that SARAH'S data
  cannot be read.)
- COE, LUTHER S., d. 8/15/1861, aged 47y. (b. 1813 or 1814)
- (b. 1858 or 1859).

  (Both above are on a nice shale tombstone which lays face-up on the ground.)
- COE, ELIZA, d. 2/16/1858, aged 50y 8m 16d. (b. 5/28/1807.) (Next to above tombstone is a heavy marker and base laying face down and too heavy to lift or turn over by
  hand. It may contain COE data.)
- COE, ASA, d. 9/3/1805, aged 28y 4m & 20d. (b. 4/13/1777). (This is an excellent large shale tombstone.)

## 

- COE, HULDAH, wife of Luther Coe, d. 3/13/1825, aged 42y 7m 23d. (b. 7/18/1782.) (Tombstone leaning severly.)
- COE, SARAH, wife of Luther Coe, d. 1/31/1832, aged 31y 10m 8d. (b. 3/23/1800) (Tombstone broken into three pieces which lean against an adjacent shaft-type monument.)
- COE, DAVID, d. 12/1/1865, aged 83y 9m. (b. 2/1782. This tomber stone lays face-up on the ground and is badly eroded.)
- COE, MARY, wife of David Coe, d. 4/9/1856, aged 63y 2m 4d. (b. 2/5/1793. Tombstone lays face-up on the ground.)

### PARSONS CEMETERY ( TOTE.

COE, MARCY H., wife of Asa Coe, d. 2/22/1808, aged 38y 4m. (b. 9 or 10/1779. This tombstone read in 1931 by the Stavers, but not found by Boyd in 4/1977.)

in 1931 by the Stavers, but not found by Boyd in 4/1977.

and the state of the state of the state of

## WOODLAWN CEMETERY (Elwire).

COE, SAMUEL ? , d. 6/11/1890, aged 64y, in Canton, Pa.

COE, RHEA, d. 1/17/1892, aged 4y, in Elmira.

COE, ELIZA L., d. 7/31/1908, aged 75y, in Ovid, N.Y.

COE, WILLIAM D., d. 1/17/1915, aged 55y, in Elmira.

COE, SADIE M., d. 1/11/1923, aged 58y, in Elmira.

COE, EMMA J., d. 4/6/1923, aged 60y, in Sayre, Pa.

COE, CABEL H., d. 7/22/1926, aged 49y, in Binghamton, N.Y.

(All above from Woodlawn Interments, 9/28/1888 to 12/31/1926)

LUCY COE, single. Parents: Newton & Silvina.

Born Veteran, Chemung County (2/11/1857)

Died 3/13/1876, aged 19y lm 2d, at Norton & Lake Streets:

Elmira.

Buried Veteran, Chemung County. (No cemetery shown.)

(Data from Elmira Death Register)

LOVENIA COE, single; a dressmaker. Parents: David & Mary

Born in Chemung County (10/30/1820)

Died 5/8/1877, aged 56y 6m 8d, at 912 College Avenue

Buried in Woodlawn

(Data from Elmira Death Register)

EMMA COE Parents: Walter & Mary
Born in Elmira (9/12/1875)
Died 11/18/1879, aged 4y 2m 6d
Buried at Millport
(Data from Elmira Death Register)

S. N. COE, groceries & drugs at 50 Second St., Elmira.

DANIEL COE, farmer, 50 acres in the Town of Veteran. Postoffice: Sullivanville.

WESLEY COE, farmer, leased 100 acres in Town of Veteran. Post-office: Millport.

ASA COE, farmer, 195 acres in Town of Montour, Schuyler County.
Post-office: Catherine.

LORIN L. COE, farmer, 25 acres in Town of Montour, Schuyler County. Post-office: Catherine.

(All above from Business Directory of Chemung & Schuyler Counties, 1868-69)

In 1805 a settlement was made on the Middle Road east of Millport by families from Conn. & Vermont. Among these were DAVID COE. ASA COE and LUTHER COE.

In 1823 DAVID COE and Thomas McCarthy built a grist mill at Millville (now Millport). It was the first grist mill in the area. Later it was known as the Arnot mill.

John Coe was an early settler in the Town of Catherine, Schuyler County.

(Above from "History Of Chemung County" by A. Towner,

The surname of Coe has appeared in various spellings down through the ##8 years: Coo, leKieu, Koo, and Coo. Its meaning is lost in obscurity, though it may have been derived from seworal different sources; perhaps some of the various families of the name did obtain the application from the emity Prench, meaning "Cook" Another statement is that "coe" in certain parts of angland means rivulet. "Co" in Coptic is a rock.

John Coo of Gestingthorpe, County Essex, England, boen about 1340, founder of the family herein treated, was granted spurs in knighthood for service in Italy in hawkwoods famous Wite Company.

During the period of early settlement there were prebably not more than four Coes who came to New England and New York and founded families of that name in America. These wark John of Stanford; Robert of Watertown; John of Plushing; and Mathew of Portsmouth. The fact two were cousins, but whether the others were related or not has never been ascertained.

By generation:

- John Coe, baptized I4 April, I622, at Stoke-Nayland, County of Suffolk, England, son of Henry and Hester (Nyce) Coe, and minth in decent from John Coe of Gestingthorpe, came to America and settled in Stamford, Conn., where he was granted land an 7 Dec., 1641. Most historical works have erroneously stated that this John was the son of Robert, who came to America in 1634 with wife Anna and three childeren, including a son John born in 1625. This often repeted statement has been proved false, and it has been shown through recent research that John and Robert were first cousins once removed. John Coe was one of the forst settlers of Greenwich, Conn., in 1649, and was one of the three founders of Rye, N.Y., in 1660. He married Hanna, daughter of Thomas and Alice Sherwood.
  - Ch. I. Andrew, born about 1657; m. Deborah .yon. II. Hannah, born about 1660; m. Capt. Titus Hinman.
- Andrew Coe, son of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Coe, born about 1657, probably at Greenwich, Conn., m. Deborah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon.
  - Semuel, born about 1680; died unmarried.

Deborah, married Nathan Kniffen.

- John, born about 1690; n. (I) Mary Purdy; (2) Athlana (Clay) II. III. Denton.
  - Johnathan, b. about 1695; died unmarried.

Phebs, b. 1702, m. John Hendricks. Mary, m. Israel Stoakman.

VI. Hannah, m. Joshua Brondige. VII.

- John Coe; son of Andrew and ################ Deborah (Lyon) Coe, born about 1690 in Rue, N.Y. He m. (I) Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ogden) Purdy; (2) Athalanah (Clay) Denton, daughter of Humphrey Clay and Widow of Solomon Denton.
  - -> Rye, MY. ch. by (I) I. Andrew, b. 1722;m. Mary Sanford. Johnathan, b. 18 Feb., 1727; m. (I) Esther Green. (2) Pheobe-II. Betts, widow.

Judith, b. 29 June, 1729; m. Jacob Morris. III.

by (2) Samuel, b. 5 Aug., 1725; m. Jane Field. V. Joseph, b. 1737; Revelutionary Soldier; unmarried.

- N.Y., m. in Southbury, Conn., daughter of Esthaniel and Bethia (Kirby) Banford.
  - Jerusha, b. about 1750; a. Elisha Baldwin.
    - II. David, b. in 1752; m. Sarah Squire.
    - Molly, b. 1754; m. Llijah Mine. III.
      - V. Andrew, b. 1755; m. Mary V. John b. 20 Sept., 1757; m. Lois Johnson; moved to Norway, N.Y. later to Ellery, Chautauqua, N.Y. Was Revelutionary Soldier. Descendents in Chautauqua and Oswego Counties, N.Y. and in Mo.
    - Amos, b. 1763; m. :lizabeth Burwell. Moved to Norway, N.Y. Descendents in Utica, Minnesota, Washington, British Colubia, and elsewhere.
  - X VII. Simeon, b. 13 Jan., 1772; m. (I) Betsey Ann Johnson; (2) Roxy Lany Ellsworth. Settled in Scriba, N.Y. Descendents in Oswego, Onondaga, and other Central N.Y. Counties, and Michigan.
    - David Coe, son of Andrew and Mary (Sanford) Coe, b. in 1752, in Southburry, Conn. m. there in 7 March, 1776, Sarah, daug. of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire, b. 27 March, 1755. Shortly after the begining of the mienteenth century, they moved with most of their family to the Town of Catherine, which was then in Tioga Court; N.Y.
  - Asa, b. 14 April, 1777; m. Mary H. Kallory. Ch. I. Sarah Ann, b. 14 May, 1779; m. Johnathan, son of Johnathan and II. Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock, ch. David, b. abt. 1805; Grace b. 15 Sept., 1807, m. her cousin, Asa Coe, Jr. Perhaps other ch.
    - Folly, b. 23 Aug., 1781. III.
      - David, b. 29 Feb., 1784; m. Mary Greene. IV.
      - Currence, (twin of David); m. Ezra, son of Elijah and Sarah (# (Ward) Mallory.
        - A. Silas, m. Rowena Chamberlain. B. Susan, m. Volney Sawyer.

        - C. Currence Ann, m. James B. Jay.
        - D. William, m. Anna Eliza Wood. Their daug. Sarah m. Solomon 3. Coe.
        - E. Daniel m. Karriet L. Giltner.
    - VI. Luther, b. 16 June, 1786; m. (I) Hulda \_\_\_; (2) Sarah \_\_\_ VII. Daniel, b. 23 Dec., 1782; m. Huth \_\_\_. VII. Anna, b. 8 June, 1793; IX. Betsey, b. 30 Dec., 1795; m. David Lookerby.

    - VIII.

      - х.
      - Sheldon, b. 9 Dec., 1800; m. (I) Sally Parmenter; (2) Polly Max. Nancy, b. I5 April, 1803; (d. 25 April, 1885, agc 82); m. Walt er son of Issac and Rachel (Edwards) Lyon. ch. Jesse m. Elizabeth XI. Gaylord; Lucy, m. Alanson J. Clevland; Mary m. David Turner.
  - Asa Coe, son of David and Sarah(Squire)Coe, b. I4 April, 1777, in Southburry, Conn.; m. Mary H. daug. of Mijah (EllE) and Sarah (Ward) Mallory. Shortly after 1800 he settled in the old town of Catherine, where he a few years later, Sept. 3, 1805, met his death

by poisonous gas, while working, sinking a well.
His son Asa, b. 25 Jan., 1806, m. (I) Grace hitchcock; (2) Catherin estlake; (3) Arminta Westlake.

d. 1:08

David Con, son of David and Sarah (Squire) Coe, b. 29 Feb., 1784,i Southbury, Conn. When a youth moved with his parents to Catherine, where he m. Sept., 1809, Mary Greene, b. 5 Feb., 1793, in Vteran, N.Y., which was set off from Catherine in 1823. About that time he and Thomas McCarthy built the first grist mill in the township. In ISIS he# was Ensign in the 35th Reg. of Inf.; was promoted to Lieut. in 1820, and Capt. in 1822 He died Dec. I,1865, and his wife 9 Sept., 1866. They are burried in the widdle Hoad Cemetary north of Horseheads, N.Y.

oh. I. Lavina, b. 9 Nov., 1810.

Daniel, b. 25 Oct., 1812; d. 22 May, 1813. II.

Luther I., b. I5 July, I8I4; m. (I) Sarah Jeannette Hawking (2) Mary Elizabeth Burris, 23 Aug., 1857.
Amanda, b. I5 April, I8I6; m. Emory Rosebrook. III.

IV.

V. Mary E., b. 25 March, 1818;

Charity, b. 5 June, 1820; m. John Shafer, ch. (Shafer): Marietta VI. Charles; William, m. Carrie Smith; Sarah, m. Alva Fitzgerald, ex-sherrif Schuyler Co., had three daug.; John, m. Ida Chapman

Carrie and Charity (twins); and Lavinia.

VIII. Lydia, b. 28 July, 1822; m. John Randall.
IX. Samuel A. b. 26 April, 1825; m. Eliza L. daug. of Dr. Horace and Sally (Whipple) Seamans, and had a daug., Susan, who m. (I) Charles E., son of samuel Page of illport, .f.; (2) Rev.

Y. Francis n. Sessions. X. William B., b. 6 Aug., 1827; d.23 May, 1838. Y1. → Sarah Ann, b. I4 Dec., I833; m. Charles ##### Orwin.no issup.

John, b. I2 Oct., 1832; m. Margaret Benpett.

Luther Coe, son of David and Sarah (Squire) Coe, b. 16 June, 1786, Southbury, Wonn., and settled in Catherine. He m. (I) Hulda . (2) Sarah

oh. I. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1808; m. John Ferguson. II. Sophia, b. abt. ISII; m. Solomon Bennett, prominent lumber dealer ch. (bennett); Luther; Luther; John Vischer; Ann L., m. Hector M.

Slocum; Solomon.

Daniel Coe, son of David and Sarah (Squire) Coe, b. 23 Dec., 1738, in Southbury, He m. Ruth \_\_\_. Both are burried in the Newtown Cemetary at Sullivanville, N.Y.

ch. 1. Newton, b. abt. ISIO; n. Sylvina Haxton.

II. George, b. 30 April, ISII; m. Pamelia, daug., of Charles and Amy(Slooum)Slooum. They live in Sullivenville.

A. Daniel.

B. Mary Ann, m. Harvey Howell.

C. Solomon B. m. (I) Sarah !alhery; (2) Catherine Milspaugh. ch. George M., AnnA# M. end Frank M. (Hotel Kinny, Towanda, Pa

D. Hiram. m. Sarah Flatt. .

E. Reiben T.,m. Adeline D. Farr.

Sheldon Coe, son of David and Sarah (Squire) Coe, b. 9 Dec., 1800; d. 21 Aug., 1358; m. (I) Sallio Parmenter (d. 18 July 1847); (2) 26 Mar., 1848, Folly Knox. in the 1850 census of Catherine he is listed as a grocer; for many years was a tanner and a shoemaker.

ch. I. Charles wesley, b. 23 March, 1825; m. Sarah Lovell.

II. Hancy M., b.4 May, 1828; n. Fleming Griffith, moved to Calif.
III. Albert Alonzo, b.3 Oct., 1830. He went to Hawaii when a young man and was owner of a sugar plantation.d.there 7 March, 1868. (And Acct. cays he died in the Handwich Islands.)

VII. Sarah L., b.8 Sept., 1846; m. Charles Maxwell. Asa Coe son of Asa and dary H. (Mallory)Coe, b. 25 Jan., 1806 in Catheri is father was accidentally killed four months before he was born, and his mother died when he was two years old. His uncle and aunt, Jessie and Lucy (Mallory) Lyon, took care of him untill he reached his majority. On I Jan., 1829, he m.his cousin Grace, b. 15 Sept., 1807, daug. of Johnsthan and Sarah Ann(Coe)Hitchcock d.23 March, 1842; (2) 14 July, 1842, ## Catherine(b.6 Sept., 1815)daug.of Samuel and Elizabeth Westlake of Horscheads, N.Y. She d.14 May, 1876 and on II July, 1877, he m. (3)her sister, Armin jestlake. He was a prosperous farmer; lived near montour falls. Although he never enjoyeds many educational advantages he became a prominent member of the community. He belonged to the Methodist Church, and held several offices in this body. Hewas assesor of the town of Catherine for many years and served two terms as Justice of the Feace. On 2 June, 1832 he was commissioned Pirst Lieut. in Whe 217th Reg. Inf .: . Y. State Wilitia, a on 29 Aug., 1833, promoted to Capt.; resigned 7 Sept., 1835. He died 29 July 1890, and is burried in the "Coe" Cemetary on the Catherine-Montour Falls Road . ch. (I) wife. I. Letitia P.Coe, (b.8 May, 1830, d.2 Mov., 1915); m.20 Sept., 1857, James .. (1829-1912), son of Lewis and Harriet (Agard) Beardsley, lived on the Earl Crane Farm. A. Menzo, b. 1859; m. lived in Montour Falls and Elmira. Two: daug. Leda and .lizabeth. b. Anna, m. (I) Samuel Toetsel; (2) villiam Warner. C. Grace, single; Montour Palls. II. Lorin L.(b.30 Aug., 1833, d.22 Jan., 1907); m.10 Oct., 1855 Ellen, (d.24 Jan., 1911, age 84), daug. of Nev. John d. and Marinda (Gear) Mevins. Lived near Montour Falls, and later in the village. A. Mary Ellen, b. 2 June, 1856, d. 19 Jan., 1360. B. William Staunton, a teacher(b.26 May, 1859, d.1883); unmarried C. Eva Aristine, b. I April, 1861; single. D. Delia Marinda, b. 7 Aug., 1364; single. Sarah Phily, (b.27 Jan., 1839, d.20 March, 1841). Emily G.(b.7 Peb., I342, d.d. June, 1925; m. 25 Dec., 1865, Horace IV. (1840,-1925), son of Levi and Lorsin(Agard) Beardsley; celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1915. A. Clara Beardsley, m. John Smithson; had a son and daug. family all gone. B. Ralph, E. 1906, Lema, daug. of Freeling and Sucretia (Kendall) Beardsley. Two ch. Lucius and Gladys Beardsley, both married. C, Asa Coe,m.(I)Fra Farr; (2) ars. millian Ely. no issue. Juther L. Coe, son of David and Mary (Green) Coe, b. 15 July, 1814, in Setherine, in the part now Veteran. m. (I) Sarah Jeanette Hackins (b.abt. 1817) daug.of Zachariah and Grace(Fanton) Hawkins; (2)23 Aug., 1857, Mary Elizabeth Burris(b.abt. 1836), who marr. (2) John Jones and lived at Bell Point, Ohio. on.by(I) I. Emily G., b.abt. 1840; m. William L. Mindsey. Lewis, b. Dec. 1842; d. 19 March. 1344. III. dary Jane, b. abt. 1843; d. 17 darch, 1851. IV. Renry # E. Charles, b. 1856. by (2) Y. Lugenc Marlin, b. Id April, 1856; m. Clive Elizabeth Blinn. Lived in Bellpoint, thio. ch. George O., m. Maude Carpenter; Pearl N.; Frank R. m. kery E. Lickett. VI. Henry L., b.aot. 1858; d.y.

IV. Jabrina Incline, b. 15 ay, 1833; m. Frey.
 V. Sarah I., b. II April, 1842; d. 6 June, 1846.

VI. Joseph, b. 1643.

Veteran; m. Margaret, daug. of Samuel and Sally (VanGorder) Bennett.

Farmer; but at one time opporated a store at Millport; d.I Dec., 1867.

.) William David, b.7 Feb., 1859; m. Susan, daug. of Guy P. and

Margaret (Clark) Brown.

A. Bessie W., b.7 Feb., I83; m. (I) Charles Post; (2) Farl DuBurt.

Bac. Twins Mac and Rae, died young.

E. Marguerite C., b. 14 Cct., 1893; m. Russell H. Weaver.

P. Willis B., b. 13 June, 1895; m. Ruth L. Decker.

II. May Dva, b. 24 Sept, I865; m. Willis N. Hilton. Daughter, Rena Hezel Hilton, b.7 Feb., I888, lives in Elmira.

III. John M., b. 12 April, 1868; m. Josie Ann Harrison. Moved to Muskogee, Okla. oh; Lillian M., b.9 May, 1901, m. William W. Hooker; Josephine E., b. S June, 1913, m. Weldon Marshall.

XIV. Newton COe, son of Daniel and Ruth, b. abt. ISIO; m. Sylvina Haztor

lived in Sullivanville, N.Y.

I. Emily, b.abt. 1839; m. Jerome Farley (separated and resumed # maiden name, which her son also used). Son Thomas Jerome (b.27 Oct, 1870; d.2 Dec., 1938.

II. Julia A., b.abt. 1846; m. Richard Blanchard.

III. Walter R., b. 10 May, 1349; m. Mary, daug. of Jacob and Margare (Collins) Miller/ ch. Hattie, m. mGeorge White; Emma; Walter, m. Mary Mattriski; Fred E., m. Clara M. Sweet; Nina E., m. John St.; Gabriel.

IV. Ann Elizabeth, b.abt. 1851; m. James Hulford.

V. Lucinda, b.abt. 1854; d. single.

VI. Russell, b.abt. 1859; m. Sarah Thomas. No issue

XV. Charles Wesley Coe, son of Sheldon and Sallie(Parmenter)Coe, b. 25 Mar. 1825, Catherine; m. 15 Sept, 1849, Sally, daug. of William and Sallie(Hewitt) Lovell(d.April, 1913, age 83).

I. Wary, b. Feb, 1849; m. Frank W. Banks.

II. Myron, b. Peb 4, 1851; m. Sarah Soper.

A. Frank, b. 5 April, 1878; n. (I) Elizabeth Fleming; (2) Elizabeth Conlon.

B. Nettie, b. 1882; Harry O. Deuel.

C. Maude, b. 1884; m. Dr. Fred A. Jordon.

D. Blanche, b. 25 Dec., 1888, m. Charles Holden Sayre.

E. Mary, b. 1891; m. David Cheney.

III. Jeanette, b.abt. 1855; d.1864.

IV. Child, died young Nov. 1894

## Natrison Coon matried Princilla Eldney, of Ruckport, in 1880. THE FOLLOWING HISTORY OF WAKEMAN TOWNSHIP HURON COUNTY, OHIO

of pryden, Tompkins county, M. Y., calgrated to Rockport, Onlo,

in 1837, Three of their sons became residents of Wakesan, (Prosses) warren and Joseph , and snother Marrison, was a

written by

Dr. F. E. Weeks

soon after 1917.

and copied by Mrs. P. G. O'Brian and tol at such and barre for controlled the state of the

F. A. Denman in 1951

Henry J. born Jan. 5. 1835. (Mrs. Eidney, of Carley, Mich.) Mr. Denman donated this copy to THE WAKEMAN LIBRARY

Veryon Coon was born as Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y., April 16. the margined marginet stance, and in 1851 warms to Wakeman. He and previously bought the Bostwick; new the Stanley Pierce, farm

in lot 32. He sold this in 1861. He owned the skumen notel. a dry-goods store and livery stable. In 1866, he removed to Hilledgle county, Michigan. In 1889, he removed to Eay City.

Wich., where the wife died Nov. 30, 1889. She was born in worthington, Onto. Oct. 3, 1819. In 1890 Mr. Coon returned to worthington, Onto here until 1900, when he married the widow of

Marrison Coon (his brother) - see above. They removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where the wife died May 27, 1901. Mr. Coon

Francis A., " Dec. 3, 1843, died March 18, 1845.

The second second second

COON FAMILY. Joseph Coon and his wife, Polly Prosser, residents of Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y., emigrated to Rockport, Ohio, in 1833. Three of their sons became residents of Wakeman, (Prosser, Warren and Joseph), and another Harrison, was a resident of Florence.

Harrison Coon married Priscilla Kidney, of Rockport, in 1840, came to Florence in 1849, and died in 1852. The wife was born in Rockport, Jan. 4, 1821. She married, 2nd, Alfred Cleveland in 1856, and they moved to Wakeman in 1867, and lived in the house afterward occupied by Mc. V. Armstrong. Mr. Cleveland died in 1888, and the widow married, 3rd, Warren Coon, brother of her first husband, in 1900, and died in Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 27, 1901. Her children were Amos and Lewis Coon, and Adah A. (Coon) Haskins, and died May 6, 1922.

Prosser Coon, born March 13, 1806, went to Scriba, Oawego county, N. Y., where he married Charilla P. Coe, Feb. 28, 1830. They lived there until about 1838 when they removed to Rockport, O., and to Wakeman about 1850. He owned the farm in Lot 14, on the Clarksfield-Florence road, the Dr. Young farm. Four years later they removed to Spencer, Ohio, where he died Aug. 26, 1881, and wife Jan. 7, 1885. They had children:

Runnels Clark, born Nov. 12, 1830, deceased,
Oshea W., born Sept. 21, 1832, married Delia French,
daughter of Erastus French, and died in 1906,
Henry J. born Jan. 5, 1835,
Harriet A. " Nov. 15, 1836, (Mrs. Kidney, of Oakley, Mich.)
Lucius Clark, born Feb. 1, 1841, of Toledo,
Martilla Maria, " Oct. 10, 1842, deceased,
John D. " Sept. 11, 1845, "
Charles S. " April 13, 1848, of Toledo,
Horace M. " July 1, 1852, deceased,
William Elmer " Sept. 17, 1854.

Warren Coon was born at Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y., April 16, 1820. In 1833 he came to Rockport, Ohio, with his parents. In 1841 he married Harriet Munn, and in 1854 came to Wakeman. He had previously bought the Bostwick, now the Stanley Pierce, farm in Lot 32. He sold this in 1861. He owned the Wakeman notel, a dry-goods store and livery stable. In 1866, he removed to Hillsdale county, Michigan. In 1889, he removed to Bay City, Wich., where the wife died Nov. 30, 1889. She was born in Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1819. In 1890 Mr. Coon returned to Wakeman and lived here until 1900, when he married the widow of Harrison Coon (his brother) - see above. They removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where the wife died May 27, 1901. Mr. Coon married for the third time in 1902 when he was 85 years old, and died Jan. 13, 1903. His children were:

Mary E., born Jan. 19, 1843, married Dr. Julius Squire, Dec. 31, 1860, and died in 1875. Francis A., " Dec. 3, 1843, died March 18, 1845.

いっちょうなとないとは

Ellen J. born Sept. 28, 1846, died in 1910, married Ferdinand Farrand, of Wakeman, Nov. 12, 1866.

Cornelia Dec. 20, 1847, died Aug. 7, 1855.

Frances A. " July 28, 1850, married 1st, E. Pond, in 1870, 2nd, Anson McRill, and lived at Camden, Mich.

Warren M.,

Sept. 27, 1854, died same year. July 28, 1857, married Frank W. Armstrong, Addie S.

lived at Grand Rapids, Mich. Harriet July 11, 1860, died in infancy.

Joseph Coon, Jr., used to own the old "Red Store". He abandoned his family and eloped with Henry King's wife - page 131. He had children:

Mary Ann, married Edwin Clark, of Wakeman, and died in Wich. Celestia, died at the age of seventeen.

Adeline, married Thomas Sutton, lived at Ashley, Mich.

Giles, who died in Michigan.

Caroline, who married Bernice French, of Wakeman, and died in Mich.

Lucy who also died in Ashley, Mich. Martin W., lived at Ashley, Mich.

CORBIN, Orrin - a son of Edward and Eunice Corbin, was born Dec. 31, 1802. Some time prior to 1830 he came to Birmingham. with his father's family. On Dec. 29, 1831, he was married to Chloe Parker, daughter of Zachariah, of Florence township. She was born in Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1814. Mr. Corbin bought land in Florence in 1836 and 37, and sold it the next year. In 1843 they moved to a farm on the Wakeman-Clarksfield road on Lot 49, where their son, Edward, afterward lived. Mr. Corbin died here May 12, 1875, and the wife lived there until her death Feb. 21, 1903. They had children:

1. Charles, born Dec. 4, 1832, married Eliza Burch, Dec. 21, 1851, and died at Denver, Colorado, Dec. 14, 1895.

2. Ruth Ann. Oct. 5, 1834, died twelve days later. 3. Edward, Sept. 14, 1835, married Vina Martin, daughter of Jonah Martin, of Wakeman, in 1875, and lived on the homestead farm until his death, Feb. 26, 1923, left a son, Perry.

4. George. April 17, 1838, married Nettie Warner, in 1875, and lived in Menomonee, Mich.

5. Jude, Oct. 3, 1840, deceased.

6. Sarah, June 21, 1843, married Henry Peck, son of Philemon, of Clarksfield in 1862, and died Jan. 26, 1871.

7. Mary, Dec. 11, 1846, died Dec. 31, 1863.

8. Eunice, Sept. 12, 1848, married Darwin Canfield. of Wakeman, in 1869 and died April 26, 1895 - had a son, Jude.

9. James, Aug. 26, 1853, married Florence Benschoten, of Florence, in 1880, and died in Vermillion. CLYDE WOODBURY PO Box 243 SWARTZ CREEK, M. 48473



Chris AndRLE 5554 Juno Drive LAKE VIEW, New YORK 14085-9724

14085/3724 hallhallhalahdalahdalahdlad

April 20, 1990

Mrs. Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lakeview, NY 14085

I obtained your name from the membership list of the Western New York Genealogical Society as researching the name of Johnson and Coe and hope you can help me.

I am looking for data on MAHALAH A. JOHNSON, born ca 1806 in Massachusetts.

This is what I know about her.

Mother may have been named LAVINA.

Mahalah married JOHN MILTON COE, Son of Dr. WILLIAM and PARTHINA COE, of LeRoy, Genesee County, NY.

They lived in Jackson Co., Michigan in 1834, Lewanee County, Michigan in 1840 and Wayne County, Indiana in 1860.

Mahalah died before 1875, place unknown.

Children:

Melvina Parthina, married Eli Dillman Eliza L. Ellen N., married Lewis Beeson Anna A.

My Coe problem is I need any information on PARTHINA, wife of Dr. William Coe, son of John and Sarah Furman Coe.

Dr. Coe came to LeRoy, Genesee Co., NY in 1803 and was the first physician there. He died in 1814.

I understand he had two brothers, Jacob and George.

Parthina and William had three children. Darvin, died single as a young man. A girl, Calista, who married when quite old in Mich. and John Milton who married Mahalah Johnson.

Do you have any information on these families in your files?

Thank you very much for your time. I have enclosed a SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely, .

Marguerite Dillman (Miss) 10260 SE 138th Place Road

Summerfield, FL 32691

MARGUEROFE DILLMAN, 10260 S. E. 138th Place Road Summerfield, FL 32691



Mrs. Christopher andrle 5554 Juno Drine Labeview, NY 14085



Miss Marguerite Dillman 10260 SE 138th Place Road Summerfield, FL 32691

#### Dear Mr. & Mrs. Andrle

I contacted you on the internet through my friend Theresa Conklin. My full name is William Joseph O'Connor III. Obviously I was named after my father and grandfather. My grandmother O'Connor was Lucy Ann Coe whose father was Wilbur Augustus Coe, the seventh child of Andrew Augustus Coe.

What is your lineage to Andrew?Twenty years ago my grandmother recieved a letter from Marlene Cronk. She married Charles Richard. White, Apparently they had met somewhere and started checking their relationship to each other her mother was Hilda Mae Barton, hers was Sarah Edna Coe, her father was Andrew Elmer Coe, second son of Andrew.

I just talked with my cousin whose mother was the oldest in their generation of the Lucy Coe children. She has information on the ancestry also going back to John and a brother who came from Connecticut, started a settlement and traded with the Indians.

I am sending a printout of the ancestry outline to my family (brother and sisters) . Hopefully we can fill in the spaces.

Respectfully,

William J. O'Connor III

Box 96 RD 2

MORAVIA NY 13118

```
3
```

·Direct Descendants of JOHN

```
COE
1 JOHN COE (1622-)
. +HANNAH SHERWOOD
. . 2 ANDREW COE (1957-) /65/
. . . +DEBORAH LYON
. . . 3 JOHN COE II (1690-)
· · · · · +MARY PURDY
. . . . . 4 ANDREW COE II (1722-)
   . . . . +MARY STANFORD
. . . . . . 5 SIMEON COE (1772-)
. . . . . . . . +ROXEY LANY ELLSWORTH
    . . . . . . 6 ANDREW A. COE (1824-1894)
      . . . . . . . +EILEEN N. HOWARD (1823-1904)
     . . . . . . . . . 7 TILTON COE (1849-)
          . . . . . 7 ANDREW ELMER COE (1851-1916)
  . . . . . . . . . 7 ELLEN A. COE (1851-)
    . . . . . . . . . 7 STEVEN HOWARD COE (1853-1904)
    . . . . . . . . . 7 ELIZABETH A. (LYDIA) COE
        . . . . . . 7 S. WILLIAM COE (1860-)
    . . . . . . . . 7 WILBUR AUGUSTUS COE (1861-)
         . . . . . . . +IDA JOSEPHINE LAFORE
            . . . . . . 8 THEODORE R. COE
            . . . . . . 8 GORDON W. COE (1887-)
         . . . . . . 8 WILLINGTON W. COE (1888-)
          . . . . . . 8 CLAYTON A. COE (1889-)
            . . . . . . 8 LEWIS A. COE (1891-)
               . . . . 8 FREDERICK J. COE (1893-)
               . . . . 8 HOWARD L COE (1894-)
          · · · · · . . 8 VANCE LELAND COE
                                         (1896-)
           . . . . . . 8 BRUCE C. COE (1897-)
             . . . . . 8 EXERINE FLORENCE COE (1899-1998)
          . . . . . . . 8 LUCY ANN COE (1901-1985)
           . . . . . . . . . 9 IDA MARY O'CONNOR (1920-1989)
               . . . . . . 9 JAMES DONALD O'CONNOR (1921-)
                 . . . . . 9 WILLIAM JOSEPH O'CONNOR JR. (1924-)
                  . . . . +CECILIA ELIZABETH MALONE (1924-)
                 . . . . . . . . 10 MARGARET MARY O'CONNOR (1947-)
                  . . . . . . 10 LEIGH ARTHUR O'CONNOR (1948-)
                      . . . . 10 WILLIAM JOSEPH O'CONNOR III
                      . . . . . +KATHLEEN ANN BURKE (1951-)
                . . . . . . . . . . . . 11 JOHN EDWARD O'CONNOR (1972-)
                  . . . . . . . . . . 11 BRIAN MATHEW O'CONNOR (1974-)
              . . . . . . . . . . . 10 ADAIR CECILIA O'CONNOR (1950-)
                . . . . . 9 CHARLES CALVIN O'CONNOR (1925-)
                  . . . . 9 HAROLD LEO O'CONNOR (1927-1978)
```

1:	1								•
									. 9 LUCY LORRAINE O'CONNOR (1929-)
						-			. 9 TIMOTHY FRANCIS O'CONNOR (1933-)
									. 9 THOMAS LUKE O'CONNOR (1934-)
						-			. 9 ELIZABETH ANN O'CONNOR (1938-)
									. 9 ERNESTINE FRANCIS O'CONNOR (1939-
									. 9 CYNTHIA DENISE O'CONNOR (1943-)
								8	KENNETH MELVIN COE (1904-)
								8	ERNESTINE COE (1905-)
								8	WILRIP I COF (1907-)

The Number 10 the generation.

JOHN WAS 1st generation to come to colonics

ALSO his brother(s) - They CAME to

EACH GENERATION BOFFER ANDROW has MORE

SIBLING but I do NOT have them.

J( Ca:	OHN COE cd 1 of 4		
	Dates	Locations	
Born: Died:	1622	STOKE-NAYLAND, CO.SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	
Event 2:	1640 1641 1660	granted land in Stanford, Conn.	
Sex (M)ale	e, (F)emale:	M	
Reference	number (optional	):	
			NT.
		ild, (A)dopted, (F)oster, (?)Unknown:  PgDn-Next page	N F1-Help
-Return to	family card OHN COE rd 2 of 4	PgDn-Next page	
-Return to	family card OHN COE rd 2 of 4		
Occupation Personali Place of Ethnic gre	family card  OHN COE rd 2 of 4  n: ty/Interests:	PgDn-Next page	F1-Help
Occupation Personali	family card  OHN COE rd 2 of 4  n: ty/Interests: residence:	PgDn-Next page	F1-Hel

ï

	JOHN & HANNAH Husband: JOHN COE Born: 1622  Died:	in STOKE-NAYLAND, CO.	
	Wife: HANNAH SHERWOOD Died:		
		src	
ates	Children  ANDREW COE  3  4		Sex Birth d M 1957
2002020202020 2002020202020 20020202020			######################################

From: James Sim <jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca>

To: andrie@localnet.com

Subject: Richard E. Coe's Book

Date: Monday, February 24, 1997 10:52 PM

Hello from a near-"tropical" St. Albert. We actually hit plus 11C today. It is nice walking "unscrunched". The thing to remember is don't walk close to the curb....that snow has to go somewhere!

Regarding R.E. Coe's book. If you copy substantial parts of it (hopefully containing areas of John Coe's family) I would appreciate copies and would certainly reimburse you. I would also be interested in the 13-page document you mentioned from Vickie Coe.

Darlene Upcraft sent me about 15 or so information sheets on the Coe Family members which I would imagine she has taken from the book. I won't send those along until you have liaised with her, or, have seen the book in case they are redundant. They are the offsprings of the siblings of John/Simeon/Amos etc..

I don't believe Walter Darrh has an E-Mail address. I just found the Clyde Woodbury listing this week so don't know what he has but mentioned the same names as your line.

Regards,

Marion Sim jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca

From: James Sim <jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca> To: Chris Andrle <andrle@localnet.com> Subject: Coe Genealogy

Date: Sunday, February 23, 1997 2:21 PM

Hello from St. Albert:

First, thank you for your "tree". You have assembled a lot of information.

(via enoil)

As promised, I have copied some of the material received from Nancy Searles and a few other items which may help/interest you and hopefully will get it away today.

You mentioned Richard E. Coe's book. Darlene Upcraft wrote the following:

"COE Family 1641-1942

-The History of one of the early families of America. a record of the Descendents of John Coe of Stamford, Greenwich and Rye 1641-1943

-Complied by Richard Elrich Coe Syracuse I N.Y 1943

A great deal of the information in his book came from the "Norway Tidings" June 1889 and Benton's History of Herkimer Co"

I gather there is a copy at the Syracuse Library. Boy, I wish I could get that on inter-library loan! I had a copy of a sheet (and which I can't find at the moment) about Richard E. Coe. He lived in California and died some time ago.

I did contact Walter Darrh in Auburn, WA and they are also following Simeon Coe's line. There address is: Walter or Marilyn Darrh 37812 - 49th Ave. S. Auburn, WA 98001-9447

Did you notice the listing in the Oswego Geneology Page "Searching for Our Roots...." Clyde Woodbury

Box 243 Swartz Creek, Michigan 48473 U.S.A.

He is also following Simeon's line through Charilla who married Prosser Coon. It may be a lead for you.

Are you also interested in the siblings of Simeon or just following the direct line? Also, I discovered there were a lot of Coe's in Genesee County, found the listing at http://www.vivanet.com/~halsey/gcff.c.txt.

Regards,

Marion Sim

<jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca

From: James Sim <jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca>

To: andrie@localnet.com

Subject: Re Woodbury Entry Date: Sunday, February 23, 1997 2:53 PM

Hello again:

I forgot to include the E-Mail address for Clyde Woodbury. It is as follows:

woodbury@tir.com

Marion Sim

From: James Sim <jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca> To: andrle@localnet.com Subject: Coe Family Genealogy Date: Wednesday, February 19, 1997 9:29 PM

Hello:

I did receive your response of Jan 9th to my query on the Coe Family, I hadn't forgotten it, but was uncertain how to proceed, not knowing what you already have, where you have researched etc.

To begin, have you corresponded/visited with Nancy Searles, Historian, New Haven, N.Y.? I received a lot of information from her. It includes some group sheets compiled by Wayne Albert Coe of lathaca, N.Y., a "Tree" done on Clark Coe and Sarah Whiting by Richard E. Coe, some sheets on the Worden and New Haven Cemeteries which include Roxey Lany Ellsworth and Simeon Coe burials. Your Wilbur Augustus Coe was mentioned in a rough family layout sent to "Aunt Exie" for any additional info she can add and signed by "Bev". Also, a sheet re Gordon W. Coe signed by "Cuz H.E. Wagner". She sent everything she had on hand, not all verified. Nancy Searles was most helpful.

Also, I received a wealth of information from Darlene Upcraft who lives in Oswego, N.Y. Her e-mail address is: <upple@Reddragon.com>. She is also researching Simeon Coe. She had found a copy of Richard E. Coe's book and copied information sheets on many of the Coe family members.

I was most interested in your visit to Norway, N.Y. Yes, I have "Norway Tidings" and it makes interesting reading in addition to gaining info on the Coe Famiily. It is a bit of a trick researching from so far away.

Please check the above and if I can help let me know. May I have a copy of your Coe "tree"?

Marion Sim jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca

From: James Sim <jsim@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca>
To: andrle@localnet.com
Subject: Your Coe Listing on Roots Surname List
Date: Thursday, January 09, 1997 11:33 AM

Greetings from St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.

I am researching John Coe and his family. They originated in Southbury, Ct., moved to Norway, Herkimer County about 1790. In 1813 he moved his family to Skaneateles, Onondaga County until 1827. He then moved to Ellery in Chautauqua County. John Coe's parents were Andrew Coe/Mary Sanford. His siblings were: Amos, Simeon, Sr., Andrew, Molly and Jerusha. John Coe was married to Lois Johnson and their children were: Noble, Albert, Esther, Alvin, Sabrina, Matilda (ancestor), John, Warren, Henry and Lois Ann. Simeon Coe, Sr. moved to Scriba, Oswego County

I would be interested to know if any of the above-mentioned people are in your family line.

Marion Sim

From: Clyde Woodbury <woodbury@tir.com> To: Chris Andrle <andrle@localnet.com>

Subject: Coe Family Genealogy

Date: Monday, February 24, 1997 6:28 PM

I understand that you are researching the family of Simeon Coe of Scriba, New York. My wife is a direct descendant through his son Andrew Augustus Coe, in fact, she grew up in the house in New Haven, Oswego County which was called the Coe Homestead. I have been working on my family history for many years, but only recently have started actively researching the Coe family. We have corresponded with several other Coe researchers on-line and have also been doing some library research. We would be interested in exchanging information.

Chris Andrle andrle@localnet.com

Hello Chris, thank you for writing. I would be glad to share any/all research that I have. On the COE line, that is limited to what Darlene Upcraft gave to me yesterday. I believe she sent me the same letter she sent to you on 22 Feb 1997. My direct line back to Simeon Coe is as follows:

born died married lived

1) Clyde Woodbury 1943 - Gen Co, Mich

Clyde Woodbury 1911 1984 Katherine Coon Gen Co, Mich

3) William Coon 1889 1972 Elta Alexander Gen Co, Mich

4) Horace Coon 1852 1891 Mary F Dennis Lucas Co, Ohio

5) Prosser Coon 1806 1881 Charilla Coe Lucas Co, Ohio

Simeon Coe 1772-1858 Roxy L Ellsworth Oswego Co, NY

Joseph Coon -- -- Polly Prosser Tompkins Co, NY

The info on Joseph Coon and Polly Prosser came from a book in the Wakeman, Ohio Library. "THE FOLLOWING HISTORY OF WAKEMAN TOWNSHIP, HURON COUNTY, OHIO" by Dr. F. E. Weeks, 1917. The article said Joseph and Polly had children Prosser, Warren, and Joseph. The article says that Prosser went to Scriba, NY, where he married Charilla P. Coe. The article also lists the children of the three sons. If you want that info I will send it. I don't have any other source than the above book to verify Joseph and Polly.

>From another unverified source, I had an article on Simeon and Roxy, and a daughter Charilla. I posted a listing in the Oswego Co. GenWeb, and Darlene sent me the letter confirming that Simeon Coe had a daughter Charilla who married Prosser Coon. How's that for good luck!!

I have not totally digested all the info in Darlene's letter yet, but I noticed several spouces maiden names that need to be checked. I would be happy to share whatever I find.

Let me know on the Wakeman Library article.

Clyde Woodbury email woodbury@tir.com

PO Box 243 Swartz Creek, Mi 48473

From: Steve and Vickie Coe <br/>
<br/>
bk71904@navix.net>

To: Chris Andrle <andrle@localnet.com>

Subject: Coe Family

Date: Tuesday, January 28, 1997 4:12 PM

Chris and Kathy. I finally got our information copied and mailed today. Should be there by the end of the week I would think. It is lots to go through. I don't remember if I sent you my address so you could send my a copy of your information or not so am sending again. Let me know ok.. Steve and Vickie Coe
708 East 5th
McCook, Ne 69001
(308) 345-6985
You can call us anytime if you like we almost always are at home..
Hugs from your cousins
Vickie

From: Steve and Vickie Coe <br/>
<br/>
bk71904@navix.net> To: Chris Andrle <andrle@localnet.com> Subject: Re: COE Family Date: Thursday, January 23, 1997 5:48 PM Chris Andrle wrote: > > Hello! > My wife's name is Coe and she is a descendant of Andrew A. Coe who > was the son of Simeon Coe and Roxy Lany Ellsworth. We have traced > her family as far back as Andrew Coe and wife Mary Sanford but cannot > document any further back. Do you have any references for your > generations prior to Andrew born 1722 in Rye? > We have made several trips to New Haven and Scriba in Oswego County > where my wife grew up and last year spent a day in Norway, Herkimer > County where we also found information. Will be glad to share. > Chris Andrle > andrie@localnet.com > > From: Steve and Vickie Coe <br/>
<br/>
bk71904@navix.net> > > To: New York Geneology <gen-nys-l@rootsweb.com> > > Subject: COE Family > > Date: Wednesday, January 22, 1997 3:58 PM >> > > Steve and Vickie Coe wrote: >>> > > Steve and Vickie Coe wrote: >>>> >>> Hello All. I am finally getting my query's out to you all. Let me > know >>> if you find a connection. >> > John Coe I born in England moved to Rye NY married Hannah Sherwood >>> England, Had 2 children known, Andrew and Hannah, Andrew born about >>> married Deborah Lyon. Hannah married Capt. Titus Hinman. >>> Andrew and Deborah had several children, Samual, Deborah, Jonathan, > John >>> Coe II, Phebe, Mary, and Hannah. John Coe II was born about 1690 in > Rye >>> NY and died about 1741 in Greewich CT. John's first wife is unknown >>> they had 3 known children, Andrew, Jonathan, and Judith. His second > wife >>> was Althalanah (Clay) Denton....John and Althalanah had 2 known >>> children Samual, and Joseph. Andrew Coe from his first marriage born >> > about 1722 in Rye NY married Mary Sanford in Woodbury CT. She is the

> > > daughter of Nathanial Sanford and Bethia Kirby. Granddaughter of > Thomas >>> Sanford 1608 England and one of the Founders of Milford CT. >> > Andrew and Mary had several children: Jerusha, David, Molly, Andrew, >>> John, Amos, Simeon. Simeon Coe born 01/13/1772 in Southbury CT married 04/08/1792 in >>> Southbury to Betsy Ann Johnson. Children are: Sally, Alexander, > Betsey. >> > Nancy, Simeon married a 2nd time to Roxy Lana Ellsworth, and together >>> they had: Simeon, Charilla, Harriat A, Avis, Phebe Matilda, Calvin >>> Sanford, Ambrose A, Andrew A, and Laurinda. >>> Alexander born 08/28/1805 in Norway NY, married 10/10/1830 to > Marie >> > Martilla Coon born 04/13/1813 and died 06/14/1886 and is buried in >> > Orleans Ne. Alexander died 10/05/1922??? They had six children: >>> Otis, George Clinton, Jacob Warren, Harrison A, Joseph Addison, and >>> Polly M. William Otis Coe born 10/30/1831 in Scriba, Oswego Co, NY was a >>>> >>> farmer, married 11/01/1853 in Ohio to Emily Maria Furman born > 04/12/1830 >>> in Erie Co, OH. Emily died 05/28/1913 and is buried in Alma NE. > William >>> died 10/05/1922 in Alma NE and also buried there. Together they had >8 >>> children: Ella Marie (Ellie), Willis Addison, Arthur Warren, Benjamen >> > Alexander, Francis Emory, Fanni Martilla, George Sherman, and Mary > Alice >>> Richards Coe. >>>> Willis Addison Coe (Wid) born 02/14/1857 in Erie Co. OH married > > > 03/05/1880 in Orleans, Ne Dixie New Era Phillips, born 04/12/1864 in >>> Webster City Hamilton Co, Iowa. died 12/16/1929 in Oxford Ne. Wid > died >>> 01/20/1933 in Scott City Gove Co. KS. and is buried in Pyramid view >>> Cemetary. Together they had the following children: Mary > Emily(mamie), >>> Francis Andrew, William Bird, Ollie Eugene, Charley Benjamen, Bryan >>> Theodore and Iva Maude. Bryan Theodore Coe is my husbands Grandfather. Am happy to share >>>> >>> any information.. >>> Thanks Vickie and Steve Coe > > > bk71904@navix.netyes I do. Here is the authorities that my history says." Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't Coe, Putitan"; Baird's History of

N.Y.; Hoyt Gen.; Lyon Gen.; Land records of Rye; Conn. Military Records;
This one is specifically on Andrew and Mary.
Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't Coe", Puritan", 1790 Census; Sanford
Gen.; Norway Tidings of June, 1887; Land Recs. of Rye.
Note: Mary Sanfords mother was Bethia Kirby, not Bethia Stebbins, as many accounts have erroneously stated.

errors); Bolton's "Westchester" (repeated Baird's errors); Hinman's Conn. Settlers; Land Recs. Rye: Mead's Greewich"; Huntington's "Stamford"; Records of Coe of Conn. Coe of N.Y.; Records of Christ Church of Rye,

I would like to share our information with you and you with us if you

Rye(recs. of land transactions, etc. Geneology sec. is filled with

don't mind. If you could send me your address I will send you a copy of the Coe family history that I have. Has a nice story about John Coe I. and also a small story on Andrew born 1722. I have this and down to us. Let me know.

What is your wife's name.

My husband is Steven Coe born in Tacoma WA 12/03/1963
He was a football player (Center) until he blew out his knee. He had a scholarship to ASU before he injured himself. If I can help further let me know...Steve says hello to his (newfound) Cousin

Bye for now Steve and Vickie Coe bk71904@navix.net From: Steve and Vickie Coe <br/>
sk71904@navix.net><br/>
To: New York Geneology <gen-nys-l@rootsweb.com>

Subject: COE Family

Date: Wednesday, January 22, 1997 3:58 PM

#### Steve and Vickie Coe wrote:

> Steve and Vickie Coe wrote:

> >

- > > Hello All. I am finally getting my query's out to you all. Let me know
- > > if you find a connection.

>>

- > > John Coe I born in England moved to Rye NY married Hannah Sherwood from
- >> England. Had 2 children known. Andrew and Hannah. Andrew born about 1657
- > > married Deborah Lyon. Hannah married Capt. Titus Hinman.
- > > Andrew and Deborah had several children, Samual, Deborah, Jonathan, John
- > > Coe II, Phebe, Mary, and Hannah. John Coe II was born about 1690 in Rye
- > > NY and died about 1741 in Greewich CT. John's first wife is unknown but
- > > they had 3 known children, Andrew, Jonathan, and Judith. His second wife
- > > was Althalanah (Clay) Denton....John and Althalanah had 2 known
- > > children Samual, and Joseph. Andrew Coe from his first marriage born
- > > about 1722 in Rye NY married Mary Sanford in Woodbury CT. She is the
- > > daughter of Nathanial Sanford and Bethia Kirby. Granddaughter of Thomas
- > > Sanford 1608 England and one of the Founders of Milford CT.
- > > Andrew and Mary had several children: Jerusha, David, Molly, Andrew,

> > John, Amos, Simeon,

- >> Simeon Coe born 01/13/1772 in Southbury CT married 04/08/1792 in
- > > Southbury to Betsy Ann Johnson. Children are: Sally, Alexander, Betsey,
- > > Nancy. Simeon married a 2nd time to Roxy Lana Ellsworth, and together
- > > they had: Simeon, Charilla, Harriat A, Avis, Phebe Matilda, Calvin
- > > Sanford, Ambrose A, Andrew A, and Laurinda.
- >> Alexander born 08/28/1805 in Norway NY. married 10/10/1830 to Marie
- > Martilla Coon born 04/13/1813 and died 06/14/1886 and is buried in
- >> Orleans Ne. Alexander died 10/05/1922??? They had six children: William
- >> Otis, George Clinton, Jacob Warren, Harrison A, Joseph Addison, and
- > > Polly M.
- >> William Otis Coe born 10/30/1831 in Scriba, Oswego Co, NY was a
- >> farmer, married 11/01/1853 in Ohio to Emily Maria Furman born 04/12/1830
- > > in Erie Co, OH. Emily died 05/28/1913 and is buried in Alma NE. William
- >> died 10/05/1922 in Alma NE and also buried there. Together they had 8
- > > children: Ella Marie (Ellie), Willis Addison, Arthur Warren, Benjamen
- > > Alexander, Francis Emory, Fanni Martilla, George Sherman, and Mary Alice
- > > Richards Coe.
- >> Willis Addison Coe (Wid) born 02/14/1857 in Erie Co, OH married
- > > 03/05/1880 in Orleans, Ne Dixie New Era Phillips, born 04/12/1864 in
- > > Webster City Hamilton Co, Iowa. died 12/16/1929 in Oxford Ne. Wid died
- >> 01/20/1933 in Scott City Gove Co. KS. and is buried in Pyramid view
- > > Cemetary. Together they had the following children: Mary Emily(mamie),
- > > Francis Andrew, William Bird, Ollie Eugene, Charley Benjamen, Bryan
- > > Theodore and Iva Maude.
- >> Bryan Theodore Coe is my husbands Grandfather. Am happy to share
- > > any information...

1. JOHN COE I

2. ANDREW COE

3, JOHN COE II 6.1690 RYE d 1741 GREENW

4. ANDREW COE. 6. 1722 RYE

- >> Thanks Vickie and Steve Coe >> bk71904@navix.net

From: Uppie@reddragon.com To: andrle@localnet.com Subject: Coe Family

Date: Sunday, March 02, 1997 9:21 PM

Chris,

Just a short note to

- Thank-you for the copy of your genealogy. I received it in the mail yesterday and have enjoyed reading it.
- Here is the address to get another copy of the Norway Tidings
   The Kuyahoora Historical Society
   Main Street
   Newport, NY 13416

At one point I put Kuyahoora in one of the search engines, and got into a home page, for that area - history, etc. it was interesting

- The hours of the genealogy room is the same as the rest of the library
- 4. Thank-you for will of Andrew Coe, I found it real interesting
- 5. Also thank-you for your information about Norway, you found alot more there than I did -- I ended up with a couple of pictures of the Churches and bee stings up & down both legs. If it is not to much trouble I would like a copy of the cemetary listings -- thank-you in advance...
- 6. I am not sure if I told you about our Oswego County Genealogical Society or not (I am also forgetting who I told what to) anyways it is fairly new, and sometimes has good speakers, but the best part is we get access to the County Clerks office (copies of deeds, census, etc) every month. The county historian is there to help find things and answer questions. So if you ever have a specfic thing to look up, please let me know...we have the use of the copier. Sometimes I get over whelmed and don't get much accomplished, moving from one source to another, from one family line to another (if you know what I mean) so if I have a specfic thing to find it is better.

Take care and stay in touch Darlene

From: Uppie@reddragon.com To: andrle@localnet.com Subject: Coe Family

Date: Saturday, March 01, 1997 1:15 PM

Chris.

So sorry about the phone number for Onondaga Library, I got it from the phone book and it must be old. I found a book mark (which I did not look long enough for when I wrote before -- I can't believe how quick things can get misplaced) with the following information.

Onondaga County Central Library -- The Galleries of Syracuse -- 447 South Salina Street --- Syracuse, NY

13202-2494

Reference/Information -- Monday - Friday 9am - 4:45pm 315-435-1900

Hours: Monday -- 9 to 5 Tuesday -- 9 to 8:30 Wed -- 9 to 8:30 Thursday -- 9 to 5 Friday -- 9 to 5 Saturday -- 9 to 5

Since you have communicated with Marion Sim, I am assuming she gave you the address for a copy of the Norway Tidings. This is one of the references which Richard Coe used. I just got around to order a copy and it is wonderful. It may not give much more information than Richard used in his book, but it is delightful reading. If by chance you have not gotten the information from Marion, let me know and I will give you the address. It is well worth the cost of \$8.00. I also went to Norway one day a couple of summers ago. It was a weekend and I didn't have any luck locating additional information. I managed to have a rather unpleasant run in with a nest of bees in front of a Coe marker, It cut short my visit. Did you have much luck in Norway???

Take Care and good luck searching.... Darlene

From: Uppie@reddragon.com To: andrle@localnet.com Subject: Coe Family

Date: Saturday, February 22, 1997 11:16 PM

Hi again,

I am also forgetting what I have wrote to one person and not told another, so I know exactly how you feel... Today I was checking out the Oswego genealogy section on the web (www.oswego.com) and found two listing for Coe. One was Vickie Coe, I e-mail her and just got a reply back. It is a small world especially in the age of computers. The second was Clyde Woodbury of Michigan who is searching Simeon Sr daughter Charilla who married Prosser Coon and moved to Ohio.

send report by post

I will mail you a copy of the forward and the pages on John Coe from Richard's book. This is the only part that I had photo copied at the Library, the remainder I have been handwritting on my own "family page sheets". You are correct about Hannah

"......John Coe presumably spent the rest of his life in Rye. The sketchy records are silent concerning his activities in his later years, and nowhere has yet been found substantial proof of the name of his wife. She was, however, undoubtedly Hannah Sherwood, born in England about 1620, daughter of Thomas and Alice (.....) Sherwood, of Stamford, Greenwich and Fairfield......"

If you get the opportunty to visit the Onondaga Couny Library, it is well worth the trip. On the fourth floor is the genealogy room. Richard's book is in the special collection, kept behind the desk. The call number is R929.2 C549h there is also a chart which is separate from the book which they should also give you. There is also a copy of Robert Coe -- Purtian there. In order to get to use the book you need a library card, which you can get free on the first floor. If you take the thruway from Buffalo to Rt. 81 south, you get off at the Adams/Harrison Street Exit (not sure of exit number but there is a round holdiay Inn at that exit along with all the Hospitals) bear to your right on Harrison Street. Go about five or six blocks, past the On-Center on your left and the War Memorial on your right. You will see a cross walk above the street -- from the parking garage to the Hotel Syracuse. You can park in that garage (left side of the street, I believe Warren St)

When you come out of the garage all you have to do is walk about a block past Hotel Syracuse, and Maine Lobster Co to the Galleries. This is a large glass building — the library is on the second floor of the Galleries. They are open Monday thru Friday however I don't know all their hours, mostly 9 to 5 pm and a couple of late nights, best bet would be to call 315-448-4700

Well it is late so better say bye.... Wishing you good luck with your searches.... Please keep in touch and let me know if I can help with anything on this end..... Also I would love a copy of your family history.

Darlene Upcraft 68 Duke Rd, Oswego, NY 13126

From: Uppie@reddragon.com To: andrie@localnet.com Subject: Coe Family

Date: Friday, February 21, 1997 10:48 PM

Hi,

I love tracing the COE family tree, it is my favorite, you never know who you will meet.

I am in the 11th Generation of COE descendents to come from John Coe who came here from England. Much of my information comes from a geneology written by Richard Elrich Coe in 1943. He put the genealogy in book form "COE Family 1641- 1943 The History of one of the Early Families of America. A record of the descendents of John Coe of Stamford, Greenwich and Rye." He stored a copy in the Syracuse Library which has an excellent genealogy floor. I came across the book about sixteen years ago, and I have always found his information to be correct. Marion Sim may have told you about this book, when we first comunicated she told me she had found out Richard had died in 1987. I had always planned on trying to find Richard, his address in 1943 was Beverly Hills, Ca. however having a son, always keeps me busy and the family tree sometimes gets put on the back burner.

Anyways, I wish I had read my E-mail last night, I stopped into the Library today for a couple of hours, and did not touch the book, I did not have my notes with me so I spent time with my mother's family (Ladd). Any other time I spend hours with the COE book and am slowing picking through it. On my list to copy next is Gordon W (178) Lewis Andrew (179), Fredrick Jennison (180) etc. I work on one family at a time and the last time I was there I left off with Gordon, can you believe it!?!

I don't know where you are with your research, but if I don't bore you to much, I'll give you a short history of our branches, and we can compare.

In his book is the probable English Ancestory of John Coe:
John Coo of Gestingthorpe born about 1340 died about 1415, son John Coo
of Gestingthorpe, born about 1375 died about 1425, son John Coo of
Gestingthorpe born about 1400 died after 1448, son Thomas Coo of
Gestingthorpe born about 1430 died about 1507, son John Coo of
Gestingthorpe born about 1460 will probated in 1520, son John Coo "the
elder" of Gestingthorpe born about 1495 died 1523, son John Coo "the
younger" of Gestingthorpe, Maplestead & Wiinston born 1523 died in 1558
had two sons: Henry Cooe of Thorpe-Morieux born 1555 died 1631, had
son Robert who came to America (Robert Coe - Puritan) The other son of
John Coo "the younger" was Robert Cooe of Stoke-Nayland Co Suffolk.
Born 1550 died 1598, his son was Henry Coe of Stoke-Nayland baptized
1596 married Hester Nyce, their son was John Coe.

From here the book has the following account of the family history: John Coe born about 1620 in Stoke-Nayland, baptized April 14, 1622 grew up listening to the tales of the virgin country beyond the seas. His father's cousin was Robert Coe who had come to America when John was in his early teens. Robert probably had wrote home to his kin, and when

John became of age, he too said good-bye to his parents aand set out to the same Connecticut town in which Robert was then located. Several historians have confused him with Robert's son John, who was only 16 years old when a grant of land at Stamford was made to John Coe. Compartively recent reseaches have cleared up this confusion and proved beyond doubt that there were two distinct individuals of the same name, one being five years older than the other. Our John Coe married Hannah Sherwood, their son Andrew Coe, probably born about 1657 in Greenwich Conn. married Deborah Lyon. Their son John Coe (was the only son to leave issue and thus through him the entire prosterity of John Coe I, by the name of Coe is descended) spent most of his life in Rye, NY, he was born about 1690 and died early in 1741 in Greenwich Conn. where he had moved about 1738. He was married to Mary Purdy. Their son, Andrew Coe was born in 1722 in Rye NY, he married Mary Sanford, three of their sons moved to Norway NY in 1789 and when his youngest son Simeon decided to follow them, Andrew and Mary went with him to Norway and probably died there. Simeon Coe Sr. was born Jan 13, 1772 in Southbury Conn. he first married Betsey (Elsie) Ann Johnson on April 8, 1792 in Southbury, immediatly after his marriage he took his bride and parents to Norway NY He followed his brothers John, Andrew, & Amos. Shortly before 1800, his wife died, leaving him with four young children, Sally (Sarah), Alexander, Betsey & Nancy, About 1806 he married Roxy Lang Ellsworth. Roxy left her Vermont home at the age of 19 and traveled to Ontario Co. NY to have a natural son in distant parts. Apparently she had relatives in Ontario Co and there she had John Ellsworth born March 10, 1804. She must have stopped at Norway (no indication of Ellsworths having lived in Norway) on her way back home. Perhaps this is where Simeon met her, finding her a good women, neverless and attractive as well as seeing in her a fine mother for his motherless youngsters and made her his wife. Roxy and Simeon went on to have nine more children; Simeon Jr, Charilla, Harriet, Avis, Phebe Matilda, Calvin Sanford, Ambrose, Andrew, & Laurinda. On March 6, 1809 Simeon and Roxy sold their land in Norway to Andrew Willoughby for \$625.00 In 1811 they moved to Scriba NY and were among the earliest settlers in that town. Simeon was a member of the 168th Regiment infantry at Fort Oswego during the War of 1812. In 1821 he was promoted from ensign to lieutenant. His old powder horn, bears the date 1814 with the representive of the old fort and the inscription "The red coat who steals this horn will go to hell as sure as you are born!! Sim Coe, his horn" Simeon and Roxy died in the 1850's and are buried in the Sweet Cemetary in the town of Scriba (about .5 miles from my home, their stones are in pretty good shape and can be clearly read).

Now this is where we part, I will give you a quick run down of my line.... Their son, Simeon Coe Jr was born in Norway on Aug 7, 1808 and married Sarah Prosser in Scriba. He was a blacksmith and along with his bother Andrew, operated a mill for making barrel staves. James Ruben (JR) Coe was one of their eleven children, born in 1839, married Emily Prosser and had five children, their daughter Frances married Henry Upcraft, their son Francis married Veneta Putman whose son Clyde Upcraft married Doris Barbeau, their daughter born Nov 17, 1956 is ME!!! Darlene Upcraft, and I have a son Kevin Michael Upcraft born Dec 25, 1980 who is the 12th generation from John Coe the immgrant.....

Andrew A. Coe was born Dec 13,1824 in Scriba NY, died May 9, 1894 and is buried in North Scriba Cemetary. Married Ellen M. Howard, born June 3,

1823 daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Prosser) Howard, died March 26, 1904. They had seven children Tilton Eugene, Andrew Elmer, Ellen A., Stephen Howard, Eliza A., S. William, Wilbur Augustus. With his brother Simeon, Andrew operated a mill for making barrel staves. He was a soldier is the Civil War, Co A3 NY Art. enlisting Sept 2, 1864. in Cato NY. He mustered in as a Private Battery A. 3rd Light Artillary to serve one year. He was mustered out May 26, 1865 at McDougals General Hospital, NY Habor. His death was caused by injuries he substained in the war thirty years earlier.

His son Wilbur Augustus Coe was born 7/4/1860 in Scriba, NY and died 8/30/1930 he was married to Ida Josephine LaFore, born 2/22/1866 in New Haven, NY and they were married in New Haven in 8/3/1886. Her parents were Louis and Perpetua (Beach) LaFore. They were the parents of fourteen children.

Gordon W
 Auguston

2. Wellington W.

3. Clayton

4. Lewis Andrew

5. Frederick Jennison 6. Howard Lawrence

7. Leland Vance 8. Bruce Calvin

vin 9. Exerine F.

10. Lucy A Roosevelt Kenneth M.

12. Theodore

13. Ernestine A.

14. Wilbur I

Wilbur and Ida lived on a farm in New Haven, NY In 1943 Ida lived in

The authorities on this information in 1943 was Gordon Coe of New Haven and Lewis Coe of Syracuse NY.

Like I said before in this Richard Coe's book there is information on Gordon W, Lewis Andrew, Frederick Jennison, Howard Lawrence, and Bruce Calvin (# 178 to 182), I am just sorry I did not get to them yet.

I hope I did not bore you with this information, you may have all of it already, I do live in Scriba and will try to get anything which I can for you, also any information which you come across, I would love to have. I would like to complete as many lines of the Coe's which I can. Also, I made contact with another Coe, who you may want to contact her e-mail address is klostumbo@juno.com Her line splits from yours a generation below our split. Wilbur's older brother Andrew Elmer Coe born Jan 26, 1851 in Scriba, died 1916 in Williamson, NY married to Mary Ann Ellsworth, born 5/5/1856 in Sterling NY died May 1921 in Oswego, NY daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (King) Ellsworth. Andrew was a farmer and a meat market operator. They had thirteen children, Their son Ernest George Coe married May Louise Brown, their son Earl Brown Coe married Lela Alger, their son Clayton Alger Coe married Virginia Doyle and they are the parents of Kathy.

Please keep in touch and let me know how I can help.... Darlene

1773 EAST SMITH RD. EVANS, NEW YORK 14086 NOVEMBER 15, 1984

LINDA SEARLES

NEW HAVEN TOWN CLERK

R.D. # 1 BOX 314

OSWEGO, NY 13126

DEAR MS. SEARLES,

AND A CHECK FOR \$ 10.00 FOR A COPY OF
THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF WILBUR A. COE AND
IDA T. LAFORE (8-3-1886) AND A COPY OF THE
BIRTH RECORD OF THEIR SON GORDON COE (5-22-1887).

I HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED THE COPPES
AND WONDER WHETHER YOU EVER RECEIVED
MY CHECK. PLEASE LET ME KNOW IF YOU
HAVEN'T RECEIVED IT AND I'LL SEND ANOTHER.
THANK YOU.

SINCERELY,

1-315-963-3900 Town KATHEY ANDRIE

1-315-555-1212 (OSWEGO DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE)

EVANS, NY 14006 SEPTEMBER 20, 1984

OSWEGO COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
135 EAST 3RD STREET
OSWEGO, NY 13126

DEAR SIR:

NE PLAN TO BE IN OSWEGO IN EARLY NOVEMBER TO RESEARCH MY COE ANCESTORS WHO LIVED IN SCRIBA TOWNSHIP.

PERTAINING TO SCRIBA IN A GENERALOGICAL ROOM OR LIBRARY FOR PUBLIC RESEARCH, 2 A STAMPED ENVELOPE, TO LET ME KNOW WHAT HOURS IT IS OPEN.

FOR SCRIBA COULD YOU PLEASE GIVE ME THE ADDRESS?

THANK YOU VERY MUCH

KATHY ANDRLE

6921 Delta River Drive Lansing, Mich. 48906 March 30, 1985

Kathy Andrie 1773 East Smith Rd. Evans, N.Y. 14006

Dear Kathy:

I'm sorry to be so slow in answering your last letter. However, I had high hopes that by this time I would have been able to get to Battle Creek for my genealogy files, but am sorry to say I have not.

You say that you can find no proof that Andrew Coe was the son of Simeon Coe. Have you ever tried writing the Registrar of Vital Stitistics of the Town of Southbury, Conn? I believe that this is where I got my proof. These Town Registrars used to be very helpful as I remember.

I will keep your letter and when I get access to my information, I will be glad to write you.

Yours truly,

Doris Moore

6921 Delta River Dr. Lansing, Mich. 48906 Oct. 15, 1983

Kathy Andrle 1773 E. Smith Rd. Evans, N.Y. 14006

Dear Kathy:

It was so nice to hear from you again and I am much indebted to you for the census and cemetery records which you sent.

As I may have told you in my last letter, my material is still in Battle Creek where I can't refer to it--if I could, I might be able to put some insight into your problem. I hope it won't be too long before I get it. I have tried so hard to remember something that I might have had that would be of help, but it just won't come to me.

I come into the Coe family with Simeon Coe, b. 1-131772 in Southbury, Conn; D. 6-8-1858 at Scriba, N.Y; m. ca
1806 to Roxy Lany Ellsworth d/o Stephen Ellsworth. Their
daughter, Charilla Coe, m. Prosser Coon. It is my recollect
tion that Roxy had one or two brothers (but this would not be
of help to you). It is still my belief that your ancestor
Andrew A. Coe was a son of Simeon and Roxy, but I can't
remember how I proved this. (Or is I ever did).

Simeon was a s/o Andrew Coe, b. 1722 at Rye, N.Y. and who m. Mary Sanford. I can carry the Coe line back several more generations for you if you are interested. I don't know how much you might already have.

I'm sorry to have to be so vague, but when I get access to my records, maybe I can be of further help. I wish you much good luck in the meantime.

Vours truly, Dore's Moore

Doris Moore

629/ 6921 Delta RiverDr. Lansing, Mich. 48906 August 7, 1983

Kathy Andrle 1773 E. Smith Rd. Evans, N.Y. 14006

Dear Kathy,

I am sorry it has taken me so long to answer your letter of a year ago concerning Wilbur Coe. I have been on the ailing list for some time and have only recently been able to gat back into my genealogy.

I do not have any additional information on Wilbur Coe, but I would sure like to obtain some. I hope in this past year that you have been lucky. I only know that the Coe family lived in New Haven at one time. I am still trying to obtain anything I can on Andrew A. Coe and his children.

If you have anything to share I would be glad to get it. At the present time most of my information on the Coe family is still in Battle Creek and you will note that I am now at a new address.

Thanks for writing.

Yours truly,

Doris moore

Doris Moore

285 Cherry Street
Battle Creek, Michigan 49017
JUNE 14, 1980

Mrs. Kathy Andrle 9773 E. Smith Road Evans, N. Y. 14006

Dear Mrs. Andrle:

Thank you so much for your letter of October 7, 1979 on the Coe family and for enclosing the list of burials from the New Haven Cemetery. This is certainly a big help to me.

I have gone through my records again and cannot find a Wilbur of the right date. I found a Wilbur born 1861 who was a brother to the William that I had originally told you about. But as you can see the date is not right.

I will keep you letter on file and if I find anything I will be glad to write. Thank you for your help.

Yours truly,

Mo. Deis Mose

Mrs. Doris Moore

285 Cherry Street Battle Greek, Mich. 49017 March 2, 2980

Yathy Andrle 1773 E. Smith Rd. Evens, N.Y. 14006

Bear Kathy:

Thank you so much for your letter of Oct. 7, 1979 on the Goe family and for the list of burials from the New Haven Gemetery which is certainly a big help to me.

I have gone through my records again and cannot find a Wilbur of the right date. I found a Wilbur, b. 1861, who was a brother to the William I had originally told you about, but as you can see the date is not right.

I will keep your letter on file and if I find anything I will be glad to let you know. Thank you for the help you gave me.

Yours truly,

Mrs, Mourice Moore

Mrs. Maurice Moore

285 Cherry Street Battle Creek, Mich. 49017 October 1, 1979

Kathy Andrle 5479-50 Scranton Rd. Hamburg, N.Y. 14075

Dear Ms. Andrle:

Last March I received a note from you asking assistance on locating your ancestor, William Coe, 1850-1918.

I don't remember answering your letter, but think I did. I will write again in case I didn't write before.

The only William I can find in my records at this time would be a son of Andrew A. and Ellen N. Howard Coe. This William, however, was two years old in the 1860 census, so would have been born in 1858--perhaps not the same William as yours.. Can you give me any more information on your Coe family?

I will be most happy to correspond with you and perhaps we can help each other. I will look forward to hearing from you soon.

Yours truly,

Mrs. Maurice Moore

Mrs. Maurice Moase

285 Cherry Street Battle Creek, Mich. 49017 July 28, 1979

Kathy C. Andale 5479-50 Scranton Rd. Hamburg, N. 14075

Dear Kathy:

I am sorry for the delay in answering your letter to me about the Coe family. I was in Florida at the time I received it and since returning home the middle of April Other things have demanded my time.

I think I have been able to pinpoint your William Coe, but no proof as yet. I have a William who was born ca 1858, s/o Andrew A. Coe, b. 12-14-1824; m. Ellen N. Howard, b. ca 1825. They were residents of Scriba, Oswego Co., N.Y. It is quite probable that this son, William, was the same William that you are interested in.

The father of Andrew A. Coe was Simeon Coe who was also my ancestor. Simeon b. 1-13-1772 in Sauthbury, New Haven Co., Conn; d. 6-8-1858 aged 86 in New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. and is buried there in the Sweet Cem located in North Scriba. He m. 4-8-1792 in Southbury Betsey Ann Johnson who died between 1800 and 1806. He m. second ca 1806 Roxy Lany Ellsworth b. 1-19-1785 in or near Bennington, Vt. I have other information, but I don't know just exactly what you are looking for.

I cannot carry this William down, but would appreciate your sending me whatever data you have concerning him and his children. I will be glad to exchange further information with you.

I shall look forward to hearing from you again soon and perhaps we can work together to add to our Coe data.

Yours truly,

Mrs. Maurice Moore

MISS F. ELIZABETH CUShing 24 Delwood LO Kenmore My 14217

april 1, 1979

Dear Mr. andrle,

How letter was forwarded to me feint by the P.O. in Renmore and when by my acuter, and I'm now back with her in Sebastien, Florids.

We, also, are breking information on our Coe anceston. Our maternal grand mothers parents: Solomon Van linken and Sitty annk) Coc I know were married South Ed of Schemetady and alkany about thirty milesin middlebry, new york. They are burned in the Tairview lemetary on the top of a hill in the town of Suilduland in albany County. Die been there several times.

My sister Mildred Cushing Enail (Mus J.M.) has a copy of a paper covered book published by the alternant Enterprise in 1936 entitled "Old Helle Engh" which may

give me some clues - at home, I have the genealogical material but nothing earlies than Sity burn Ever measings in Muddlebug M.V. on the Coe line. Have heard that there is a Coe genealogy. Over maternal grandmother was one of six children born to Gitty anne Coe Van Auchen, and she died in her sixte in 1903,

aug. 11-1982 PN+2-Box 452 Oswego 71.9.

Shear Kathy andre.
In Reply to your Letter about Orson and Lottie Smith:
The best I can tell you is Lottie and

Orson Amith kad another Haugter be Sides

your Shand mother her Teame was Wande

She married Clayton Coe Brother To

your Grand father They adopted Lew (2)

Children, I yndon + Bether Bether I Think

Tives in the Town of asevegs and Tyndon

Lives in Town of Geamby. The Last I heard of Them.

Clas aron & hollie Smith had a Son Carl. the was my father and was married to hollie Warrow. I also had a Brother Edward but always went by name of Jerry. he Died in 1934 at age. 1891. my father Died In 1976 at age of. 83 yr. Bether address would be an # R. R. aut of aswegs n. g. Lyndon would R. D. aut of Fulton n. g.

Hope I have answerd some I your good grastionis have Hone best I can.

now I would fiele to ask if your father was Gerald Coe. It so if he is Itill alive or where he is. as I haven't heard since he was in Fulton n. g.

Bernard Smith.

P.S.

I will tellabout my family now.

I mairied margaret manevaring. We had

One son Dauglas. he has Three (3)

( hildren. (Carol age 18 gs. Dauglas Jr.

age. 17 yis and fames age. 10. J. I come

up with any more about The Smith family

will Let you Know.

# Ms. Nancy Searles

RD #1 Box 355 Oswego, N.Y. 13126 31 July 1982

Dear Kathy:

I was en vacation when your letter arrived but did some checking in Town files but find nothing in files on these two families except what is in the Demetery records which I will enclose.

New Haven Cemetery- Smith-

Orison S. 1862-1948(Jan. 25) Lottie E. Phillips 1872-1939(bur. May 5) Daniel Smith(father of Orison)1828-1907 Celestine 1834-1894(wife of Daniel) lot 111 Row 3 Middle

COE

Wilber A. 1861-1930' Ida J. 1866- 1956 (Feb. 9) Gordon W. 1887-1971 (Nov. 28) Jennie A. 1891 - 1964(Dec.16)

My sister-in -law, Linda SEARLES is the Town Clerk , Hickory Grove Rd. New Haven and she has marriage records. death records. & some bigrth records. There is a \$5.00 charge for each copy of these records. Sometimes these certified records contain occupations and parents names or birth places so are often worth the expense.

As I have lived here all my life and in a way was related to the COE family I knew your grandmother & grandfather, Jennie & Gordon. You see, my aunt Kay, my mother's sister was married to Lyle COE for 17 years or so before they were divorced. There is a Bernard SMITH, R.D. 2 Oswego who is a grandsone of Orison (Earl Smith's son) and I believe he may be halpful in giving you information. My Dad, Kenneth was a great pal of Bernard's and use to be up to Smith home as a child but my Dad died in 1979 so that won't help much. The SMITH homestead is much as it was and can be seen today on Co. Rt. 6. Coe home (Rt.104).

Probably your best bet would be to check the census records in County Clerk's office and the land and Wills. The Surrogates office where wills are kept is only open to genealogy I believe on Tues & Fri 1-4 p.m. but Co. Clerk's for census and land open daily 9-4.

If I can be of further service to you please write again or stop in when you are in the area.

Sincerely,

Mancy Searles, Town Historian

1773 East Smith Rd. Evans, New York 14006 July 22, 1982

Oswego County Historical Society 135 East 3rd Street Oswego, New York 13126

Dear Sir:

We plan to be in Oswego the week of August 2 to research my Coe and Smith ancestors who lived in New Haven Township.

We will be interested in looking at Oswego County censuses and vital statistics. Do you have these records available in a genealogical room or library for public research? If so, could you please use the enclosed stamped envelope to let me know what hours it is open.

Thank You very much.

Kathy Andrle

Late Gidele

County Clerko agrice - Monday-Friday 9-5 p.m.

Surrogate Court - Tuesday & Friday 1-5 p.m.

wiels

new Haven Town Historianmiss noncy Searles RD#1 Box 355 OSwego, ny 13126

86 Kenton Rd. Kenmore, N.Y. 14217 March 8, 1979

Kathy C. Andrle

5479 - 5 C Scranton Rd.

Hamburg, N.Y. 14075

Dear Friend:

I am very sorry, but I do not know anything about the COE family of New Haven, Oswego County, N.Y. My COE ancestors were in New England (mostly Conn.) in the early 1600's and 1700's. They are connected to my GUTHRIE, STONE, and NEWBURY families.

Have you checked:

\*a COE genealogy

\*1900 U.S.Census - read entire Oswego Co., N.Y. (for gr. Par. &ot ther rel.)

\*1880 " " " " " " (" GT.gr.par " "

\*1870 same

\*1860 same

\*1850 same

\*Oswego County History

\*Surrogate, Land and other legal records at the County Court House in Oswego Co., N.Y.

\*Church records of same area

\*Family Bible, papers, letters, photographs, etc.

\*Historical Atlas of Oswego Co., N.Y. (between 1850-1890)

\*Have you talked to all of your oldest living relatives or elderly family friends and neighbors?

Considering the time period in which you are working, you should have relatively good hunting. Good luck.

Sincerely,

Geraldine Turner Horohoe

## FRED W. HAYES

12503 MICHIGAN AVE. BATTLE CREEK, MI 49017

16 Mar 1979

Kathy Andrle 5479-5C Scranton Rd. Hamburg, NY 14075

Dear Ms. Andrle,

I have very little on the Coe family.

Sally Coe b 23 Apr 1779 d 19 Aug 1832 m 27 Sep 1795 to James Rall b 10 Sep 1771 d 6 Jun 1859. Their daughter Deborah b 8 Mar 1811 d 11 Feb 1885 m 14 Feb 1835 to John S. Knapp. John and Deborah came here to Calhoun County, Mich. about 1835. They were one mt set of my great great grandparents. I know they came from around Parma, NY.

This is ont much to go on for you since the dates are much earlier than yours. The above records were taken from a bible that was handed down in the family.

Hope this helps.

Sincerely

1773 EAST SMITH RD EVANS, N.Y. 14006 MRS. CYNTHIA CRAWLEY, TOWN CLERK FEBRUARY 23, 1985

DEAR MRS. CRAWLEY

OSWEGO, N.Y. 13126

R.D. #2 Box 76

I HAVE BEEN RESEARCHING MY COE FAMILY WHO WERE FROM NEW HAVEN AND SCRIBA, NOWYOK. SPECIFICALLY, I WOULD LIKE TO FIND BIRTH, MARRIAGE OR DEATH RECORDS FOR MY GREAT- GREAT- GRAND PARTITION FATHER ANDREW A. COE WHO WAS BORN IN LYCOMING DEC 14 1824 AND DIED THERE MAY 9, 1894 AND HIS WIFE ELLEN N. HOWARD (1824-1904) WHO HE MARRIED MARCH 1, 1846.

VERY MUCH I WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR TAKING THE TIME TO SEARCH YOUR RECORDS. THOREWOLDS WO TH STAMPED ENVELOPE IF YOU HAVE ANY OF THESE RECORDS, PLEASE USE THE ENCLOSED ENVELOPE TO LET ME KNOW AND I WILL BE GLAD TO SEND A CHECK TO COVER THE COST OF COPIES. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

SINCERELY,

KATHY COE ANDRIE

andrew a Coe born Lycoming, N.Y.
14 Dec 1824-1894 May 9 m. 3/1/1846 Ellen Howard 1824-1904-1904 Dished Hall & July 1858 SMAN INE THE ENCLOSED ENVELOPE TO LET ME KNOW AND I WILL BE ELAD TO SEND A X TO LOVER THE COST OF COPIES

1773 East Smith Rd. Evans, New York 14006 September 21, 1984

Ms. Linda Searles, Town Clerk Hickory Grove Rd. New Haven, New York 13126

Dear Ms. Searles,

I have been researching my Coe Family who were from New Haven, and some time ago I corresponded with your sister-in-law Nancy Searles and she mentioned that you had some birth, death and marriage records which you could copy for a five dollar charge.

I would like to find any records for my great-grandfather Wilber A. Coe who was born in New Haven in 1861 and died there in 1930. He married Ida J. Lafore but I don't know when.

If you can find any of these records, please use the enclosed envelope to let me know and I will be glad to send a check for copies.

Thank-you very much.

Sincerely, Wanty Condile Kathy Coe Andrie

I have marriage record of above m. 8-3-1886

(Stives their parents names also!)

I don't have fith records for 1861.

" " Leath record for him.

Have birth records of their sons Lordon 5-22-1887 + Wellington 4-22-1888

Let me know what copies you would like @ 5.00 each.

Linda Searles

Registrar of Vital Statustic's

EVANS, NEW YORK 14006 OCTOBER 5, 1984

LINDA SEARLES

NEW HAVEN TOWN CLERK

R.D. 1 BOX 314

OSWEGO, N.Y. 13126

DEAR MS. SEARLES,

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME IN SEARCHING YOUR RECORDS. I AM ENCLOSING A CHECK FOR \$10.00 FOR A COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF WILBUR A. COE AND IDA J. LAFORE (8-3-1886) AND A COPY OF THE BIRTH RECORD OF THEIR SON GORDON COE (5-22-1887). I AM ALSO LOOKING FOR INFORMATION ABOUT WILBUR'S FATHER ANDREW A. COE BORN 12-14-1824, MARRIED ELLEN HOWARD 3-1-1846 AND DIED 5-9-1894, THOUGH I THINK HE LIVED IN SCRIBA. DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW THE NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE TOWN CLERK FOR SCRIBA? AGAIN, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR HELP.

SINCERELY,

KATHY COE ANDRLE

MS. LINDA SEARLES, TOWN CLERK HICKORY GROVE RD. NEW HAVEN, NY 13126

> EVANS, NY 14006 SEPTEMBER 20, 1984

DEAR MS. LINDA SEARLES,

I HAVE BEEN RESEARCHING MY COE FAMILY

ANCESTORS WHO WERE FROM NEW HAVEN, AND

SOME TIME AGO I CORRESPONDED WITH YOUR

SISTER-IN-LAW NANCY SEARLES AND SNE

MENTIONED THAT YOU HAD SOME BIRTH, DEATH +

MARRIAGE RECORDS WHICH YOU COULD COPY

FOR A \$5,00 CHARGE.

I WOULD LIKE TO FIND ANY RECORDS FOR MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER WILBER A. COE WHO WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN IN 1861 AND DIED THERE IN 1930. HE MARRIED IDA J. LAFORE BUT I DON'T KNOW WHEN.

THANK YOU CAN FIND ANY OF THESE RECORDS,

PLEASE USE THE ENCHOSED ENVELOPE TO

LET ME KNOW AND I WILL BE GLAD TO.

SEND A CHECK FOR COPIES.

THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

KATHY ANDRLE

EVANS, NY 14006 SEPTEMBER 20, 1984

DEAR MRS. MOORE,

YES, WE ARE STILL WORKING ON MY
COE FAMILY AND I HAVE BEEN WONDERING
WHETHER YOU HAVE BOTTEN ACCESS TO
YOUR RECORDS YET.

WE ARE STILL STUCK AT ANDROW A.

COE OF SCRIBA, BORN 12-14-1824 AND CAN

FIND NO PROOF THAT HE WAS THE SON OF

SIMEON COE, BORN 1-13-1772 IN SOUTHBURY,

CONNECTICUT AS YOU SAY.

ALSO, IN YOUR LAST LETTER (OCT '83)
YOU MENTIONED THAT SIMEON WAS THE SON
OF ANDREW (DE, BORN 1722 AT RYE, NEWYORK
AND MARY SANFORD. THIS ALSO, WE CANNOT
DOCUMENT.

I AM VERY ANXIOUS TO MAKE THIS

CONNECTION BECAUSE THE GENERALOGICAL SECTION

OF THE BUFFALO LIBRARY HAS A GREAT DEAL

OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE COE FAMILY IN

CONNECTICUT AND ON LONG ISLAND, INCLUDING

THE COMPLETE LINE FROM ANDROW COE, BORN 1722

BACK TO THE EMIGRANT, ROBERT COE BORN 1596.

SINCÉRELY,

KATHY COE ANDRIE

1773 EAST SMITH RD EVANS, N.Y. 14006 AUGUST 5, 1982

Dear Mrs Moore,

about the Coe family. I was looking for information about my great-grandfather was born in 1850.

Honever, Nancy Searles, the New Have, I
Town Historian has cemetery records
which show that he was born in 1861.
In your letters of July 28, 1979 and
March 2, 1980, you mention a wilbur,
born 1861, brother of William born ca.
1858, and that they were sons of
Andrew A. Coe, born 1824, and that
your ancestor, Simeon Coe, born 1772 was
the father of Andrew A. Coe.

about this wilbur Coe, b. 1861 - d. 1930 who married Ida J. hafore, b. 1866 - d. 1956?

Sincerely

Kathy Andrle

1773 EAST SMITH RD EVANS, NEW YORK 14006 AUGUST 5, 1982

DEAR MR. SMITH,

I am interested in Sinding out about my ancestors who lived in New Haven, and Nancy Searles, the Town Historian suggested that I write to you.

Colon Co and Jonne Smit

My grand pavents were Gordon Coe and Jennie Smith, who was your Aunt. I Know that how pavents were Orison and hottle (Phillips) Smith and that Drison's pavents were Daniel and Celestine Smith.

Do you have any wore information about the Smith family?

Sincere 4,

Kathy (coe) Andre

EVANS, NY 14006 AUGUST 1983

DEAR MRS. MOTRE,

I WAS SO GLAD TO HEAR FROM YOU AGAIN AND THAT YOU ARE FEELING BETTER.

YES, WE HAVE HAD GOOD LUCK, I AM

ENCLOSING COPIES OF THE INFORMATION ON ONE TRIP TO OSWEGO WEAR.

WE FOUND ANDROW AND ELLEN COE'S

GRAVES IN NORTH SCRIBA CEMETERY,

AND SIMEON COE, SR. AND HIS SECOND

WIFE ROXY L. IN A RUN DOWN, OVERGROWN

CEMETERY IN SCRIBA. ENCLOSED ARE

COPIES OF THE CEMETERY RECORDS,

AND THE CENSUS RECORDS WE COMED

AT OSWEGO COUNTY HALL.

WE HAVE PROVED THAT MY

GRANDFATHER, GORDON W. COE (1887-1971)

WAS THE SON OF WILBUR A. COE

(1861-1930) AND GRANDSON OF ANDROW

A. COE (1824-1894), BUT THERE WE

ARE STUKK.

YOU MENTIONED IN ONE OF YOUR
LETTERS THAT ANDREW WAS THE
SON OF SIMEON COE (1772-1858),
BUT WE FOUND NO PROOF OF THIS.
SIMEON WOULD HAVE BEEN 52 WHEN
ANDREW WAS BORN, WHICH IS POSSIBLE.
MY HUSBAND, WHO KNOWS SO MUCH ABOUT
THIS, THINKS THAT POSSIBLY THE STEPHEN
H. COE AND SIMEON COE ON THE 1892

VEHR MIS. MODE

AGAIN AND THAT YOU ARE FEELING BETTER.

YES, WE HAVE HAD GOOD LUCK, I AM ENCLOSING COPIES OF THE INFORMATION

WE THE FOUND SO VERR THIS YEAR.

WE FOUND ANDROW AND ELLEN COE'S

GRAVES IN NORTH SCRIBA CEMETERY,

AND SIMEON COE, SR. AND HIS SECOND

WIFE ROXY L. IN A RUN DOWN, OVERGROWN

CEMETERY IN SCRIBA. ENCLOSED ARE

COPIES OF THE CEMETERY RECORDS,

AND THE CENSUS RECORDS WE COMED

AT OSWEGO COUNTY HALL.

WE HAVE PROVED THAT MY

6RANDFATHER, GORDON W. COE (1887-1971)

WAS THE SON OF WILBUR A. COE

(1861-1930) AND GRANDSON OF ANDREW

A. COE (1824-1894), BUT THERE WE

ARE STUCK.

YOU MENTIONED IN ONE OF YOUR
LETTERS THAT ANDREW WAS THE
SON OF SIMEON COE (1772-1858),
BUT WE FOUND NO PROOF OF THIS.
SIMEON WOULD HAVE BEEN 52 WHEN
ANDREW WAS BORN, WHICH IS POSSIBLE.

MY HUSBAND, WHO KNOWS SO MUCH ABOUT THIS, THINKS THAT POSSIBLY THE STEPHEN H. COE AND SIMEON COE ON THE 1892 SCRIBA CENSUS WERE SONS OF SIMEON SR., AND THAT ANDREW WAS THE SON OF STEPHEN H. AND GRANDSON OF

(OVER)

SIMEON SR. THE DATES WORK OUT. WE

ARE HOPING YOU HAVE INFORMATION

WHICH WILL SOLVE THIS FOR US.

OUR NEXT STEP IS TO GET COPIES OF

ANDREW COE'S MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS

FROM THE NATIONAL ARCIVES IN WASHINGTON.

I HOPE THE ENCLOSED INFORMATION

IS OF HELP TO YOU, AND I WOULD

APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION YOU

HAVE ON ANDREW'S ANCESTORS.

SINCERELY,

KATHY

# M. MILITARY RECORDS

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 Gordon Wilbur Coe

#### ANNOUNCEMENT

#### NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICES

CHANGES IN PROCESSING REQUESTS FOR COPIES OF VETERANS' RECORDS AND PASSENGER ARRIVAL RECORDS

Effective May 1, 1984, all requests for copies of military service records or passenger arrival records must be submitted on NATF Forms 80 and 81, respectively. After May 1 prior versions of these forms (NATF Form 26 and Form 40) will not be accepted for processing. All forms other than the NATF Form 80 or 81 that are received after May 1 will be returned.

A change in payment policies will also take effect May 1, 1984. NARS has in the past required a pre-payment before research was done. After May 1, 1984 payment SHOULD NOT be sent with Forms 80 or 81. Any pre-payment received will be returned. NARS will research the request and prepare copies of any records located. NARS will then send the customer a bill for the prepared copies. NARS will then hold the copies for 30 DAYS or until payment is received, whichever is sooner. Customers will be notified of bill and given instructions on the payment procedure.

Researchers should also submit a separate NATF Form 80 for each file (pension, bounty-land, or military service) desired. Previously researchers could ask for multiple files on one form. This change is designed to expedite processing by the National Archives.

To obtain additional copies of NATF Forms 80 and 81 write the following office:

REFERENCE SERVICES BRANCH (NNIR)
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
8th AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

## REPLY TO INQUIRY - MILITARY

Thank you far your interest in the records held by the National Archives. The statement(s) checked below will help answer your question. We do not keep copies of this correspondence. If you write again, please return this form and all related correspondence to:

Military Services Branch (NNMS)

		. Washington, DC 20408
	1.	The enclosed information will help answer your question.
	2	Please review the enclosed leaflet, Military Service Records in the National Archives (GIL No. 7).
	3.	NATF Form 26 is no longer used. See items checked below.
	4.	You must use the enclosed NATF Form 80 "Order for Copies of Veterans Records" to request reproductions of military service records and pension and bounty land warrant applications, NATF 80 replaces all prior versions of this form, DO NOT SUBMIT PRIOR VERSIONS OF THIS FORM TO OBTAIN COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS, (Because of the volume of requests we receive each day, we must limit our service to processing requests submitted on the prescribed forms.)
	5.	Use a separate form for each veteran and for each type of record. If you want to request copies of both military service and pension application records for a veteran you must use two forms.
=	6.	As of May 1, 1984, prepayment for copies of military service and related records is no longer accepted. After receiving your request on the enclosed NATE 80 we will make a search and bill you \$5.00 for each record found. WE WILL HOLD THE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY. After that time you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.
	7.	To locate a veteran's file, we need the following information: 1, name of veteran; 2, war or dates of service; 3, state from which he served, and 4 for Civil War veterans, whether Union or Confederate.
	8.	A veteran's military service record is a file separate from pension files and bounty land warrant application files. A compiled military service record does not necessarily show all battles or engagements in which a soldier may have participated, nor does it necessarily show all the officers under whom he served.
	9.	The Navy Department did not maintain personnel files for naval officers prior to 1903 or naval enlisted men prior to 1906. Pension application files are the best source on naval personnel who served prior to those dates. Use the enclosed NATF Form 80, "Order for Copies of Veterans Records" (see no. 3, above), to request copies of naval pension files, if you request a military service record for a Navy enlisted man who served prior to 1886, we will furnish a copy of the muster roll or enlistment return which generally includes: his name; the ship or station on which he was serving; his dates of service; and, in some cases, the ship or station from which he was transferred. For officers who served before 1903, we will furnish a copy of the appropriate pages from the series "Records of Officers" giving a brief summary of a naval officer's service.
	10.	When a pension file or bounty land warrant application contains more than ten pages (thus, exceeding the service fee of \$5.00), we select for copying the ten documents most pertinent to your research. You may request that the entire file be copied. We will notify you of the cost and request payment before copying.
	11.	Tae National Archives does not have records related to military service prior to the Revolutionary War. Some of the older states, however, have records of genealogical value dating back to the 17th century. You may be able to obtain information by writing to the state archives or equivalent agency of the state from which the veteran served.
	12.	The National Archives does not have military service records for:
		Army enlisted personnel discharged after October 31, 1912.
		b. Army officers discharged after June 30, 1917.
		c. Navy enlisted personnel discharged after 1885.
		d. Navy officers discharged after 1902.
		e. Marine Corps personnel discharged after 1895.
		You may be able to obtain information about military service of the person in whom you are interested by completing the enclosed GSA Form R6-7231, "Genealogical Statement," or Standard Form 180, "Request Pertaining to Military Records." Mail it to National Military Records Center, GSA, 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.
	13.	Prior to 1944, in accordance with Army regulations, duplicate copies of discharge certificates were not prepared. The original was given to the soldier. The National Archives would not have the certificate unless it was submitted in support of a pension or bounty land claim. Confederate soldiers in service at the time of surrender did not receive discharge certificates. They were given paroles, and these became the soldier's property.
	14.	Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some southern states but not by the Federal government until 1959. Inquiries about state pensions should be addressed to the state archives or equivalent agency at the capital-of the veteran's state or residence after the war.
	15.	The bounty land warrant application files relate only to claims based on service rendered in wartime between 1775 and 1855.
		Records in the National Archives regarding the burials of veterans are incomplete. Your request for information related to burial records should be addressed to: Director, Cemetery Service (41A), National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC 20420.
	17.	A brief history of the organization and activities of the military unit mentioned can be found in Frederick H. Dyer's A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion (New York, 1959) volume 3. Your local library may either have this publication, or it may be able to assist you in securing a copy.
	18.	Your remittance of \$ is enclosed will be refunded in six to eight weeks.
	19.	SEND NO PRE-PAYMENT************************************

Date Received (NNMS)	ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS			NJC Use an at amot dift are TOM off self sheet at entrar at entrars		
Submit a separate set of for Do NOT remove any of the set. A payment of \$5.00 is file checked in Block 1. PF	orms for each veters e pages of this 3-pa required for EACI REPAYMENT IS	an. Mail completed form with payment to:  H Cashier (NJC)  National Archives Trust Fund			AMOUNT NCLOSED AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	
Archives Trust Fund (NNA		Washington,		emilitary envice	ORDER FILLED Partial Complete	
1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED	Items 2	REQUIRED MINI 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6, when appli				
PENSION  BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICA- TION (Service before 1856 only)	2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)  COE, ANDREW A.  3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED  Army New Marine Corps			4. STATE FROM WHICH SERVED  NEW YORK  6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR		
MILITARY		- WAR	HOH HE SEN	HOR IRSS Docu	Union Confederate	
7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERV regiment or number, compa ship) Co. A 3 <sup>RD</sup> NY	/ED (Name of any, etc., name of	8. IF SERVICE WAS ARM Infantry 9. KIND OF SERVICE Volunteers				
11. DATE OF BIRTH 12-14-1824 14. DATE OF DEATH 5-9-1894 16. IF VETERAN LIVED IN	OSVEGO 15. PLACE OF DEA SCRIBA, O	TH (City, County, State, et  CO, NY  ATH (City, County, State, e)  SWEGO CO, N  DIERS, GIVE LOCATION (C	tc.)	13. NAME OF WID ELLEN 17. PLACEIS) VET	OW OR OTHER CLAIMANT  H. COE  ERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE	
18. YOUR NAME & ADDRESS	RECORD FILE ENCLOSED	Do NOT write	Bounty Land \$5	☐ Military \$5	NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH COPIES WERE REPRODUCED	
KATHE 1773 EVANS	□ WE WERE UNABLE		DE BUT DE REQUEST-	When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not meen that he	RAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please brait. Your order and remittance are  Your order and your remittance are returned to you.  Because extended search time was involved, a formal refund must be issued by the US Treasury, which	
RYN Q RYN Q RYN Q	TO COMPLETE YOUR ORDER	Bounty Land Military  REFUND AUTHORIZING	S SIGNATURI	did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State archives.  E (Complete Name)	will take 6–8 weeks for processing.	
ANDRLE 114006	Other: set interested, we Reference Services on			y service files of the same name closed, marked forms.		
19. NUMBER OF THESE BLANK FORMS YOU WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU	SEARCHER DATE	FILE DESIGNATION	And the last	Ados e no. unit	will examine all the relovant files a formation of the second of the second of the second of the second one. The strain is the correct one. The second one markonal anchings though funds	

Date	Ruc	a rivio	di	WI	V.MA	IS)
Public	2300		70. 1	-	***	100

## ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

N		
		2000

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Submit a separate set of forms for each veteran. Do NOT remove any of the pages of this 3-part set. A payment of \$5.00 is required for EACH

Mail completed form with payment to:

Cashier (NJC) National Archives Trust Fund

AN	101	JN.	T		4
EN	CL	OS	E	D	-4

REQUIRED, Make check		8th & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.		ENCLOSED 7		
Archives Trust Fund (NN)			ORDER FILLED			
			Partial Complete			
1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED	Items 2	REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN  2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6, when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.				
PENSION		2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)				
BOUNTY-LAND	COE	COE, ANDREW A.				
WARRANT APPLICA- TION (Service before	3. BRANCH OF SER	VICE IN WHICH HE SERVED	4. STATE FROM WHICH SERVED			
1856 only)	Army Army	☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps	NEW YORK			
MILITARY	The second secon	OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SER	6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR			
A	GIVIT	. WAR	Union Confederate			
		OVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORM				
7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERV		8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN W	HICH HE SERVED	If other, specify:		
regiment or number, composition ship)		Infantry Cavalry	Artillary	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.		
CO. A 3RDNY	ARTILLARY	9. KIND OF SERVICE  Volunteers Regulars		10. Pension or Bounty Land File No.		
11. DATE OF BIRTH	12. PLACE OF BIR			OW OR OTHER CLAIMANT		
12-14-1824	OSWEGO	ca, NY	ELLEN	H. COE		
14. DATE OF DEATH			17. PLACE(S) VETI	ERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE		
5-9-1894		SWEGO CO. NY	Francisco de la constitución de			
16. IF VETERAN LIVED IN	A HOME FOR SOLD	IERS, GIVE LOCATION (City & State)	Spiratory braining			
off of post of the later		Asperation office appealing a	DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE	CHEST OF THE PARTY NAMED INCOME.		
18. YOUR NAME & ADDRESS	COLUMN TOWN THE	Do NOT write below - Space is for our reply to you.				
	RECORD			COPIES WERE REPRODUCED		
	FILE	Pension \$5 Bounty Land \$5	Military \$5	Manager and another and a		
	ENCLOSED	ENCLOSED				
1 1 1 3	REQUIRED MIN:MUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, and 5, and resubmit. Your order and remittance are					
KAT 177		returned to you.		Your order and your remittance		
5 1 5 13	T WE WERE	THE RECORDS YOU REQUEST-	When we do not find a record	are returned to you.		
3113		ED WERE NOT FOUND.	for a veteran, this does not	Because extended search time was		
HRYA HRYA HRYA	UNABLE	Pension	mean that he	involved, a formal refund must be issued by the US Treasury, which		
100 3	COMPLETE		You may be	will take 6-8 weeks for processing.		
TO S	YOUR	Bounty Land	able to obtain information			
7 111 5		Military	about him from			
( ) a	THE PARTY NOT THE PARTY NAMED IN		the State archives.			
1200	COMMON OUT OFFI	REFUND AUTHORIZING SIGNATUR		DEFINID .		
2 2 3	See Seeler of	MATERIAL STATE OF THE STATE OF	AMOUNT AMOUNT			
D	- We found	social or bounty land files	and militar	y convice files of the same name		
REFUND AUTHORIZING SIGNATURE (Complete Name)  REFUND AMOUNT  We found pension or bounty land files and military service files of the same name (or similar variations). You may order copies by returning the enclosed, marked forms.  See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet.						
					e di Li	
					0 10 3	Other:
10100		Tour or property and				
19. NUMBER OF THESE BLANK FORMS YOU	SEARCHER	FILE DESIGNATION				
WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU	The second secon					
ONE	DATE		+ 1			

#### ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Submit a separate set of forms for each file you request (see Item 1). WE WILL SEARCH ONLY ONE RECORD PER FORM. When you send more than one form at a time, each form may be handled separately. Therefore, you may not receive all of your replies at the same time. Remove this instruction sheet. Do NOT remove any of the remaining three pages of this form. Mail the completed form to:

> Military Service Branch (NNMS) National Archives and Records Service 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20408

DO NOT FORWARD PAYMENT WHEN SUBMITTING THIS FORM FOR SEARCH, When we search your order, photocopies will be made of records that relate to your request. At that time we will inform you of the cost to obtain these copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY. After that time you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

NATF Form 80 replaces all prior versions of this form. DO NOT SUBMIT PRIOR VERSIONS OF THIS FORM TO OBTAIN COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS.

#### DUE TO THE HEAVY VOLUME OF REQUESTS, PLEASE ALLOW A MINIMUM OF 8-10 WEEKS FOR PROCESSING OF YOUR ORDER.

Do NOT use this form to request photocopies of records relating to service in World War I or II, or subsequent service. Write to: National Personnel Records Center (Military Records), GSA, 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.

#### IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR ORDER

When, because of the size of a pension or bounty-land warrant application file, we are unable to provide copies of all documents, we will send copies of the documents we think will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making a specific request. We will notify you of the cost of the copies.

Often there are many files for veterans of the same or nearly the same name. If there are five or fewer files for men with the same name as the individual in whom you are interested, we will examine all the relevant files and compare their contents with the information that you have provided us. If the veteran's identity seems obvious, we will furnish you a copy of the file we think is the correct one of parky viso byoses visible a so all transay be

If there are more than five files, we will not make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches that provided for the veteran

in whom you are interested. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. We do not maintain a list of persons who do research for a fee; however, many researchers advertise their services in genealogical periodicals, usually available in libraries.

Additional copies of this form and more information about the availability of records pertaining to military service or family histories may be found in our free genealogical information leaflets and forms. These may be requested MPORTANT - PLEASE READ: Milliany service records to printing yd

Reference Services Branch (NNIR) tolaned lasupen areas not soligon notes and Records Service and Records Service and Records Service 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20408 We can only search for a record based on the information you provide on Blocks 2-17. The success and accuracy of our search is determined by the

PLEASE SEE THE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE FOR THE TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM.

DN 8123-83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20408

DEAR SIR:

I WOULD LIKE TO OBTAIN COPIES

OF THE MILITARY AND PENSION RECORDS

FOR MY GREAT-GREAT GRAND FIFTHER,

ANDREW A. COE WHO WAS IN EAR,

31 AT THE CIVIL WAR, IN CO. A,

3rd NY ARTILLERY.

PLEASE SEND ME INFORMATION

AND ORDER FORMS TO OBTAIN COPIES

OF THESE RECORDS. FIND ALSO,

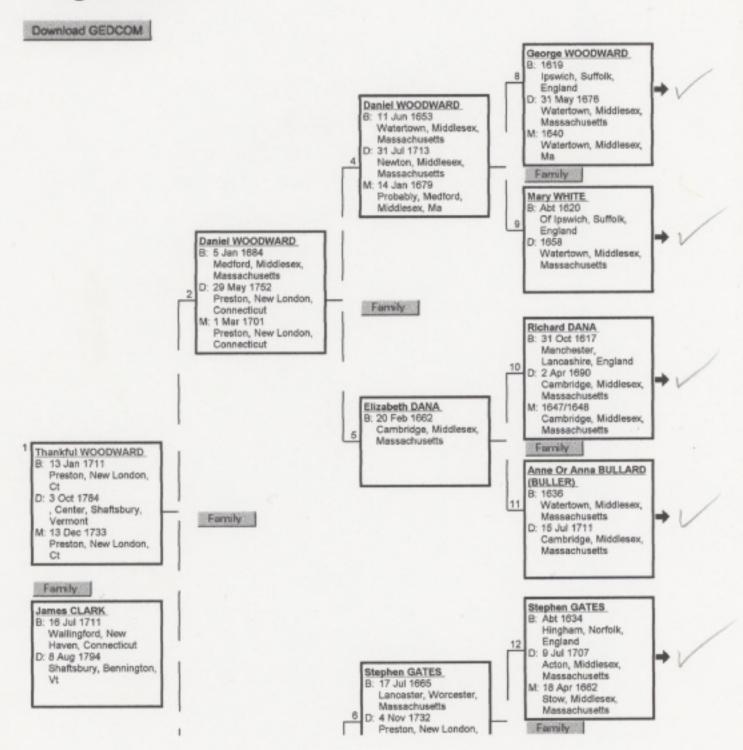
PLEASE TELL ME HOW TO

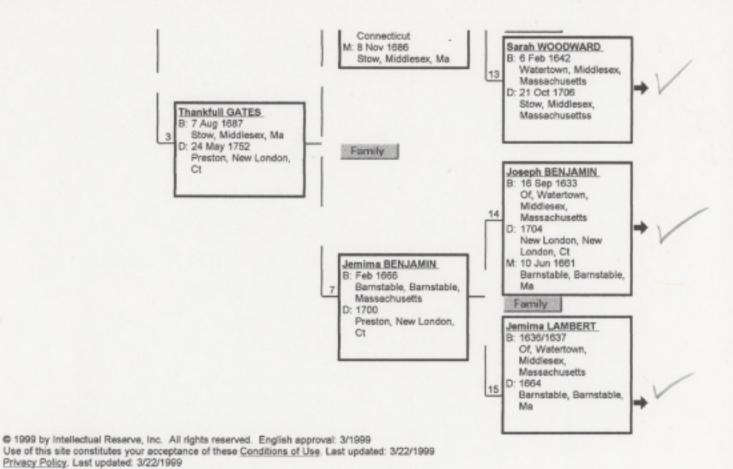
PURCHASE A COPY OF "GUIDE TO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS IN THE NATIONAL

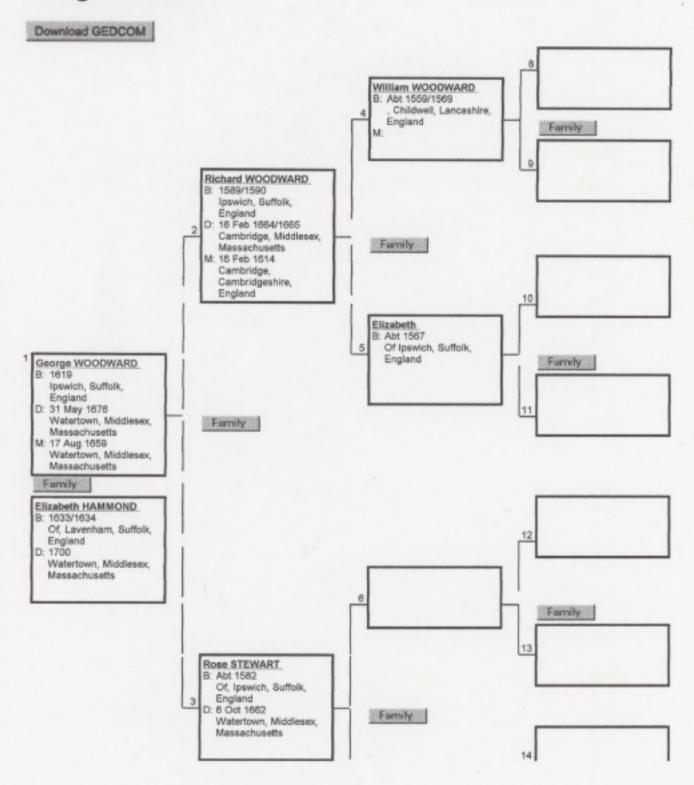
ARCHIVES". THANK YOU WERY MUCH.

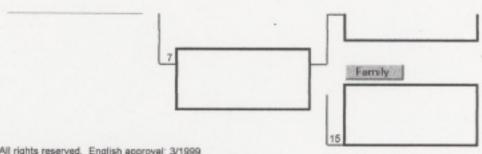
# N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS



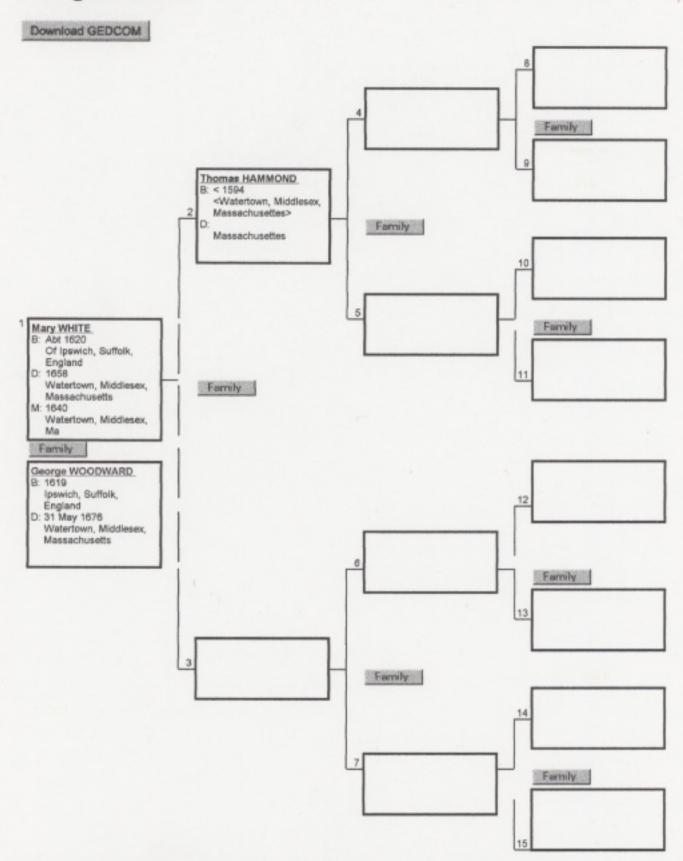


http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree\_chart.asp?/recid=3970605&familyid=%2D1

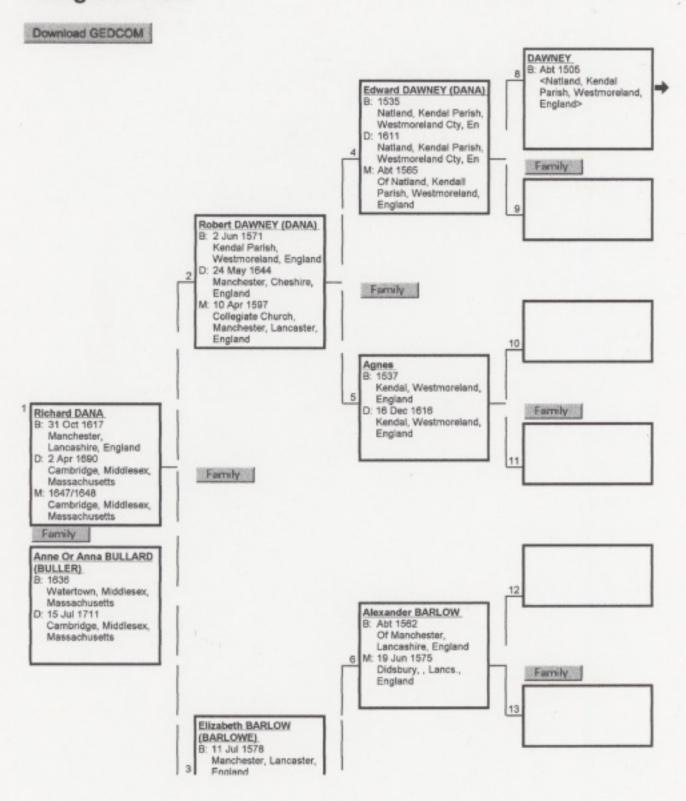


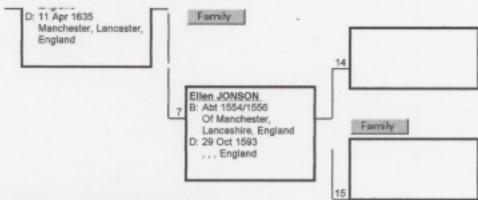


© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these <u>Conditions of Use</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999 <u>Privacy Policy</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999

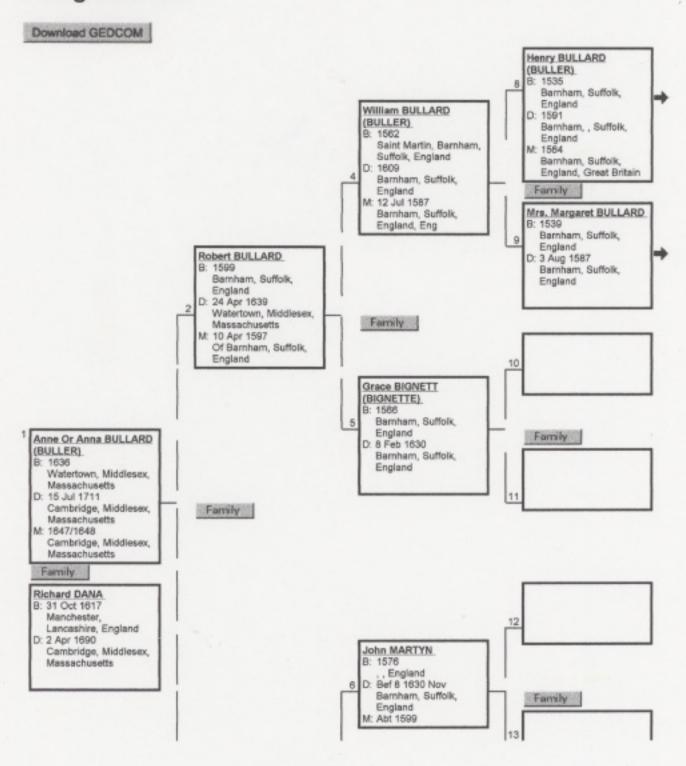


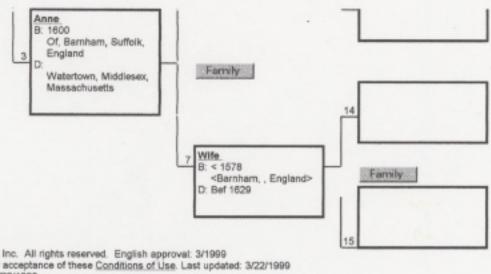
Ф 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999



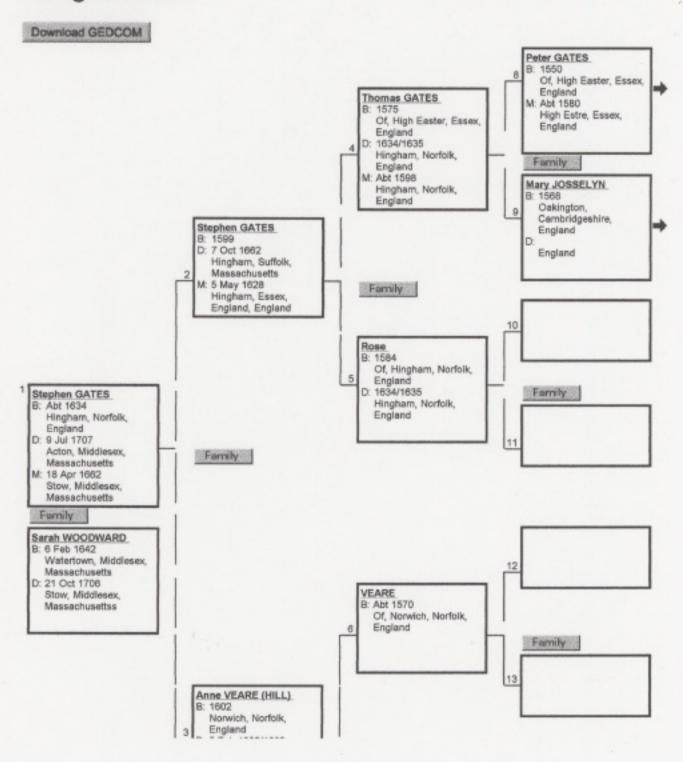


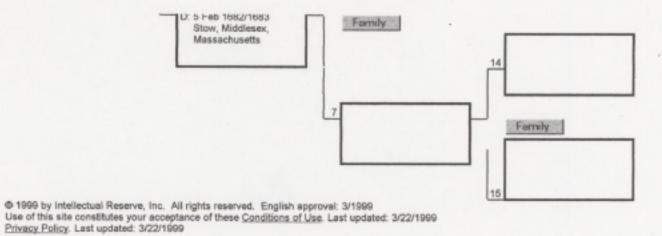
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these <u>Conditions of Use</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999 <u>Privacy Policy</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999

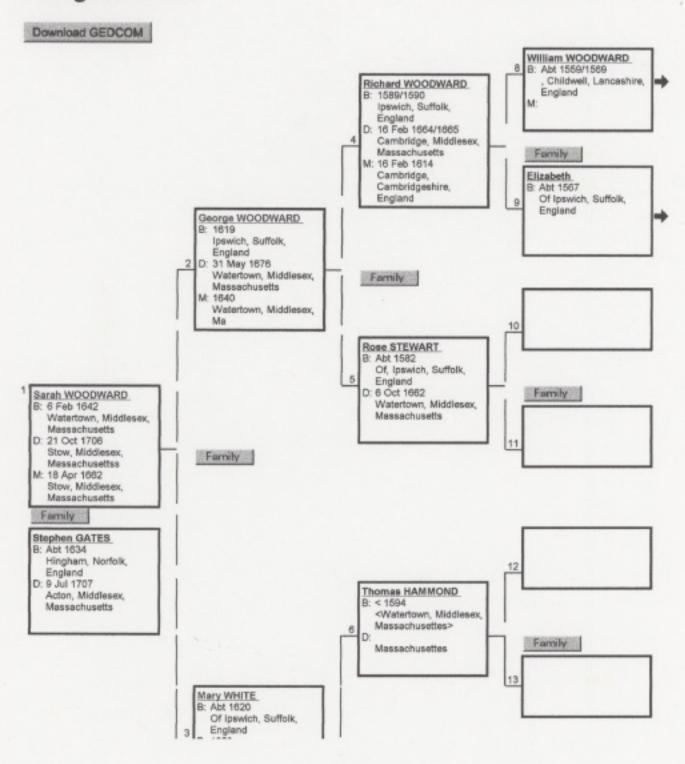


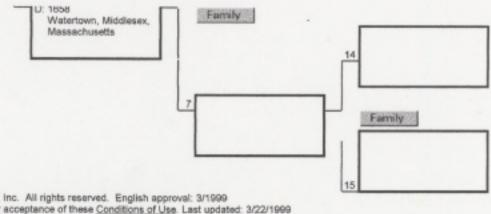


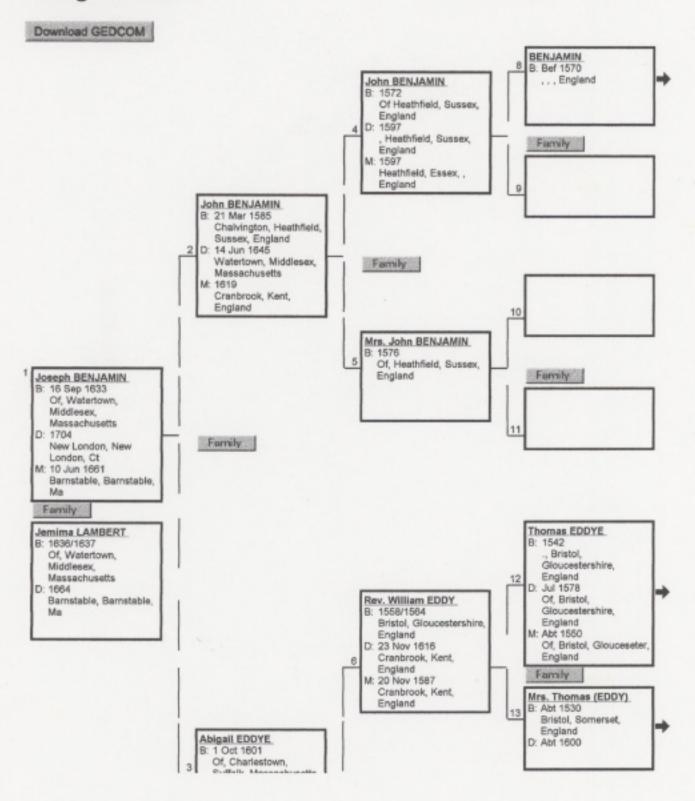
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these <u>Conditions of Use</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999 <u>Privacy Policy</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999

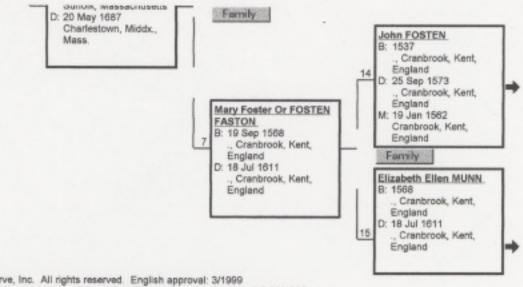




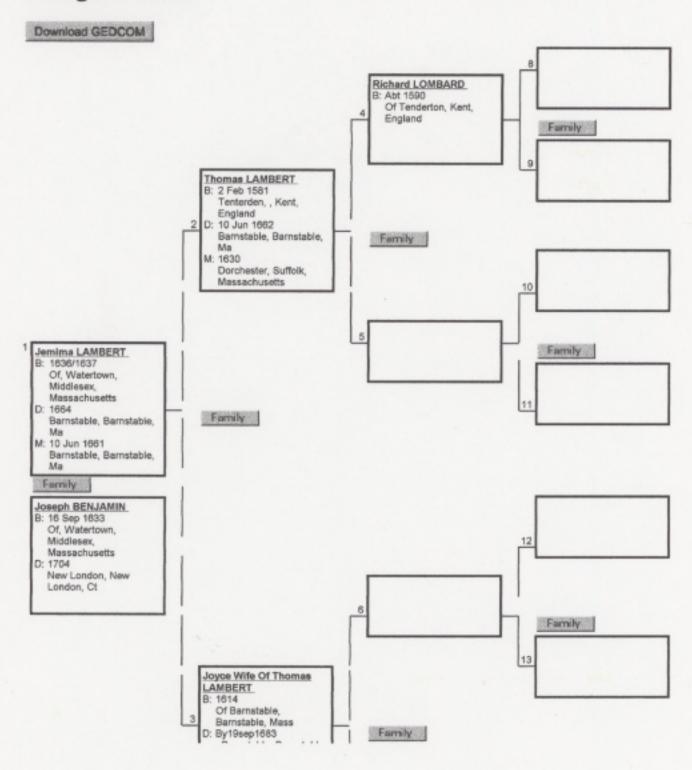


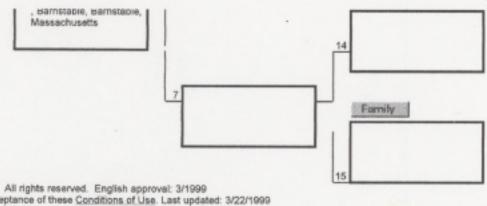




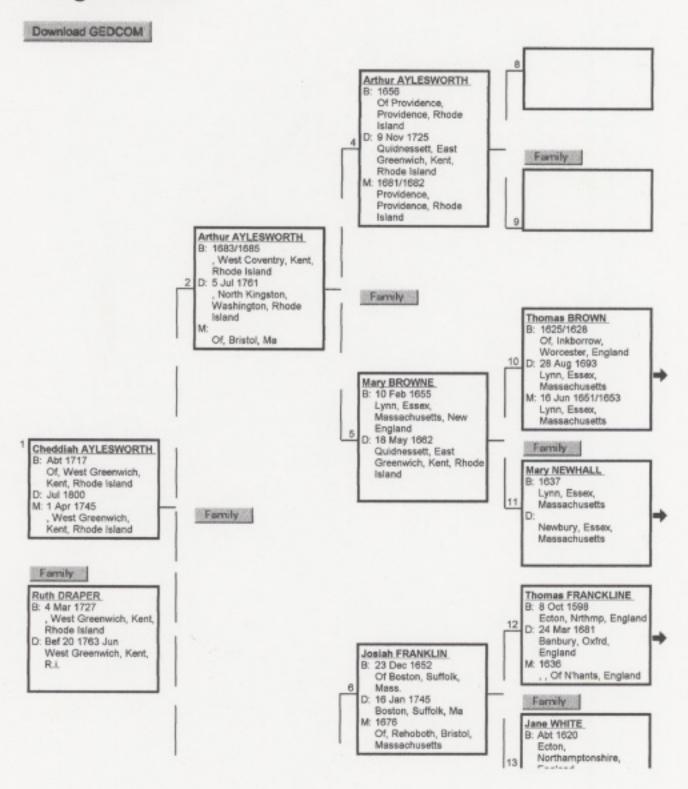


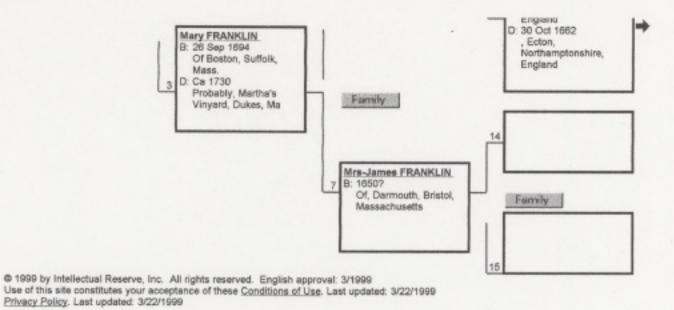
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these <u>Conditions of Use</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999 <u>Privacy Policy</u>. Last updated: 3/22/1999





© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999 Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999





a Scriba anthology Century. Charles D. young, Scriba Jour Haton 1996 Chyten a Maude Coe 614 S First now a purger King 204 S second 255 S second me now a monroe multher

# Local History & Genealogy Materials in the Fulton Public Library



160 S. First St., Fulton, NY 13069 315/592-5159



## GENERAL HOW-TO BOOKS, located on the mezzanine shelves at 929 through 929.6:

The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy, 2nd ed., by Val D. Greenwood. 1990.

Tracing Your Ancestry: a Step-by-Step Guide to Researching Your Family History, by F. Wilbur Hembold. 1976.

Writing the Family Narrative, by Lawrence Gouldrup. 1987.

Pitfalls in Genealogical Research, by Milton Rubincam. 1987.

Finding Italian Roots: the Complete Guide for Americans, by John Colletta. 1993.

In Search of Your Canadian Roots, by Angus Baxter. 1989.

Your English Ancestry: a Guide for North Americans, by Sherry Irvine. 1993.

Polish Roots, by Rosemary Chorzempa. 1993.

What's in a Name? Everything You Wanted to Know, by Leonard Ashly. 1989.

## GENERAL HOW-TO BOOKS, located in the Reference Room:

The Source, a Guidebook of American Genealogy, edited by Arlene Eakle. 1984.

The Handybook for Genealogists, 8th ed., by Everton Publishers. 1991.

In Search of Your European Roots, a Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in Every Country in Europe, 2nd ed., by Angus Baxter. 1994.

## SPECIFIC GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS, located in the Reference Room:

Pioneers of Madison County, by William H. Tuttle. 1984.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence Torrey. 1985.

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, 4 vols., by James Savage. 1981 reprint of 1860 original.

New York State Area Key, by Florence Clint. 1979.

Gazetteer of the State of New York, with an Index of Names Compiled by Frank Place, by J. H. French. 1994 reprint of 1860 original.

Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, 2 vols., by Maryly B. Penrose. 1990.

## INFORMATION ON OTHER RESOURCES, located in the Reference Room:

Guide to Records in the New York State Archives, State Archives and Records Administration. 1993. The Archives: a Guide to the National Archives Field Branches, by Loretto Szucs & Sandra Luebking. 1988.

Ancestry's Redbook: American State, County, & Town Sources, edited by Alice Eichholz. 1989.

Directory of American Libraries with Genealogy or Local History Collections, compiled by P. William Filby. 1988.

Meyer's Directory of Genealogical Societies in the U.S.A. and Canada, editor Mary K. Meyer. 1990. 1995-6 APG Directory of Professional Genealogists, compiled by Elizabeth Kerstens. 1995. The Genealogist's Address Book, by Elizabeth Bentley. 1991.

Directory of Family Associations, by Elizabeth Bentley. 1991.

OSWEGO COUNTY HISTORY---these books are in the locked cabinet in the Reference Room; just ask at the Front Desk for a staff member to open it for you:

History of Oswego County, New York, published by L. H. Everts & Co., 1877\*.

Landmarks of Oswego County, New York, edited by John C. Churchill, 1895\*.

An Index to Part III "Family Sketches" from Landmarks of Oswego County, New York, compiled by Elizabeth Edmunds. 1979.

Mexico, Mother of Towns, by Elizabeth Simpson. 1949.

Landmarks of Oswego County, edited by Judith Wellman. 1988.

Oswego, Hamlet Days, 1796-1828, by Anthony M. Slosek. 1980.

The Story of Schroeppel, by Evelyn Sauers. 1974.

\*Reprint copies of these are on the mezzanine shelves at 974.7 and can be borrowed.

FULTON HISTORY--these are also in the locket cabinet in the Reference Room:

Fulton, New York, Its Interests and Industries. 1913.

Fulton, New York, Its Business Advantages and Home Attractions Set Forth Briefly with Pen and Camera. The Morrill Press. 1901.

#### In pamphlet boxes on top of the locked cabinet:

Fulton, a Great American City in Which to Work, Live and Prosper. Fulton Chamber of Commerce, 1940's.

Historical Fulton, New York, by Wallace Hamilton Campbell. 1964.

The Government of the City of Fulton, Its Organization, Functions, and Costs. The Oswego County Taxpayers, Inc. 1951.

On the shelves in the Reference Room: Fulton City Directories, 1922-1994. In the Librarian's Office: Fulton City Directories, 1887-1921.

MAGAZINES--latest issues on the magazine rack, back issues in the Reference Room and may be borrowed:

The Genealogical Helper. bimonthly. Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, UT. Heritage Quest. bimonthly. Heritage Quest Magazine, Orting, WA.

MICROFILM--located in the microfilm cabinet in the Reference Room; to be used only in the library on the library's microfilm reader/printer:

Federal Census for Oswego County, 1790-1920.

State Census for Oswego County, 1855-1925.

The Fulton Patriot and a scattering of other newspapers, covering years 1899-1991.

A variety of wills, letters of administration, land records, and other records from the Oswego County Surrogate's Office.

Microfilm and paper copies of interment records and lot books from Mt.. Adnah Cemetery, Fulton, 1853-1995.

PLEASE ASK THE STAFF FOR ASSISTANCE IN FINDING MATERIALS AND USING THE MICROFILM READER/PRINTER.

#### Ancestors of Kathryn Anne Coe

#### Generation One

 Kathryn Anne COE (Gerald R., #2); born 5 Mar 1957 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA; married Christopher John ANDRLE, son of Robert Francis ANDRLE and Patricia Ruth YATES, 27 Jan 1978 in Hamburg, Erie County, New York, USA.

#### Generation Two

 Gerald R. COE (Gordon W., #4); born 15 Oct 1923 in New York, USA;<sup>1</sup> married Norma BOWERS (see #3), daughter of William BOWERS and Edna BLOUNT; died Nov 1985 in Dade County, Florida, USA, at age 62.<sup>2</sup>

His Social Security Number was 059-18-1389. He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Miami Beach, Dade County, Florida, USA.

Children of Gerald R. COE and Norma BOWERS (see #3) were as follows:

- i. Gordon COE.
- ii. Denise COE.
- iii. Cindy COE.
- iv. Kathryn Anne COE.
  - v. Susan COE; born 12 Feb 1958.
- Norma BOWERS (William, #6); married Gerald R. COE (see #2), son of Gordon
   W. COE and Jennie A. SMITH.

#### Generation Three

4. Gordon W. COE (Wilbur Augustus, #8); born 22 May 1887 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 5,6,7 married Jennie A. SMITH (see #5), daughter of Orison S. SMITH and Lottie E. PHILLIPS; 8,9 died 28 Nov 1971 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 84; 10,11,12 buried after 28 Nov 1971 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. 13,14

His Social Security Number was 095-03-5676. 15 He was a coder with Flexo Wire Co. 16 He resided in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.

Children of Gordon W. COE and Jennie A. SMITH (see #5) were as follows:

i. Edward Lyle COE; born in New York, USA.

He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Whitaker Road, Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA. 17

 Eva Louise COE; born 18 Jun in New York, USA; married Lavern LEAVITT. 18

She resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.19

- 2 iii. Gerald R. COE.
- 5. Jennie A. SMITH (Orison S., #10); born 25 May 1891 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 20,21 married Gordon W. COE (see #4), son of Wilbur Augustus COE and Ida Josephine LAFORE; 22,23 died 1964 in Mercy Hospital, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA; 24,25 buried 1964 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. 26
- 6. William BOWERS (William, #12); born 10 May 1895 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA;<sup>27</sup> married Edna BLOUNT (see #7);<sup>28</sup> died 11 Feb 1966 in Veterans Administration Hospital, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA, at age 70;<sup>29,30</sup> buried 14 Feb 1966 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA.<sup>31</sup>

He was a shipping & receiving supervisor with Sealright Co. 32 His Social Security Number was 076-07-1464.33,34 He began military service on 31 May 1917.35 He ended military service on 23 Sep 1919.36 He resided on 11 Feb 1966 in 360 Park Avenue, Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA.37

Children of William BOWERS and Edna BLOUNT (see #7) were as follows:

- i. Norma BOWERS.
  - ii. William BOWERS.
  - iii. Jack BOWERS.
- Edna BLOUNT; born 17 Aug 1896 in New York, USA; married William BOWERS (see #6), son of William BOWERS and Mary CAZA; 39 died Sep 1972 in New York, USA, at age 76.40

Her Social Security Number was 059-22-1051.41

### Generation Four

8. Wilbur Augustus COE (Andrew Augustus, #16); born 4 Jul 1860 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; <sup>42</sup> married Ida Josephine LAFORE (see #9), daughter of Louis LAFORE and Mary BEACH, 3 Aug 1886 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; <sup>43</sup>, <sup>44</sup> died 30 Aug 1930 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 70; <sup>45</sup> buried after 30 Aug 1930 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. <sup>46</sup>

He resided in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. He was a farmer on 3 Aug 1886 in Lycoming, Oswego County, New York, USA. 47

Children of Wilbur Augustus COE and Ida Josephine LAFORE (see #9) were as follows:

- i. Wylie COE.
- ii. Lucy COE.
- iii. Wallace COE.
- iv. Exerine COE.
- 4 v. Gordon W. COE.
  - vi. Wellington COE; born 22 May 1888 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
  - vii. Clayton Auguston COE; born 1 Aug 1889 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 48 married Maude SMITH, daughter of Orison S. SMITH and Lottie E. PHILLIPS; died May 1975 in New York, USA, at age 85.49

His Social Security Number was 076-16-2078.50 He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA.51

- viii. Louis Andrew COE; born 3 Jan 1891 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 52 died Nov 1973 in New York, USA, at age 82.53

  His Social Security Number was 105-03-2749.54 He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA.55
  - ix. Frederick Jennison COE; born 15 Jul 1893 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 56 died Jun 1963 at age 69.57 His Social Security Number was 134-10-5861.58
  - x. Leland Vance COE; born 1 Aug 1896 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
  - xi. Howard Lawrence COE; born 6 Sep 1896 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
  - xii. Bruce COE; born 21 Jul 1897 in New York, USA; 59 died Jun 1984 in New York, USA, at age 86.60

    His Social Security Number was 068-30-8005.61 He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Sodus, Wayne County, New York, USA.62
- xiii. Theodore Roosevelt COE; born 18 Jan 1903 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
- xiv. Kenneth COE; born 23 Jul 1904 in New York, USA; 63 died Jan 1983 in New York, USA, at age 78.64

  His Social Security Number was 086-26-3286.65 He resided on 28 Nov 1971 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA.66
- xv. Ernestine Alzada COE; born 18 Sep 1905 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
- xvi. Wilbur I. COE; born 5 Aug 1906 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
- 9. Ida Josephine LAFORE (Louis, #18); born 1866 in Franklin County, New York, USA; 67,68 married Wilbur Augustus COE (see #8), son of Andrew Augustus COE and Ellen N. HOWARD, 3 Aug 1886 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 69,70 died 9 Feb 1956 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 71 buried after 9 Feb 1956 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. 72 She resided on 3 Aug 1886 in Demster, Oswego County, New York, USA. 73
- 10. Orison S. SMITH (Daniel, #20); born circa 1862;<sup>74</sup> married Lottie E. PHILLIPS (see #11);<sup>75</sup> died 1948 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA;<sup>76</sup> buried in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA. He was a farmer. He resided in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.
  - Children of Orison S. SMITH and Lottie E. PHILLIPS (see #11) were as follows:
    i. Maude SMITH; born circa 1890; married Clayton Auguston COE, son
    of Wilbur Augustus COE and Ida Josephine LAFORE; died after
    1964.77

She resided in 1964 in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, USA. 78

- 5 ii. Jennie A. SMITH.
  - iii. Earl SMITH; born 1893; married Lottie B. (--?--); died after 1964.79
- He resided in 1964 in Ellisburg, New York, USA.80
  11. Lottie E. PHILLIPS; born circa 1872; 81 married Orison S. SMITH (see #10), son of Daniel SMITH and Celestine (--?--); 82 died circa 1939 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 83 buried in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.

12. William BOWERS; married Mary CAZA (see #13).

Children of William BOWERS and Mary CAZA (see #13) were:
6 i. William BOWERS.

13. Mary CAZA; married William BOWERS (see #12).

#### Generation Five

16. Andrew Augustus COE; With his brother Simeon, for many years he operated a mill at Scriba for making barrel staves (Simeon, #32); born 14 Dec 1824 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 84,85,86 married Ellen N. HOWARD (see #17), daughter of Stephen HOWARD and Dorcas PROSSER, 1 Mar 1846 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 87,88 died 9 May 1894 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 69; His death was caused by injuries he sustained during the Civil War; 89,90,91 buried 13 May 1894 in North Scriba Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA. 92,93

He was a farmer. 94 He resided in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA. He began military service on 2 Sep 1864 in Cato, New York, USA. 95 He ended military service on 26 May 1865 in McDougal General Hospital, New York, New York, USA. 96

Children of Andrew Augustus COE and Ellen N. HOWARD (see #17) were as follows:

i. Louise W. COE.

ii. Tilton Eugene COE; born 24 Jul 1849 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 97 married Jennie C. ANDERSON; 98 married Jannett Pancost TOTMAN; 99 married Violet Whitney COONS 4 Mar 1875 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 100 died 30 Apr 1930 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 80; buried after 30 Apr 1930 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA.

iii. Ellen A. COE; born 26 Jan 1851 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 101 married Sardus KANE; 102 she and Sardus KANE were divorced; 103 died 20 May 1931 in Willard, New York, USA, at age

80.104

iv. Andrew E. COE; born 26 Jan 1851 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 105 married Mary Ann ELLSWORTH, daughter of Samuel ELLSWORTH and Ann KING, 4 Jan 1872 in Sterling, Cayuga County, New York, USA; 106 died 22 May 1916 in Williamson, New York, USA, at age 65.107

He was a farmer and a meat market operator. 108

v. Stephen Howard COE; born 1853 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 109 married Helen A. (--?--); died 30 Mar 1904 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA. 110

vi. Eliza A. COE; born 1855 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 111 married Albert TOTMAN; 112 died 7 Jul 1939 in Syracuse, New York, USA; 113 buried in McGraw, New York, USA, 114

vii. S. William COE; born 6 Jun 1860 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 115 married Anne MORROW. 116 8 viii. Wilbur Augustus COE.

- 17. Ellen N. HOWARD (Stephen, #34); born 1824; 117 married Andrew Augustus COE (see #16), son of Simeon COE and Roxy Lany ELLSWORTH, 1 Mar 1846 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 118,119 died 26 Mar 1904 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 120,121 buried after 26 Mar 1904 in North Scriba Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA. 122
  - 18. Louis LAFORE; born circa 1833 in Canada; married Mary BEACH (see #19).

Children of Louis LAFORE and Mary BEACH (see #19) were as follows:

- i. Solomon LAFORE.
- ii. George LAFORE.
- iii. Mary J. LAFORE.
- iv. Lucy Ann LAFORE.
- v. Napoleon LAFORE.
- 9 vi. Ida Josephine LAFORE.
- 19. Mary BEACH; born circa 1837; married Louis LAFORE (see #18).
- 20. Daniel SMITH; born 1828 in Jefferson County, New York, USA; 123 married Celestine (--?--) (see #21) before 1861; 124 died 1907 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; 125 buried 1907 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA, 126

He was a farmer. He resided in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.

Children of Daniel SMITH and Celestine (--?--) (see #21) were as follows:

- i. Mary E. SMITH; born 1861 in Jefferson County, New York, USA.
- 10 ii. Orison S. SMITH.

iii. Lilian SMITH; born 1868 in Jefferson County, New York, USA.

21. Celestine (--?--); born 1834 in Jefferson County, New York, USA; married Daniel SMITH (see #20) before 1861;<sup>127</sup> died 1894 in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA; buried in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, USA.

#### Generation Six

32. Simeon COE (Andrew, #64); born 13 Jan 1772 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA;128,129,130 married Betsy Ann JOHNSON 8 Apr 1792 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA;131,132,133 married Roxy Lany ELLSWORTH (see #33), daughter of Stephen ELLSWORTH and Anna CLARK, circa 1806 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA;134,135 died 8 Jun 1858 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 86;136,137 buried after 8 Jun 1858 in Sweet Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA.138,139

He followed his older brothers to Norway, Herkimer County with his parents after 8 Apr 1792 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA. 140

Children of Simeon COE and Roxy Lany ELLSWORTH (see #33) were as follows: i. Simeon COE; born 7 Aug 1808 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 141 married Sarah PROSSER. 142

- Charilla COE; born circa 1810 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 143 married Prosser COON. 144
- iii. Harriet A. COE; born 5 Apr 1813 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 145 married John DOMBOLTON, son of Samuel DOMBOLTON and Lovica YOUNG. 146
- iv. Avis COE; born May 1815 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 147 married Alvah SPAULDING, son of Jonathan SPAULDING and Lydia BULLOCK. 148
- v. Phebe Matilda COE; born 26 Mar 1819 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 149 married Charles Orville SPAULDING, son of Jonathan SPAULDING and Lydia BULLOCK, 24 Jul 1842 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 150 died 27 May 1843 at age 24.151
- vi. Calvin Sanford COE; born 10 Feb 1821 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 152 married Mary Elizabeth LAWTON circa 1842 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 153 died circa 1877 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA.
- vii. Ambrose A. COE; born 31 Jul 1823 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 154 married Samantha Malvina SPAULDING 14 Dec 1845 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA. 155
- 16 viii. Andrew Augustus COE.
  - ix. Laurinda COE; born 17 Apr 1828 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA; 156 married William WOOLSON. 157
- 33. Roxy Lany ELLSWORTH (Stephen, #66); born 19 Jan 1785 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, USA; 158 married Simeon COE (see #32), son of Andrew COE and Mary SANFORD, circa 1806 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA; 159, 160 died 30 Jul 1853 in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA, at age 68; 161, 162 buried after 30 Jul 1853 in Sweet Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, USA, 163, 164
  - 34. Stephen HOWARD; married Dorcas PROSSER (see #35).165

Children of Stephen HOWARD and Dorcas PROSSER (see #35) were:

17 i. Ellen N. HOWARD.

Dorcas PROSSER; married Stephen HOWARD (see #34).166

#### Generation Seven

64. Andrew COE (John, #128); born circa 1722 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA; 167 married Mary SANFORD (see #65), daughter of Nathaniel SANFORD and Bethia KIRBY, 8 Sep 1748 in Woodbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA; 168, 169, 170 died after 1800 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA; 171, 172 buried after 1800 in Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA, 173

He he came of age and was assessed on a Greenwich rate after his father's death in 1743 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. 174

Children of Andrew COE and Mary SANFORD (see #65) were as follows:

i. Jerusha COE; Moved to Catherine, New York; born circa 1750 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 175 married Elisha BALDWIN, son of Sylvanus BALDWIN and Mary FRENCH, 20 Oct 1768 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 176, 177

- ii. David COE; Moved to Veteran, New York; born circa 1752 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 178 married Sarah SQUIRE, daughter of Daniel SQUIRE and Sarah TOMLIN, 7 Mar 1766 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 179, 180
- iii. Molly COE; Lived in Southbury, Connecticut; born circa 1754 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 181 married Elijah HINE, son of John HINE and Mehitable WATERS, 15 Feb 1776 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 182, 183
  - iv. Andrew COE; He moved to Norway, New York, then New Haven, New York and later to Sterling, Ontario; born circa 1755 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 184 married Mary (--?--).185
  - v. John COE; He was a soldier in the Revolution, in the Battle of White Plains. He moved to Norway, New York, then Skaneateles, New York and in 1827 to Ellery, New York; born 20 Sep 1757 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 186 married Lois JOHNSON, daughter of Gideon JOHNSON and Dorcas HICKOK, 1780 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 187, 188, 189
  - vi. Amos COE; He moved to Norway, New York, where he kept the first tavern in the town, and religious meetings were held alternatively at his house and Josiah Smith's at the beginning of the nineteenth century; born circa 1763 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA; 190,191 married Elizabeth BURWELL, daughter of Benedict BURWELL, in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA; 192,193 died 14 Nov 1805 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA; aged 42 years; 194,195 buried after 14 Nov 1805 in Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA. 196,197

32 vii. Simeon COE.

- 65. Mary SANFORD (Nathaniel, #130); baptized 9 Mar 1729 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA; 198,199 married Andrew COE (see #64), son of John COE, 8 Sep 1748 in Woodbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA; 200,201,202 died in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA; 203 buried in Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA. 204
  - 66. Stephen ELLSWORTH; married Anna CLARK (see #67).

Children of Stephen ELLSWORTH and Anna CLARK (see #67) were:

33 i. Roxy Lany ELLSWORTH.

67. Anna CLARK; married Stephen ELLSWORTH (see #66).

#### Generation Eight

128. John COE (Andrew, #256); born circa 1690 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA; 205 married an unknown person before 1722; 206 married Athalanah CLAY, daughter of Humphrey CLAY, 1 Oct 1734; 207 died 1741 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. 208

He along with his brother Jonathan, sold to Samuel Brown the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island originally belonging to their grandfather, John Coe in 1720 in Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA. 209

Children of John COE include:

64 i. Andrew COE.

- Jonathan COE; born 18 Feb 1727;<sup>210</sup> married Esther GREEN, daughter of Reuben GREEN and Mary MERRITT;<sup>211</sup> married Phebe (--?--).<sup>212</sup>
- iii. Judith COE; She moved to Nantucket Island; born 29 Jun 1729;213 married Jacob MORRIS. 214
- 130. Nathaniel SANFORD (*Thomas*, #260); born circa 1682; 215 married an unknown person circa 1702; 216 married Bethia KIRBY (see #131) before 1722; 217 died 20 Aug 1771 in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 218
  - Children of Nathaniel SANFORD and Bethia KIRBY (see #131) were as follows:
    - Zechariah SANFORD; born 8 Dec 1722 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 219
    - Joseph SANFORD; born Oct 1726 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 220
    - 65 iii. Mary SANFORD.
      - iv. Hannah SANFORD; born 5 May 1731 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 221
      - v. Stebbins SANFORD; born 27 Nov 1733 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 222
      - vi. Susee SANFORD; born 15 Feb 1737 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.<sup>223</sup>
      - vii. Mercy SANFORD; born 3 Aug 1738 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 224
- Bethia KIRBY; married Nathaniel SANFORD (see #130), son of Thomas SANFORD, before 1722.225

#### Generation Nine

- 256. Andrew COE (John, #512); born circa 1657; <sup>226</sup> married Deborah LYON (see #257), daughter of Thomas LYON and Mary HOYT, before 1686; <sup>227</sup> died after 1714. <sup>228</sup> He appears as a witness on a deed in 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. <sup>229</sup>
  - Children of Andrew COE and Deborah LYON (see #257) were as follows:
    - Hannah COE; married Joshua BRONDIGE, son of Joshua BRONDIGE. 230
    - ii. Deborah COE; married Nathan KNIFFEN, son of Nathan KNIFFEN. 231
    - iii. Mary COE; married Israel STOAKHAM, son of John STOAKHAM. 232
    - iv. Samuel COE; born circa 1686;<sup>233</sup> his estate was probated 23 Jan 1725.234
      - He left a will on 23 Jan 1720.235
    - 128 v. John COE.
      - vi. Jonathan COE; born circa 1695;236 died after 1720.237
      - vii. Phebe COE; born 1702; 238 married John HENDRICKS, son of Henry HENDRICKS and Elizabeth BENNETT. 239
- 257. Deborah LYON (Thomas, #514); married William PROBY; 240 married Andrew COE (see #256), son of John COE, before 1686.241
  - 260. Thomas SANFORD; born 1608 in England. 242
  - Children of Thomas SANFORD include:
    - i. Nathaniel SANFORD.

#### Generation Ten

512. John COE; born circa 1620; 243 died after 20 Sep 1683.244

He was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres on 7 Dec 1641 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.245

Children of John COE include:

256 i. Andrew COE.

- Hannah COE; born circa 1660; 246 married Captain Titus HINMAN, son of Edward HINMAN and Hannah STYLES, after 27 May 1683; 247 died 16 Jan 1702/3 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA. 248
- 514. Thomas LYON; born circa 1621 in England; 249 married Martha Johanna WINTHROP, daughter of Henry WINTHROP and Elizabeth FONES; 250 married Mary HOYT (see #515), daughter of Simon HOYT and Susannah (--?--), before 1652.251,252

Children of Thomas LYON and Mary HOYT (see #515) were as follows:

257 i. Deborah LYON.

ii. Abigail LYON; married an unknown person 1672.253

515. Mary HOYT (Simon, #1030); born circa 1632; 254 married Thomas LYON (see #514) before 1652.255,256

### Generation Eleven

1030. Simon HOYT; He came to New England in 1629; born circa 1593; 257 married an unknown person before 1618; 258 married Susannah (--?--) (see #1031) before 1632; 259, 260 died 1 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. 261, 262

Children of Simon HOYT and Susannah (--?--) (see #1031) were as follows:

515 i. Mary HOYT.

- ii. Moses HOYT; born circa 1634; 263 married Elizabeth (--?--) before 1659.264
- iii. Joshua HOYT; born circa 1639; 265 married Mary BELL, daughter of Francis BELL, before 1664.266

iv. Miriam HOYT; born circa 1641; 267 married Samuel FIRMAN 25 Mar 1662 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. 268

v. Samuel HOYT; born circa 1643;<sup>269</sup> married Hannah HOLLY 16 Nov 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA;<sup>270</sup> married Rebecca (--?--) between 1710 and 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA;<sup>271</sup> married Hannah SLAWSON 20 Sep 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.<sup>272</sup>

vi. Benjamin HOYT; born 2 Feb 1644/45 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA; 273 married Hannah WEED 5 Jan 1670/71 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. 274

vii. Sarah HOYT; born circa 1647; 275 married Samuel FINCH before 1663, 276

1031. Susannah (--?--); married Robert BATES;  $^{277}$  married Simon HOYT (see #1030) before 1632;  $^{278}$ ,  $^{279}$  died before 1 Feb 1674.  $^{280}$ 

Printed on: 23 Feb 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

### Endnotes

- Social Security Death Index, 1993.
- 2. ibid.
- 3. ibid.
- 4. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe, n.d.
- 5. Birth certificate for Gordon Coe, 15 Jun 1887.
- Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, n.d.
- 7. Social Security Death Index.
- 8. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 9. Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe, n.d.
- 10. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- Social Security Death Index.
- 12. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe.
- 13. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 14. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe.
- Social Security Death Index.
- 16. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe.
- 17. ibid.
- 18. ibid.
- 19. ibid.
- 20. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 21. Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe.
- 22. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 23. Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe.
- 24. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 25. Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe.
- 26. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 27. Death certificate for William Bowers, 11 Feb 1966.
- 28. ibid.
- 29. ibid.
- 30. Social Security Death Index.
- 31. Death certificate for William Bowers.
- 32. ibid.
- 33. Social Security Death Index.
- 34. Death certificate for William Bowers.
- 35. ibid.
- 36. ibid.
- 37. ibid.
- 38. Social Security Death Index.
- 39. Death certificate for William Bowers.
- 40. Social Security Death Index.
- 41. ibid.
- 42. Birth certificate for Gordon.
- Marriage Certificate for Wilbur A. Coe and Ida J. Lafore, 17 Aug 1886.
- 44. Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), p. 12.
- 45. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
- 46. ibid.
- 47. Marriage Certificate for Wilbur A. Coe.
- 48. Social Security Death Index.
- 49. ibid.
- 50. ibid.
- 51. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe.

52. Social Security Death Index. 53. ibid. 54. ibid. 55. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe. 56. Social Security Death Index. 57. ibid. 58. ibid. 59. ibid. 60. ibid. 61. ibid. 62. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe. 63. Social Security Death Index. 64. ibid. 65. ibid. 66. Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe. Birth certificate for Gordon. 68. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery. 69. Marriage Certificate for Wilbur A. Coe. 70. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 12. 71. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery. 73. Marriage Certificate for Wilbur A. Coe. 74. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery. 75. ibid. 76. ibid. 77. Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe. 78. ibid. 79. ibid. 80. ibid. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery. 82. ibid. 83. ibid. 84. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba or Union Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, n.d. 85. Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe, 12 May 1894. 86. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10, 12. 87. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10, 12. 89. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery. 90. Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe. 91. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 12. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery. 93. Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe. 94. ibid. 95. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 12. 96. ibid. 97. ibid. 98. ibid. 99. ibid. 100. ibid. 101. ibid. 102. ibid. 103. ibid.

104. ibid. 105. ibid. 106. ibid.

```
107. ibid.
108. ibid.
109. ibid.
110. ibid.
111. ibid.
112. ibid.
113. ibid.
114. ibid.
115. ibid.
116. ibid.
117. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery.
118. ibid.
119. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10, 12.

    Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery.

121. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 12.
122. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba Cemetery.
123. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery.
124. ibid.
125. ibid.
126. ibid.
127. ibid.
128. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet or Worden Cemetery, Scriba,
     Oswego County, New York.
129. Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe.
130. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.

    Fred Smith, Norway Tidings (Reprinted by The Kuyahoora Valley Historical

     Society, 1987), vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
132. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.

    William Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut (Woodbury,

     Connecticut: William Cothren, 1879), vol. 3, p. 473.

    Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.

135. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.

    Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.

137. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10.
138. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.
139. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10.
140. ibid, p. 9.
141. ibid, p. 10.
142. ibid.
143. ibid.
144. ibid.
145. ibid.
146. ibid.
147. ibid.
148. ibid.
149. ibid.
150. ibid.
151. ibid.
152. ibid.
153. ibid.
154. ibid.
155. ibid.
156. ibid.
157. ibid.
158. ibid, p. 9.
159. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.
```

```
160. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.
162. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10.
163. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet Cemetery.
164. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 10.
165. ibid, p. 12.
166. ibid.
167. ibid, p. 8.
168. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
169. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
170. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 472.
171. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
172. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
173. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
174. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
175. ibid.
176. ibid.
177. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 470.
178. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
179. ibid.
180. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 472.
181. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
182. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
183. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
184. ibid.
185. ibid.
186. ibid.
187. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
188. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
189. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 473.
190. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Norway Village Cemetery, Norway,
     Herkimer County, New York, n.d.
191. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
192. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
193. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.

    Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Norway Village Cemetery.

195. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
196. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Norway Village Cemetery.
197. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
198. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
199. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 139.
200. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
201. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
202. Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 472.
203. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
204. ibid.
205. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 7.
206. ibid.
207. ibid.
208. ibid.
209. ibid.
210. ibid.
211. ibid.
212. ibid.
213. ibid.
214. ibid.
```

```
    Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 511.

216. ibid, vol. 3, p. 19.
217. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.

    Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut, vol. 3, p. 511.

219. ibid, vol. 3, p. 19.
220. ibid, vol. 3, p. 21.
221. ibid, vol. 3, p. 23.
222. ibid, vol. 3, p. 25.
223. ibid, vol. 3, p. 28.
224. ibid, vol. 3, p. 29.
225. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
226. ibid, p. 6.
227. ibid, p. 6, 7.
228. ibid, p. 6.
229. ibid.
230. ibid, p. 7.
231. ibid.
232. ibid.
233. ibid, p. 6.
234. ibid, p. 7.
235. ibid.
236. ibid.
237. ibid.
238. ibid.
239. ibid.
240. ibid, p. 6.
241. ibid, p. 6, 7.
242. ibid, p. 8.
243. ibid, p. 1.
244. ibid, p. 5.
245. ibid, p. 1.
246. ibid, p. 6.
247. ibid.
248. ibid.
249. ibid.
250. ibid.
251. ibid.
252. Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins, Immigrants to New
     England 1620 - 1633 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
     1995), vol. 2, p. 1030.
253. ibid.
254. ibid.

    Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 6.

256. Anderson, Great Migration Begins, Immigrants, vol. 2, p. 1030.
257. ibid, vol. 2, p. 1029.
258. ibid.
259. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 6.

    Anderson, Great Migration Begins, Immigrants, vol. 2, p. 1030.

261. ibid, vol. 2, p. 1029.
            _____, "The American Genealogist," serial unknown, vol. 10, p. 44.

    Anderson, Great Migration Begins, Immigrants, vol. 2, p. 1030.

264. ibid.
265. ibid.
266. ibid.
267. ibid.
268. ibid.
```

```
269. ibid.
```

271. ibid, vol. 2, p. 1031.

272. ibid.

273. ibid.

274. ibid.

275. ibid.

276. ibid.

277. ibid, vol. 2, p. 1030.

278. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 6.

279. Anderson, Great Migration Begins, Immigrants, vol. 2, p. 1030.

280. ibid.

<sup>270.</sup> ibid.

### Bibliography

Anderson, Robert Charles, The Great Migration Begins, Immigrants to New England 1620 - 1633 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995).

Birth certificate for Gordon Coe, 15 Jun 1887.

Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, Oswego County, New York, n.d.

Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, North Scriba or Union Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York, n.d.

Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, n.d.

Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet or Worden Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York.

Cothren, William, History of Woodbury, Connecticut (Woodbury, Connecticut: William Cothren, 1879).

Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe, 12 May 1894.

Death certificate for William Bowers, 11 Feb 1966.

Marriage Certificate for Wilbur A. Coe and Ida J. Lafore, 17 Aug 1886.

Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe, n.d.

Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe, n.d.

Smith, Fred, Norway Tidings (Reprinted by The Kuyahoora Valley Historical Society, 1987).

Social Security Death Index, 1993.

Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.).

	"The	American	Genealogist,	serial	unknown.
--	------	----------	--------------	--------	----------

The Descendants of John Coe Sources

1790 Census

Bartlett. Robert Coe, Puritan.

Baird. History of Rye (recs. of land transactions, etc. Genealogy sec. is filled with errors)

Bolton. Westchester. (repeated Baird's errors)

Census Records.

Connecticut Military Records.

Family Bible Records.

Hinman. Connecticut Settlers.

History of Oswego County.

Information from the late Mary (Coe) Todd of Oswego.

Land Records of Rye, New York.

Mead. Greenwich.

Huntington. Stamford.

New York Hist. and Gen. Rec.

Norway Tidings of June, 1887.

Records of Coe of Connecticut.

Records of Coe of New York.

Records of Christ Church of Rye, New York.

Hoyt Genealogy.

Lyon Genealogy.

Sanford Genealogy.

Scriba Vital Records.

Spalding Family Genealogy.

Sweet Cemetery Inscriptions.

Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions.

Undated clippings from Oswego Daily Times.

Land Records, Herkimer County, New York.

Adj. Report, War of 1812.

Census Records, Scriba, New York.

Scriba Vital Records.

Adj. Report, Civil War.

Marriage Records, Onondaga County.

Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions, North Scriba.

Records furnished by Hilda Barton Cronk of East Scriba.

### Individual Detail

### Subject\* John COE (2234)

Father\* Andrew COE (2608) (b. circa 1657, d. after 1714) Mother\* Deborah LYON (2609)

Living: N Multi Birth: ? Anc Int: 0 n Order: ? Adopted: ? Dec Int: 0 NCESTOR: Y CIVILWAR: N REVOLUTION: N

WWII : N

Birth*					Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.1
Note:		12	Apr	1718	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared as a leader on a petition of inhabitants of Rye complaining
					that the government of Connecticut was imposing taxes
					on them, with affidavits in support thereof).2
Note*		-	_	1720	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York,
					USA (along with his brother Jonathan, sold to Samuel Brown the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island
					originally belonging to their grandfather, John Coe).
Marriage*	b	_	_	1722	4
Son:	C	_		1722	Andrew COE (2217); Rye, Westchester County, New York,
		_			USA.5
Note:		24	May	1722	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold land to
Son:		10	Poh	1727	Abraham Miller).6 Jonathan COE (2614)7
Note:				1729	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears in a
110001		V	ria.	1107	list of proprietors of a parcel of land between Byram
					River and Blind Brook).8
Note:		16	May	1729	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (with others,
			_		gave land for the Presbyterian Church).9
Daughter:				1729	Judith COE (2620)10
Note:		11	Oct	1733	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold land to James Blackman). 11
Marriage*		01	Oct	1734	Athalanah CLAY (2610)12
Son:				1735	Samuel COE (2622)13
Son:			_	1737	Joseph COE (2626); Horseneck, Connecticut, USA.14
Note:		19	Feb	1738	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
					(purchased land from William Anderson).15
Note:		_	_	1739	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (subscribed
					seven shillings, eight pence, toward the expense of
					obtaining a patent for the establishment of a ferry between Rye and Oyster Bay, Long Island). 16
Death*				1741	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.17
		_			
Reference	:				(Dec'd @ ≈51 yrs) Children : 5

Printed on: 19 Feb 1997

ANCESTOR : Y WWI : N

Birth Order : ?

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

### Endnotes

```
1. Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), p. 7.
2. ibid.
3. ibid.
```

4. ibid.

5. ibid, p. 8.

6. ibid, p. 7.

7. ibid.

8. ibid.

9. ibid.

10. ibid.

11. ibid.

12. ibid.

13. ibid.

14. ibid.

15. ibid.

16. ibid.

17. ibid.

## Individual Detail

# Subject\* John COE (2613)

	Subject*	Jo	hn	COE	(2613)	
	Father* Mother*					
Π	Birth*	c			1620	1
	Note*		_		1641	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres).2
	Note:		-	Sep	1642	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (was on the tax list "jo coe his rate due the town 13s 8d").3
	Note:		25	Apr	1647	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (appeared in the town records "John Coe complayne agt Daniel Fenc for destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye").4
	Note:		03	May	1649	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (appeared in the town records "at a court: a Complaynt by Jumfry Trembe agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it'. Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a shesill sayd before God he would have his paye").5
	Note:		18	Sep	1649	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (joined others on a committee that wrote to Governor Stuyvesant at Fort Amsterdam that "Our neighbors of Stamford hath always desired and endeavored to depopploate this place of Greenwich and to leave it without inhabitants so the prophit may dedowne to themselves").6
	Note:		13	May	1651	Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (sold his property in Stamford "Witness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the pty and Ellyas Baylly other party, that ye said John Coe doth by these presents sell, allinate, assigne, and sett over from him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz: on house and a hom lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half more or less bounded by Nickles Knap north, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres vast land
						more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the forsayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates or invombrances whatsoever befor
	Son: Note:				1657 1659	these present deed").7 Andrew COE (2608)8 Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (sold to William Hubbard a parcel of land consisting of a house with a half acre of land, more or less, with swamp adjoining).9
	Daughter: Note:				1660 1660	Hannah COE (2648)10 Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (along with Peter Disbro and Thomas Sudwell, concluded a

Note: 02 Jun 1661 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (along with Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud bought lands north of Rye from the Indians). 12  Note: 26 Jul 1662 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (signed a document along with other inhabitants of Manursing Island to quell rumors of unlawfulness). 13  Note: 26 Mar 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government requesting the appointment of officers there). 14  Note: 28 Apr 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which he was also a member). 15  Note: Aug 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island). 16  Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island). 17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck). 18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island). 19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, agains					treaty with the Indians for the purchase of Manursing Island). 11
Note: 26 Jul 1662 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (signed a document along with other inhabitants of Manursing Island to quell rumors of unlawfulness). 13  Note: 26 Mar 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government requesting the appointment of officers there). 14  Note: 28 Apr 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which he was also a member). 15  Note: Aug 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island). 16  Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island). 17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck). 18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island). 19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	02	Jun	1661	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (along with Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John
Note: 26 Mar 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government requesting the appointment of officers there). 14  Note: 28 Apr 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which he was also a member). 15  Note: Aug 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island). 16  Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island). 17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck). 18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island). 19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	26	Jul	1662	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (signed a document along with other inhabitants of
Note: 28 Apr 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which he was also a member). 15  Note: Aug 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island). 16  Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island). 17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck). 18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island). 19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	26	Mar	1663	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government
Note: Aug 1663 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island).16  Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island).17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck).18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island).19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots).20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next").21	Note:	28	Apr	1663	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Bud conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of
Note: 28 Feb 1665 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the convention at Hempstead, Long Island). 17  Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck). 18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island). 19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	-	Aug	1663	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list as proprieter of two of
Note: 08 Dec 1666 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck).18  Note: 1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island).19  Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots).20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next").21	Note:	28	Feb	1665	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the
Note:1668 Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York,	Note:	08	Dec	1666	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on
Note: 1672 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as owning 14 lots). 20  Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	-	_	1668	Manursing Island, Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on
Note: 20 Sep 1683 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the Newlottes, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next").21	Note:	-	_	1672	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appeared on a list of 12 proprieters of Salt meadows in Rye as
Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next"). 21	Note:	20	Sep	1683	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (appears on a writ of error imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas
Death* a 20 Sep 1683 22					Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next").21
	Death* a	20	Sep	1683	22

Reference: (Dec'd @ ≈>63 yrs) Children: 2

Living: N Multi Birth: ? Anc Int: 0
Birth Order: ? Adopted: ? Dec Int: 0
ANCESTOR: Y CIVILWAR: N REVOLUTION: N
WWI: N WWII: N

Printed on: 17 Feb 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

### Endnotes

```
1. Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), p. 1.
 2. ibid.
 3. ibid, p. 2.
 4. ibid.
 5. ibid.
 6. ibid.
 7. ibid.
 8. ibid, p. 6.
 9. ibid, p. 3.
10. ibid, p. 6.
11. ibid, p. 3.
12. ibid, p. 4.
13. ibid.
14. ibid.
15. ibid.
16. ibid.
17. ibid.
18. ibid, p. 5.
19. ibid.
20. ibid.
21. ibid.
22. ibid.
```

### Individual Detail

# Subject\* Andrew COE (2217)

Father\* John COE (2234) (b. circa 1690, d. 1741) Mother\*

Birth*	c	_		1722	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.1
Note*		-	_	1743	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (he came of age and was assessed on a Greenwich rate after his father's death). <sup>2</sup>
Note:		09	Jan	1744	Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (and his stepmother sold land near King Street in Rye to Samuel Lane).3
Note:		20	Feb	1746	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (purchased land from James Anderson).4
Note:		18	Dec	1746	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (sold land in Greenwich to Solomon Haviland).5
Note:	С	-	_	1747	Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA (moved to Woodbury and settled in the part of the town that was later Southbury).6
Marriage*		80	Sep	1748	Mary SANFORD (2218); Woodbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 7,8,9
Daughter:	C	_	_	1750	Jerusha COE (2235); Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.10
Son:	C	_	_	1752	David COE (2236); Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.11
Daughter:	С	_	_	1754	Molly COE (2237); Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.12
Son:	C	_	_	1755	Andrew COE (2239); Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.13
Son:		20	Sep	1757	John COE (2240); Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.14
Son:	С	_	_	1763	Amos COE (2242); Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.15,16
Son:		13	Jan	1772	Simeon COE (2205); Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. 17,18,19
Note:		_	_	1790	Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA (appears on the census on 1790).20
Note:		-	-	1792	Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA (and his wife followed their son Simeon to Norway, Herkimer County, New York).21
Note:		_	_	1800	Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA (appeared on the 1800 census). 22
Death*	a	_		1800	Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA. 23,24
Burial*				1800	Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, USA.25

Reference	:		(Dec'd @	33	>78	yrs) Ch	il	dren	:	7
Living	:	N	Multi Birth :	:	?	A	nc	Int	:	0
Birth Order	:	?	Adopted :	:	?	D	8C	Int	:	0
ANCESTOR	:	Y	CIVILWAR :	:	N	REVO	LU	TION	:	N
IWW	:	N	WWII :	:	N		W	1812	:	N

Printed on: 23 Feb 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

#### Endnotes

- 1. Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), p. 8.
- 2. ibid.
- 3. ibid.
- 4. ibid.
- 5. ibid.
- 6. ibid.
- 7. Fred Smith, Norway Tidings (Reprinted by The Kuyahoora Valley Historical Society, 1987), vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
- 8. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
- William Cothren, History of Woodbury, Connecticut (Woodbury, Connecticut: William Cothren, 1879), vol. 3, p. 472.
- Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
- 11. ibid, p. 9.
- 12. ibid.
- 13. ibid.
- 14. ibid.
- Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Norway Village Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer County, New York, n.d.
- 16. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
- Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Sweet or Worden Cemetery, Scriba, Oswego County, New York.
- 18. Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe, 12 May 1894.
- 19. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 9.
- 20. ibid, p. 8.
- 21. ibid.
- 22. ibid.
- 23. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.
- 24. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 8.
- 25. Smith, Norway Tidings, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 4.

### Individual Detail

### Subject\* Andrew COE (2608)

Father\* John COE (2613) (b. circa 1620, d. after 20 Sep 1683) Mother\* Birth\* c \_\_ \_\_ 1657 Note\* \_\_\_\_\_1679 Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA (appears as a witness on a deed).2 \_\_\_\_\_1680 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was a witness Note: on a deed).3 Deborah LYON (2609)4,5 Marriage\* b \_\_ \_\_ 1686 Son: c \_\_ \_\_ 1686 Samuel COE (2633)6 Son: c \_\_ \_\_ 1690 John COE (2234); Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.7 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was mentioned 1690 Note: as living near Fox Island).8 Jonathan COE (2637)9 Son: c \_\_ \_\_ 1695 27 Feb 1698 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was granted land in Port Chester). 10 Note: \_\_\_\_ 1701 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was a Note: townsman).11 1702 Phoebe COE (2638)12 Daughter: \_\_\_\_ 1702 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (received lot Note: number eight in the Swampland draft). 13 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was a Note: \_\_\_\_ 1705 sargent).14 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (received more land at Port Chester). 15 Note: \_\_\_ 1708 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was made a Note: 09 Jan 1711 vestryman of Christ Church). 16 Note: 18 Feb 1711 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (received an allotment in the second division of lots of the Lame Will's purchase).17 20 Apr 1713 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA. 18 Will\* \_\_\_\_ 1714 Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA (was granted land at White Plains).19 Note: Death\* a \_\_ \_\_ 1714 Deborah COE (2634) Daughter: Daughter: Mary COE (2642) Hannah COE (2645) Daughter: Son: Joseph COE (2699)

Living	:	N	Multi Birth	:	?	Anc Int	:	0
Birth Order	:	?	Adopted	:	?	Dec Int	:	0
ANCESTOR	:	Y	CIVILWAR	:	N	REVOLUTION	:	N
WWI	:	N	WWII	:	N	W1812	:	N

Printed on: 02 Mar 1997

Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

#### Endnotes

```
1. Unknown, The Descendants of John Coe (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), p. 6.
 2. ibid.
 3. ibid.
 4. ibid, p. 6, 7.
 5. ______, "Three Early New York Wills," The New York Genealogical and
  Biographical Record, LXXX, p. 218.
 6. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 6.
 7. ibid, p. 7.
 8. ibid, p. 6.
 9. ibid, p. 7.
10. ibid, p. 6.
11. ibid.
12. ibid, p. 7.
13. ibid, p. 6.
14. ibid.
15. ibid.
16. ibid.
17. ibid.
             _, "Three Early New York Wills", p. 218.
19. Unknown, Descendants of John Coe, p. 6.
```

20. ibid.

### FOREWORD

The study of genealogy is extremely interesting, and can be an enriching pastime. It unfolds an intimate picture of America by revealing the relatively unimportant lives of that horde of common people who are the real sub stratum of our race.

It is to be regretted that the family tree represents the height of snobbery to many, an attitude created by contacts with individuals or organizations that seek to gain honor through turnding distinguished forebears. Consider that ten generations ago---for most of we about the time the Pilgrims landed---we each had approximately 1024 ancestors living in that particular generation. Through intermarriage many of these were perhaps duplicated, but at that it seems rather inane to boast about any one of them, who is responsible for only about one one-thousandth of our being. And among all that number there's certain to be a few whom those ancestor worshippers would hesitate to mention.

Let's all be proud of all our ancestors, yes---because they have made America---and thankful, too, because each is responsible for our very existance. But there is no cause to boast because we have them---for no matter how poor or lowly, everyone has the same number. And the poorest will always find royal blood as well as peasant---saints as well as sinners.

Our family of Coe can hardly be called illustrious. Its
first representative in America did not come from blueblood
stock, nor did he possess riches. He was, indeed, probably
fortunate to be able to pay his passage across, at a time when
so many were forced to become indentured servants in order to make
the voyage. His descendants have been, for the most part, hard
working farsers, doctors, lawyers and merchants, few reaching
andest fame, and fewer gaining fortune.

Though smaller than most families of old Puritan stock, the name being carried on by a comparatively small number of descendents in the male lines, through its prolific daughters its blood is carred on by many. Cos marriages down through the years give to each descendant his share of representative good old New England blood. Some can trace to several of the "Mayflower" Pilgrims and to the carly governors of the colonies; a few to royality.

To those who discover in this book for the first time the history of their anteredants, I express my hope that they will get as much satisfaction from it as I have pleasure in pursuing the difficult but agreeable task. To those who have had previous knowledge of their lineage, may they find substantiation and further information of personal interest.

Here is a history, incomplete and possibly frowing with minor errors. But for the most part it is, I believe, as far as it has been possible to go, an accurate picture of one of the earliest families of America. --- RICHARD ELRICH COE

## NOTE

Baird's History of Ryo, Himman's Connecticut Settlers, the Con-Ward Memorial, and other works, have erroneously stated that John Coe of stamford, Greenwich and Rye was the son of Pebert Coe, who came to America in 1634 with wife Anna and three children, including a son John, born in 1625. This hastily jumped conclusion was first proved false by J. Gardner Bartlett in his splendid genealogy, "Jobert Coe, Puritan", published in 1911.

That John Coe, who first appears in 1641 at Stamford. Connecticut, simultaneously with Robert, was related to the latter we can be fairly positive. In all probability he was the John Coe, bartised at Stoke-Wayland, county of Suffolk, England, in 1622, see of Jenry and Hester (Nyce) Coe, his father being own cousin of Robert. Similarity of Christian names in both families, close association in the New World so often resulting in confusion of identities, and the logic of it all, leads us to accept this conclusion as reasonably certain.

### THE NAME OF COE

pown to about 1600 A.D. the family name of "Coo" was localized mainly in the eastern English counties of Essex Suffolk, Gembridge and Morfolk. In the form "le Koo" it commences to agree in records about 1300, which spelling in about a half a benutry began to be superseded by "le Coo"; later the "le" was drouped, and before 1400 the form "Coo" came into vogue, and (except for the rare use of "Coho") was almost exclusively used until 1550, and is found occasionally even as late as 1650. Between 1550 and 1600 "Cooe" is frequently met with, being the transition into the modern form of "Coe", which commences to appear about 1675, increasing constantly in use, and by 1650 had become the generally accepted spelling.

The significance of the name is lost in the limbo of the past. Undoubtedly there was more than one original family of the name, and probably each took the name from a different source. The most commonly accepted conclusion is that our particular family's name came from the East Anglican wori "le Keu", meaning "the cook", which in turn stemmed from the Norman-French "le Queu" (Latin coquus or cocus). Indeed its founder, John Coo of Gestingthorpe, county Essex, England, while in Italy as a member of Hawkwood's famous White Company, was referred to by the Italian chroniclers as "John le Coquus", "Coous" or "Coc".

In the midland counties of England the word "coe", also spelled "ko". "keo", "co" and "coo", was applied to the jackdaw, a bird of the crow family. Many families took their names from birds, and perhaps in some instances the name of "Coe" may have

twelve black martlets; the latter, however, are footless s allows, and not jackdows.

"Coe" is also an obsolete English word for an eccentric person, and nicknames often stuck as family names. In the mining districts of England the word "coe" has been applied to a small building covering the opening of a mining shaft.

## OTHER COE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

During the period of early settlement there were probably not more than four Coes who came to New England and New York and founded families of the name in America. Although the name occasionally appears in the records of the southern states, without looks work of the Coes in this country are descended from John of Stanford, asbert of Tatertown, John of Flushing and Matthew of Portsmouth.

Robert Coe, progenitor of the greatest number of Coes in Aberica ...probably three-quarters of them...was born at thorpe-Torieum. county Suffolk, England, was was baptized there Cobober 26, 1896.

His own cousin, Henry Coe, of Stoke-Mayland, county Words, was perhaps the father of John Coe of Stamford, Greenwich and Tye. Robert aged 5, America in 1634, with his wife (H)anna(h), and children, John aged 5, Robert aged 7, and Benjamin aged 5, settling first at Catertown, Cassachusetts, later moving to Wethersfield, Connecticut, then to Stamford in 1641. In 1644 he settled at Hempstead, Long Toland, and ci, years later, Newtown. He was married three times: first, in England, to Mary ....., mother of all his children; second, to beauth Dearslay, who accompanied him to America, and third, to Jane Rouse.

John Coe of Colne-Engaine, England, born about 1650, was an early

### THE NAME OF COE

pown to about 1600 A.D. the family name of "Coe" was localized mainly in the eastern English counties of Essex Suffolk, Gembridge and Morfolk. In the form "le Koo" it commences to be the form in records about 1300, which spelling in about a half a bentury began to be superseded by "le Coo"; later the "le" was drosped, and before 1400 the form "Coo" came into vogue, and (except for the rare use of "Coho") was almost exclusively used until 1850, and is found occasionally even as late as 1850. Between 1550 and 1600 "Cooe" is frequently met with, being the transition into the modern form of "Coe", which commences to appear about 1875, increasing constantly in use, and by 1850 had become the generally accepted spelling.

The significance of the name is lost in the limbo of the past. Undoubtedly there was more than one original family of the name, and probably each took the name from a different source. The most commonly accepted conclusion is that our particular family's name came from the East Anglican worl "le Keu", meaning "the cook", which in turn stemmed from the Norman-French "le Queu" (Latin coquus or coous). Indeed its founder, John Coo of Gestingthorpe, county Essex, England, while in Italy as a member of liawkwood's famous White Company, was referred to by the Italian chroniclers as "John le Coquus", "Coous" or "Coo".

In the midland counties of England the word "coe", also spelled "ko". "keo", "co" and "coo", was applied to the jackdaw, a bird of the crow family. Many families took their names from birds, and perhaps in some instances the name of "Coe" may have

purchaser of land in Brooklyn, but probably never came to America. His son John "Coa" and daughter Sarah "Coa" did, however, and were living at Flushing, Long Island, in 1715. Since they came from within ten miles of the birthplaces of John and Robert, they were probably relatives. John, 2nd, married Jannetje Van Zant, and had one son, John, born about 1745. The number of his descendants is very small.

the state of the state of the state of the state of

Matthew Coe, born about 1620, came to America and first appeared at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1640. About 1645 he settled at Gloucester, Massachusetts, where he was a fisherman. He remained there until 1655 when he moved to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, and there he died about 1670. His relationship, if any, to John or Robert has not been ascertained. Of his eight children, only one by name of Coe left issue. This son, John, born at Gloucester, June 30, 1649, subsequently settled at Little Compton, whose Island, and married Sarah Poabodie, granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden of the "Mayflower". He had six daughters and only one son, Samuel.

JOHE COO of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, Eng., won spurs of knighthood for service in Italy in Hawkwood's famous white Company; founder of Hawkwood Chantries 1412; born about 1340, died about 1415.

JOHN COO of Gestingthorpe, ELEANCE

JOHN COO of Gestingthorpe, born = about 1400, died after 1648.

THOMAS COC of Gestingthorpe, born about 1430, died about 1507.

JCHN COO of Gestingthorpe, born = JOAN, daughter of about 1460; will probated 1520. Thomas Golding died perhaps in 1520.

JOHN COO, "the elder", of \_\_ MARGARET Gestingthorpe; born about 1495, died 1523.

JOHN COO, "the younger", of = DOMOTHY Gestingthorpe, Maplestead and Wiston. Born 1523, died 1558.

ROBERT COOE of Stoke-Nayland, co. Suffolk. Born 1550, died 1598.

HENRY COE of Stoke-HISTER NYCE Nayland. Baptized | died 1632.

> JOHE COE, baptized April 14, 1622. Is believed to have been the John who settled at Stamford, Conn., in 1641.

Thorpe-Morieux. died born 1555, died 1631.

ROBERT COE of Boxford. Born 1596. Went to New England in 1534.

Pedigree taken from "Robert Coe, Puritan", by J. Gardner Bartlett, published in 1911. This rare genealogy contains a complete account of the English line, from John Coo I, to the emigrants.

### C O E Seine se a sur serve aven Television

redress rands all sybothers or series

the second second second second

Surface terms were an exting a service first first the service of the service states as

The state of the s

and recognized between the personal work to give be seen to

mediational are sware include the

# The Descendants of John Coe

Atlantic in 1641 was no ocean luxury cruise. After week upon week in a tiny ship on the great expanse of water, sometimes calm and docil, sometimes churned to cold grey fury, land must have looked pretty good. One made the trip, of course, by the Providence of God, and even if one drowned, that was by Providence, too. So when the dim outline of the Massachusetts cape appeared on the horizon, youthful John Coe and his fellow pussengers probably felt like dropping to their knees and thanking the Almighty for safe deliverance, if they didn't actually do so. They had not drowned.

The contrast between the semi-primitive settlements of this strange new world and the comfortable villages of Old England must have caused a wave of homesickness to sweep over them. But youth is fired with enthusiasm for adventure, and John must have envisioned great possibilities in this land he was about to adopt. At any rate, he was destined to become the founder of one of the hundreds of pioneer families whose composite story is the fundamental history of the founding of a great nation. Doubtless that thoughtnever occurred to him.

The name of the ship on which he came to these shores will probably never be known, and the exact date of his

arrival is either hidden among forgotten papers, or lost in records long since vanished. The first mention of him in America is in the records of the town of Stamford, Connecticut. The chill of a dreary New England winter had settled over this newborn town, in the Colony of New Haven. Snow covered the freshly cleared lands where sturdy Puritan hands were wresting a settlement from the wilderness along Long Island Sound. Here, on December 7, 1741, John Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres.

The desire for religious freedom was an important, but not the most important, motive for the great migration to the new world.

Practically all the early settlers were of yeoman stock, and America was a land of promise to them, a place where each could have a plot of ground of his own. It was undoubtedly this desire for greener pastures more than Puritan ideals that brought John Coe to Stamford.

Born about 1620, probably in Stoke-Nayland, in the county of Suffolk, England, at the time the Pilgrim fathers were laying the foundations of a new land, he grew to manhood hearing glowing tales of the virgin country beyond the seas. He was undoubtedly related to Robert Coe, early immigrant; was perhaps son of Henry and Hester (Nyce) Coe of Stoke-Nayland. When John was in his early teems Henry's Puritan cousin, Robert, severed all home ties and went to America, taking his family with him. Very likely he wrote home to his kin occasionally, and when John became of age, he, too, said goodbye to his parents and set out, coming to the same Connecticut town in which Robert was then located. Several historian have confused him with Robert's son John, who was only a boy of sixteen

house to gratald industrial and antel of the party of the contraction of the contraction

however, when the grant of land at Stemford was made to John Coe. Comparatively recent researches have cleared up this confusion and proved beyond doubt that there were two distinct individuals of the same name, one being but five years older than the other.

In September 1642 John Coe's name appears on the Stamford tax list, "Jo Coe his rate due the town 13s 8d."

During the next few years he spent his efforts toward getting firmly established in his new home. The town records are silent concerning his movements for this period. Perhaps he married, although his children were not born until some years later, when he was in his late thirties.

Of John Coe's character we have little on which to base our opinions. He was not uneducated, for he could write; at least he didn't sign his name with a cross---and a clear, bold signature was an accomplishment in those days.

He may have had adventure in mind when he came to America, but he didn't forget his Puritan teachings, for on April 25, 1647, "John Coo complayns agt Daniel Fenc for destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye."

What poor Daniel did, the record doesn't say. And again, on May 3, 1649, "at a court: a Complaynt by Humfry Trembe agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it.'

Frow all most whom this may concorn that in habitant of minon Hing gland which all the for some without governow as por from not hother to Time without governow as proposed from not hother to Time without governow Morfore Jos grocformer thanks the board or the format or below in the voltomeraty format or below the way and the surprise and the contract of the land the organist on all his laft this protocol for and find or first or all his laft his protocol for the protoco Which was And and goliwar to but fubility to all his helpen founds that an forth and Roghhiors deconting to go Supferibe Detor Bilbrow mores + of thomas Hoderic william Dolla. In west of Austra Committee toblong the many of Robert Grathers John browish Reproduction of the Hastings Proclemation of 1662 showing the bold, clear signature of JOHN COE the street A Ho mark Bot Komel

Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a shesill sayd before God he would have his paye." Apparently it didn't pay to take the Lord's name in vain with Johnny on the spot.

Whether it was his great piety, or his determination to get sweet revenge for real or imaginary injustices that caused him to be so sealous in prosecuting those who were careless with their Biblical language, we can only surmise. Perhaps we can charitably assume the former view when we take into consideration the fact that later in life he did a little preaching on the side.

In 1649 he joined others in Stamford in settling Greenwich, Connecticut. On September 18 of that year a committee consisting of John Coe, Robert Heusted, Thomas Sherwood and Richard Crab wrote to Governor Stuyvesant at Fort Amsterdam, under whose jurisdiction that settlement came, that "Our neighbors of Stamford hath allways desired and endeavored to depoppolate this place of Greenwich and to leave it without inhabitants so the prophit may redowne to themselves."

On May 13, 1651, he sold his property in Stamford. "Litness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the pty and
Ellyas Baylly ye other pty, that ye said John Coe doth by
these presents sell, allinate, assigne, and sett over from
him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz: on
house and a hom lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half more or less bounded by Nickles Knap

morth, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres wast land more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the foresayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates or incombrances whatsoever befor these present deed."

A PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

After ten years stay in Greenwich, on September 20, 1659, John Coe sold to William Hubbard a parcel of land consisting of a house with a half acre of land, more or less, with swamp adjoining, and set out on a new enterprise.

It was in the last days of Dutch rule on this continent that with two other New England men from the town of Greenwich he ventured to establish himself at what is now Rye, New York. The spot they chose was a fertile cultivated section, where important Indian villages stood. The land was purchased from the Indians by this trio---Peter Misbro, JOHN COE and Thomas Studwell.

On June 29, 1660, these three concluded a treaty with the Indians for the purchase of Manursing Island.

"Be it knowen wnto all men whom it may concern both Indians and English that we Shanarockwell sagamore, Machobo and Cokensekoo have sold unto Peter Disbro, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, all living at this present at Grenwige, to say a certain parcel of land which these Indians above mentioned have sold is called in the Indian name Manusing Island, and is mear unto the main land which is called in the Indian name Peningo. This said is-

land we above mentioned doe here by wirtue of this bill doe sell all our right and title unto John Coo, Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell, quietly to injoy from any molestation of us or any other Indians to them and to their heirs, assigns and executors for ever, and farther, we have given unto Peter Disbro, John Coo and Thomas Studwell feed for ther cattle upon the main called by the Indians Peningo and what timbers or trees that is for their use and not be be molested by us or other Indians; and we doe hereby acknowledge to have received full satisfaction for this purchase of land above mentioned to say we have received eight cotes and seven shirts, fiftene fathom of wompone which is the full satisfaction for the parcel of land above mentioned and for the witness we have hereto set our hands.

IPARAHUN SHANAROCKWELL
ARAMAPOE AKANAQUE
WONANAO COKOW
TOPOGONE WAWATANHAN
MATISHES COKINSECO
RICHARD MADWHERT
QUARAIKO"

The three "founders" of Rye were shortly joined in some of their transactions by a fourth, John Budd. Within a few months others came, until there were seventeen in all, and the island village called hastings was formed.

Manursing Island comprised about one hundred acres of upland with as many more of sedge or salt meadow. The first business of the settlers was to apportion the land among themselves and erect temporary habitations, and a homelot of two or three acres was assigned to each. John Coe's was located on the north end of the island. The first houses were log cabins, built from timber cut on Peningo Neck, on the mainland. More comfortable dwellings soon replaced these, however, the materials being brought down from the older settlements.

On June 2, 1662, John Coe, Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Budd bought lands north of kye from the Indians.

About two years after the settlement of Hastings suspicion upon the enterprise was abroad in the colony of New Haven. This territory was just outside that colony's jurisdiction at that time, and there were some suspicious souls in the New Haven government who were beginning to ask just what these men were up to, that they desired to live beyond the reaches of the law.

The power of the chief officers of the New Haven colonly was dwindling. Having lived under that government at
Greenwich, the freedom-loving inhabitants of the new little
town of Hastings had witnessed the suppression of political
and religious liberty, and naturally were against its
chafing restraint. It was probably with rejoicing that
they had moved from its jurisdiction. As soon as they recognized the government of any colony as likely to have
jurisdiction over them at Manursing, they turned their
thoughts, not to New Have, but to Hartford. They took up
a most unusual position, as is indicated in a document quite
famous locally, which they prepared and proclaimed on July
26, 1662. Its purpose was to quell that rumor of unlawfulness, and state quite plainly where they stood.

"Hasting, July 26, 1662. Know all men whom

this may concern that (we the) inhabitants of minnussing Island whose n(ames) are here under writtne,
do declare unto all the true(th) we cam not bether
to live without government as pr(etended), therefor
doe proclayme Charles the Second our lawful lord and
king: and doe volluntaryly submit ourselves and all
our lands that we have bought of the english and
indians, under his gratious protection: and do expect According to his gratious Declaration: unto
all his subjects which we are and Desiore to be
subject to all his holsom lawes that are Just and
Righteous according to God and our capableness to
receive: where unto we doe subscribe.

The mark of
Samuell Alling
The mark of
Robert Hutsone
John Brondish
The mark of
Frederick Harminsone
The mark of Thomas
Aplebe."

JOHN COR
The mark (X) of Thomas Studwell
The mark (O) of William Udelle

Peter Disbrow

To further substantiate their claim of allegiance, John Coe and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government on March 26, 1663, requesting the appointment of officers there.

The following month, on April 28, 1663, Feter Disbro, John Coe, Thomas Studwell and John Budd conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which John Coe was also a member, and in August of that year John Coe's name appeared on a list as proprietor of two of thirteen lots of salt meadow on the island.

On December 8, 1666, he sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck.

Before many years had passed the settlers began to turn their eyes toward the meinland, as a better place to live, so gradually the little island town of Hastings was abandoned and the village of Rye proper began to rise on its present site, amid the forest on Peningo Neck. In 1668 John Coe sold his house and home lot to Stephen Sherwood, and moved to the mainland, but kept his meadow lots on the island.

As were all the able bodied men of the community, he was a member of the "Trayn Band", the militia of Rye, mentioned in the colonial records of 1667. "Trainings" took place six times a year, and each was a great occasion, usually solemnized by prayer. Every member had to report at eight o'clock in the morning, and none could be absent, unless excused, without incurring a heavy fine. Each one was required to "bee allways provided with, and have in readiness by them, halfe a pound of Powder, two pound of shott, and two fathom of Match."

Nine years had passed since the commencement of a plantation on Manursing Island, and it was reported to the Conmecticut General Court, in October of 1669, that the people of Mye were still without an "orthodox minister." To be sure, John Coe and Marmaduke Smith were undertaking to teach or conduct religious services, and their labors, too, were acceptable, it would seem, for the people "appear to rest satisfyed without a lawful pastor in the improvment" of these two. Thoever the court's informant was, however, found it difficult to reconcile their teachings and his strict Puritan beliefs, for he represented the pair to the court as "persons unsownd and hereteredox in their judgments, if not

scandolous in their lives." In all probability they had expressed Quaker sentiments, and that was an unpardonable offence to austere Puritanism.

The court directed that the magistrate of Fairfield County summon Coe and Smith and make a decision, to preclude opportunity "to sowe the seeds of error among the people there", particularly since John Coe was one of the leading men of the town. No punishment was meted out, so apparently the court found them not too dangerous. However, the people of Rye did not get their "orthodox minister" until several years later.

John Coe presumably spent the rest of his life in Rye.

The sketchy records are silent concerning his activities in his later years, and nowhere has yet been found substantial proof of the name of his wife. She was, however, undoubtedly Hannah Sherwood, born in England about 1620, daughter of Thomas and Alice (.......) Sherwood, of Stamford, Greenwich and Fairfield.

John and his wife had two children whose names are in the records, and perhaps had others. Andrew, however, was the only one by name of Coe that left issue.

Children of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Coe:

- i. ANDREW, born about 1657; married Deborah
- ii. HANNAH, born about 1660; married Capt. Titus Himman.

Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't. Coe, Puritan"; Baird's History of Rye (recs. of land transactions, etc. Genealogy sec. is filled with errors) Bobon's "Westchester" (repeated Baird's errors); Himman's Conn. Settlers; Land Recs. Rye; Wead's "Greenwich"; Huntington's "Stamford."

STREET, STREET

2/26/97

Darlege E. Upcraft 68 Duke Rd Oswego NY 13126

Copied from Richard E. Coe's "Descendents
of John Coe" in the arordaya County
Library, Syracuse, New York.

The state of the s

all resident terms of the section of

to the prevente purchase and an experient fine to

derived the brane when Turke many the terms of the branch

A DANIEL AND A COST OF THE PARTY OF A CONTRACT OF A COST OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

to the feet the converse of palacies of a second transfer the description of a substration is a converse of a feet and a second of the second

and the state of t

Steve and Vickie Coe 708 East 5th Mc Cook, Ne 69001 Jan 1997

COE

#### THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN COE

JOHN COE

Even for the wealthy a trip across the Atlantic in the mid-1600's was no luxury cruise. After week upon week in a tiny ship on the great expanse of water, sometimes calm and docile, sometimes churned to cold grey fury, land must have looked pretty good. One made the trip, of course, by the Providence of God, and even if one drowned, that was by Providence, too. So when the dim outline of the Massachusetts cape appeared on the horizon, youthful John Coe and his fellow passengers probably felt like dropping to their knees and thanking the Almighty for safe deliverance, if they didn't actually do so. They had not drowned.

The contrast between the semi-primitive settlements of this strange new world and the comfortable villages of Old England must have caused a wave of homesickness to sweep over them. But youth is fired with enthusiasm for adventure, and John must have envisioned great possibilities in this land he was about to adopt. At any rate, he was destined to become the founder of one of the hundreds of pioneer families whose composite story is the fundamental history of the founding of a great nation. Doubtless that thought never occurred to him.

The name of the ship on which he came to these shores will probably never be known, and the exact date of his arrival is either hidden among forgotten papers, or lost in records long since vanished. first mention of him in America is in the records of the town of Stamford, CT. The chill of a dreary New England winter had settled over this newborn town, in the Colony of New Haven. Snow covered the freshly cleared lands where sturdy Puritan hands were wresting a settlement from the wilderness along Long Island Sound. Here, on December 7, 1641 John Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres. STAMFORD

The desire for religious freedom was an important, but not the most important motive for the great migration to the new world. Practically all the early settlers were of yeoman stock, and America was a land of promise to them, a place where each could have a plot of ground of his own. It was undoubtedly this desire for greener pastures more than Puritan ideals that brought John Coe to Stamford, CT.

Born about 1620, probably in Stoke-Nayland, in the county of Suffolk, England at the time the Pilgrim Fathers were laying the foundations of a new land, he grew to manhood hearing glowing tales of the virgin country beyond the seas. He was undoubtedly related to Robert Coe, early immigrant; was perhaps son of Henry and Hester (Nyce) Coe, of Stoke-Nayland. When John was in his early teens Henry's Puritan cousin, Robert, severed all home ties and went to America, taking his family with him. Very likely he wrote home to his kin occasionally, and when John became of age, he too said goodbye to his parents and

set out coming to the same Connecticut town in which Robert was then located. Several historians have confused him with Robert's son John, who was only a boy of sixteen. The grant of land at Stamford was made to John Coe. Comparatively recent researches have cleared up this confusion and proved beyond doubt that there were two distinct individuals of the same name, one being about five years older than the other.

In September 1642 John Coe's name appears on the Stamford tax list, "jo coe his rate due the town 13s 8d".

During the next few years he spent his efforts toward getting firmly established in his new home. The sketchy town records are silent concerning his movements for the period. Perhaps he married, although his children were not born until some years later, when he was in his late thirties.

Of John Coe's character we have little on which to base our opinions. He was not uneducated, for he could write; at least he didn't sign his name with a cross----and a clear, bold signature was an accomplishment in those days.

He may have had adventure in mind when he came to America, but he didn't forget has Puritan teachings for on April 25, 1647 "John Coe complayns agt Daniel Fenc for destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye".

What poor Daniel did, the record doesn't say. And again on May 3, 1647 "st a court: a Complaynt by Jumfry Trembe agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it'. Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a shesill sayd before God he would have his paye". Apparently it didn't pay to take the Lord's name in vain with Johnny on the spot.

Whether it was his great piety or his determination to get sweet revenge for real or imaginary injustices that caused him to be so zealous in prosecuting those who were careless with their Biblical language, we can only surmise. Perhaps we can charitably assume the former view when we take into consideration the fact that later in life he did a little preaching on the side.

In 1649 he joined others in Stamford in settling Greenwich, CT. On September 18 of the year a committee consisting of John Coe, Robert Heusted, Thomas Sherwood and Richar Crab wrote Governor Stuyvesant at Fort Amsterdam, under whose jurisdiction that settlement came, that "Our neighbors of Stamford hath always desired and endeavored to depopploate this place of Greenwich and to leave it without inhabitants so the prophit may dedowne to themselves".

On May 13, 1651 he sold his property in Stamford. "Witness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the pty and Ellyas Baylly other pty, that ye said John Coe doth by these presents sell, allinate, assigne, and sett over from him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz: on house and a how lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half more or less

bounded by Nickles Knap north, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres vast land more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the forsayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates or invombrances whatsoever befor these present deed".

After ten years stay in Greenwich, on September 20, 1659, John Coe sold to William Hubbard a parcel of land consisting of a house with a half acre of land, more or less, with swamp adjoining and set out on a new enterprise.

It was in the last days of Dutch rule on this continent that with two other New England men from the town of Greenwich he ventured to establish himself at what is now Rye, New York. The spot they chose was a fertile cultivated section, where important Indian villages stood. The land was purchased from the Indians by this trio--Peter Disbro, JOHN COE, and Thomas Sudwell.

On June 29, 1660 these three concluded a treaty with the Indians for the purchase of Manursing Island.

Be it knownen unto all ment show it may concern both Indians and English that we Shanarockwell sagamore, Malhibi and Cokensekto have sold unto Peter Disbro, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, all living at this present at Grenvige, to say a certain parcel of land which these Indians above mentioned have sold is called in the Indian name Manusing Island, and is near unto the main land which is called in the Indian name peningo. This said island we above mentioned doe here by virtue of this bill doe sell all our right and title unto John Coe, Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell, quietly to injoy from any molestation of us or any other Indians to them and to their heirs, assigns and executors for ever, and farther, we have given unto Peter Disbro, John Coe and Thomas Studwell feed for their cattle upon the main called by the Indians Peningo and what timbers and trees that is for their use and not to be molested by us or other Indians; and we doe hereby acknowledge to have received full satisfaction for this purchase of land above mentioned to say we have received eight cotes and seven shirts, fiftene fathom of compone which is the full satisfaction for the parcel of land above mentioned and for the witness we have hereto set out hands.

IPAWAHUN, ARAMAPOE, NONANAD, TOPOGONE, MATISHES, RICHARD, SHANAROCKWELL, ARAMAQUE, COTON, WAWATANIAN, COWIMSECO, MADWBERT AND QUARAIKO"

The three "founders" of Rye were shortly joined in some of their transactions by a fourth. John Budd. Within a few months others came, until there were seventeen in all and the island village called Hastings was formed.

Manursing Island comprised about on hundred acres of upland with as many more of sedge or salt meadow. The first business of the settlers was to apportion the land among themselves and erect temporary habitations, and a homelot of two or three acres was assigned to each. John Coe's was located on the north end of the

island. The first houses were log cabins, built from timber cut on Peningo Neck on the mainland. More comfortable dwellings soon replaced these, however the materials being brought down from the older settlements.

On June 2, 1661 John Coe, Peter Disbro, Thomas Studwell and John Budd bought lands north of Rye from the Indians.

About two years, after the settlement of Hastings apparently a rumor casting suspicion upon the enterprises was abroad in the colony of New Haven. This territory was just outside that colony's jurisdiction at that time, and there were some suspicious souls in the New Haven government who were beginning to ask just what these men were up to that they desired to live beyond the reaches of the law.

The power of the chief officers of the New Haven colony was dwindling. Having lived under that government at Greenwich the freedom-loving inhabitants of the new little town of Hastings had witnessed the suppression of political and religious liberty and naturally were against its chafing restraint. It was probably with rejoicing that they had moved from its jurisdiction. As soon as they recognized the government of any colony as likely to have jurisdiction over them at Manursing they turned their thoughts, not to New Haven, but to Hartford. They took up a most unusual position, as is indicated in a document quite famous locally, which they prepared and proclaimed on July 26, 1662. Its purpose was to quell that rumor of unlawfulness and state quite plainly where they stood.

"Hasting, July 26, 1662. Know all men whom this may concern that (we the) inhabitants of Minusring Island whose (names) are here under written, do declare unto all the true (tat) we came not hether to live without government as (pretended) therefor doe proclayne Charles the Second our lawful lord and king: and doe volluntaryly submit ourselves and all our lands that we have bought of the english and indians, under his gratious protection: and do expect According to his gratious Declaration: unto all his subjects which we are and Desione to be subject to all his holsom lawes that are Just and Righteous according to God and our capablesness to receive: where unto we doe suscribe,.....Peter Disbroe, John Coe, The mark (X) of Thomas Studwell, Samuell Alling, Robert Hutsone, John Brondish, Frederick Warminsone, Thomas Aplebo."

To further substantiate their claim of allegiance, John Coe and the other inhabitants of Manursing Island sent a petition to the Connecticut government on March 26, 1663, requesting the appointment of officers there.

The following month on April 28, 1663, Peter Disbro, John Coe, Thomas Studwell and John Budd conveyed Manursing Island to another syndicate, of which John Coe was also a member, and in August of that year John Coe's name appeared on a list as proprietor of two of theirteen lots of salt meadow on the island.

On February 28, 1665, John Coe and Richard Betts represented Hastings at the Convention at Hempstead, Long Island.

On December 8, 1666, John Coe sold Hackaliah Brown one half of a twelfth lot on Oxpasture Neck.

Before many years had passed the settlers began to turn their eyes toward the mainland, as a better place to live, so gradually the little island town of Hastings was abandoned and the village of Rye proper began to rise on its present site, amid the forest on Peningo Neck. In 1668 John Coe sold his house and homelot to Stephen Sherwood and moved to the mainland but kept his meadow lots on the island.

As were all the able bodied men of the community he was a member of the "Trayn Ben", the militia of Rye mentioned in the colonial records of 1667. "Trainings" took place six times a year and each was a great occasion, usually solemnized by prayer. Every member had to report at eight o'clock in the morning and none could be absent, unless excused, without incurring aheavy fine. Each one was required to "bee allways provided with, and have in readiness by them, halfe a pound of Powder, two pound of shott, and two fathom of Match."

Nine years had passed since the commencement of a plantation on Manursing Island and it was reported to the Connecticut General Court. In October of 1669, that the people of Rye were still without an "orthodox minister". To be sure, John Coe and Maraduke Emith were undertaking to teach or conduct religious services, and their labors, too, were acceptable, it would seem for the people, "appear to rest satisfyed without a lawful pastor in the improvment" of these two. Whoever the court's informant was, however, found it difficult to reconcile their teachings and his strict Puritan beliefs, for he represented the pair to the court as "persons unsownd and herteredox in their judgments, if not scandolous in their lives." In all probability they had expressed Quaker sentiments, and that was an unpardonable offence to austere Puritanism.

The court directed that the magistrated of Fairfield County summon Coe and Smith and make a decision to preclude opportunity "to some the seede of error amont the poeple there", particularly since John Coe was one of the leading men of the town. No punishment was meted out, so apparently the court found them not too dangerous. However, the people of Rye did not get their "orthodox minister" until several years later.

In a list of 12 proprietors of Salt meadows in Rye, dated 1672, John Coe appears as owning 14 lots.

John Coe presumably spent the rest of his life in Rye. He was still living on September 20, 1683 when a writ of error was imposed "to remove the case of John Coe, Richard Betts and their associates, against Thomas Barker and others of the NewLotts, from the Court of Sessions, Kings County, to the Court of Assigns in the Third Wednesday of October next." The records are silent concerning his activities in his later years, and nowhere has yet been found substantial proof of the name of his wife. There is a strong probability that she was Hannah Sherwood, born in England about 1620, daughter of Thomas and Alice(....) Sherwood, of Stantord. Greenwick and Fairfield. Some record undiscovered to date may yet clear up her

identity.

John and his wife had two children whose names are in the records and perhaps had others. Andrew, however, was the only one by name of Coe that left issue.

Children of John Coe: 2. i .... Andrew, born about 1657; married Deborah Lyon

ii....Hannah, born about 1660, baptized at Woodbury, Conn., May 27, 1683, and shortly afterward married Capt. Titus Hinman, son of Edward and Hannah (Styles) Hinman. She died in Woodbury, Conn., January 16, 1702/3.

Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't Coe, Puritan"; Baird's History of Rye (recs. of land transactions, etc. Genealogy sec. is filled with errors); Bolton's "Westchester" (repeated Baird's errors); Hinman's Conn. Settlers; Land Recs. Rye: Mead's Greenwich"; Huntington's "Stamford"; Records of Coe of Conn.' Coe of N.Y.

ANDREW COE

ANDREW COE, son of John Coe, was born about 1657, probably in Breenwich. Connecticut. His name first appears in the records in 1679, as a witness on a deed in Stratford. In 1680 he was a witness on a deed in Rye, where he resided all his life, owning land there, and also meadow lots on Manursing Island, previously belonging to his father.

He was townsman in Rye in 1701, sargent in 1705, and on January 9, 1711 was made a vestryman of Christ Church.

On Feburary 27, 1698 he was granted land in Port Chester and a little later, in what was called the Pondfield draft, he received twenty acres. In 1690 his home was mentioned as being near Fox Island. In the Swampland draft of 1702 he received lot number eight. In 1708 more land was laid out to him at Port Chester. On February 18, 1711, in the second division of lots of the Lame Will's purchase, he received an allotment. In 1714 land was granted him at White Plains.

He married Deborah Lyon, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon. Her father was one of the early settlers of Rye. He was born in England about 1621 and there married Martha Winthrop, granddaughter of Governor Winthrop. After Martha's death he married Mary Hoyt, daughter of Simon and Susannah (Smith) Hoyt. Simon Hoyt was born in Sommerset, England in 1575 and came to America in 1629. After Andrew Coe's death his widow married William Proby of Rye.

Andrew and Deborah had seven children, but John Coe II was the only son that left issue and thus through him the entire posterity of John Coe I by name of Coe is descended.

Children of Andrew and Deborah (Lyon) Coe:
i...SAMUEL, born about 1686 had land laid out to him in 1713 at
Port Chester. In 1715 his ear mark for cattle was assigned him, and
in 1718 he had further land laid out to him. He was also fence
viewer that year. He died without issue and probably never married.

His will, dated January 23, 1720, was probated January 23, 1725.

ii...DEBORAH, married Nathan Kniffen, son of Nathan Kniffen. iii...JONATHAN, born about 1695 lived in Rye and with his brother John sold to Samuel Brown in 1720 the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island, originally belonging to their grandfather, John Coe. He died without issue shortly after 1720. His will was dated November 21, 172

iv...JOHN, born about 1690; married (1st) (...), (2nd) Athalanah (Clay) Denton.

v...PHEBE, born in 1702, married John Hendricks of Fairfield, Conn., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett) Hendricks.

vi...MARY, married Israel Stoakham of North Castle, N.Y. son of John Stoakham.

vii...HANNAH, married Joshua Brondige of Rye, N.Y., son of Joshua Brondige.

Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't Coe, Puritan"; Recs. of Christ Church of Rye, N.Y.; Baird's Hist. of Rye; Hoyt Gen.; Lyon Gen.; Land Recs. of Rye; N.Y. Hist. and Gen. Rec.

JOHN COE II

JOHN COE Jl. son of Andrew and Deborah (Lyon) Coe, was born in Aye, N.Y., about 1890, and there he spent most of his life. He owned land in and about Rye, and in 1720, with his brother Jonathan, sold to Samuel Broam the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island originally belonging to their grandfather, John Coe 1. On April 12, 1718, his name appeared as a leader or a petition of inhabitants of Rye complaining that the government of Connecticut was imposing taxes on them, with affidavits in support thereof. On May 24, 1722 he sold land to Abraham Miller. His name appears in a list of proprietors of a parcel of land between Byram River and Blind Brook, dated May 2, 1729. On May 16 of that same year he, with others, gave land for the Presbyterian Church. On October 11, 1733 he sold land to James Blackman.

In 1739 he subscribed seven shillings, eight pence, toward the expense of obtaining a patent for the establishment of a ferry between Rye and Oyster Bay, Long Island.

He was twice married. Although the name of his first wife has not been uncovered, there are indications that she may have been a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ogden) Purdy of Rye. She died sometime between 1729 and 1734, and John married on October 1, 1734, Athalanah (Clay) Denton, daughter of Humphrey Clay, and widow of Solomon Denton.

John Coe was the only grandson of John Coe I by the name of Coe that left issue. He died intestate early in 1741, in Greenwich, Connecticut, whether he had moved a few years earlier, having purchased land there of William Anderson on February 19, 1738. In records concerning his death he is referred to as a "yeoman". Letters of administration were given to Jabez Mead on May 5, 1741, and on the same day Samuel Lane of Rye was appointed guardian of Andrew Che. On July 7 of that year David Ogden, brother of

Elizabeth, was appointed guardian of Jonathan, and on March 6, 1749, Jabez Mead was appointed guardian of Samuel.

Children of John Coe by his first wife:

i...ANDREW, born in 1722; married Mary Sanford

ii...JONATHAN, born February 18, 1727; married (1st) Esther Green, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Merritt) Green, (2nd) Phebe, widow of Joseph Betts

iii...JUDITH, born June 29, 1729; married Jacob Morris, and lived

on Nantucket Island.

Children of John and Athalanah (Clay) Coe:

iv...SAMUEL, born August 5, 1735; married Jane Field, daughter of

Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Field.

v...JOSEPH, born in 1737 in Horseneck, Conn. He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. John Van Ness' company. By trade he was a cordwainer. He probably never married. During the French and Indian wars he was a private in Capt. White's company, and marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757.

Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't. Coe, Puritan"; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N.Y.; Land Recs. of Rye; Conn. Military Recs; Meade's "Greenwich".

ANDREW DDE

ANDREW COE, son of John Coe II. was born in 1722, In Rye, N.Y. He moved to Greenwich, CT with his father and after the latters death was assessed on a Greenwich rate in 1743, becoming of age in that year.

On January 9, 1744 he and his stepmother sold land near King Street in Rye to Samual Lane, and a little later he conveyed land to Abraham Miller of Rye. On February 20, 1746 he purchased of James Anderson in Greenwich, and on December 18, 1746, he sold land there to Schomon Haviland.

Aoubt 1747 Andrew moved to Woodbury, CT, and settled in the part that was later Southbury. His name appears in the list of inhabitants of that town in the census of 1790.

On September 8, 1748 he married Mary Sanford in Woodbury. She was baptized there on March 9, 1729, the daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia (Kirby) Sanford. Her grandfather, Thomas Sanford, born in 1608 in England, was one of the "founders' of Milford, CT, and was a great-grandson of Richard Sanford of Stanstead-Mountfitchet, England.

Three of Andrew Coe's sons moved to Norway, Herkimer County, N.Y. in 1789 and in 1792, when his youngest son, Simeon, decided to follow them, Andrew and his wife went with him. They spent the rest of their days in Norway, appearing there in the 1800 census, and are probably buried in the old cemetery there. Their graves are unmarked, for many of the red sandstone markers in the Coe plot have long since crumbled to pieces so that names and dates are lost.

Children of Andrew and Mary (Sanford) Coe: i...JERUSHA, born about 1750; married Elisha Paldwin, con of Sylvanus and Mary (French) Baldwin. Moved to Catherine, N.Y. ii...DAVID, born in 1752; married Sarah Squire, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire. Moved to Veteran, N.Y.

iii...MOLLY, born in 1754; married Elijah Hine, son of John and Mehitable (Waters) Hine. Lived in Southbury, CT.

iv...ANDREW, born about 1755; married Mary....Moved to Norway, N.Y. then New Haven, N.Y. and later to Sterling, Ontario, Canada

v...JOHN, born September 20, 1757; married Lois Johnson, daughter of Gideon and Dorcas (Hickok) Johnson. Moved to Norway, N.Y., then Skaneateles, N.Y. and in 1827 to Ellery, N.Y. Soldier in the Revolution, in the Battle of White Plains

vi...AMOS, born in 1763; married Elizabeth Burwell, daughter of Benedict. Amos moved to Norway, N.Y., where he kept the first tavern in the town, and religious meetings were held alternately at his house and Josiah Smith's at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Their children were: Cyrus, Clarissa, Ira, Arnold, Henry, and Maria. Henry, born in 1795, married Salina Stone and moved to New Haven, later to Scriba, N.Y. He was the father of William S., Benjamin P., Henry and Amelia. Some of the Coes of Syracuse, N.Y., are descended from William and Benjamin.

vii...SIMEON, born January 13, 1772; married (1st) Betsey Ann Johnson, (2nd) Roxy Lany Ellsworth

Authorities: Bartlett's "Rob't Coe. Puritan", 1770 Census; Sanford Gen.; Norway Tidings of June, 1887; Land Recs. of Rye. NOTE: Mary Stanford's mother was Sethia Kiroy, Not Bethia Stebbins, as many accounts have erroneously stated.

SIMEON COE

SIMEON COE, son of Andrew and Mary (Sanford) Coe, was born January 13, 1772 in Southbury, CT. His first wife, whom he married there on April 8, 1792, was Betsey Ann Johnson. With his bride and his parents, he immediately followed his older brothers to Norway, Herkimer County, N.Y. in that year.

His wife died, during the early 1800's, leaving him with four young children. Aoubt 1806 he married Roxy Lany Ellsworth, who was born January 19, 1785, in Bennington, Vermont, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Clark) Ellsworth. At the age of nineteen she had had a naturla son, John Ellsworth, born March 10, 1804 in Cayuga County.

On March 6, 1809, Simeon and his wife, Roxy, sold land in Norway to Arnold Willoughby for \$62 comprising 50 acres of lot No. 1 of the Royal Grant. A couple years later, in 1811, they moved to Scriba, Oswego County, N.Y., and were among the earliest settlers of that town.

Simeon was a member of the 168th Regiment of Infantry at Fort Oswego, serving there during the War of 1812. In 1821 he was promoted from ensign to lieutenant. Interesting was his old powder horn, which bore the date 1814, with a representation of the old fort, and the inscription, "The redcoat who steals this horn will go to Hell sure as you're born!!...Sim Coe, his horn." Many years ago this relic was in the possession of a New York dealer, but was subsequently sold and

all efforts to locate it have been fruitless.

Roxy Lany died July 30, 1853 and Simeon followed her five years later at the ripe age of eighty-six, on June B, 1858. Both are buried in the old Sweet Cemetery at North Scriba, their headstones with bold inscriptions still standing firmly. Simeon had thirteen children in all, four by his first wife, and nine by his second. Through the sons of this second set practically all the Coes of Scriba and Oswego, and most of those of Syracuse, are descended.

Children of Simeon and Betsey Ann (Johnson) Coe:

i...SALLY, born March 21, 1793; married John Sweet. Died in Scriba, N.Y., May 27, 1849. Children: John S., Chauncey A., Allen J., Edmund M., Ruth A., Catherine M., Joseph, David M.

ii...ALEXANDER, married Marie Coon. Accoding to the 1840 census of Scriba, he had five sons up to that time. His further history has not been learned. He was William Otis Coe's father

iii...BETSEY, married Samuel Coon. They were living in Scriba in

iv...NANCY, married William Coon. They sold land in Scriba in 1834

Enildren of Simeon and Roxy Lany (Ellsworth) Coet

v...SIMECN, born August 7, 1808; married Sarah Prosser vi...CHARILLA, born about 1810; married Prosser Coon, and moves to "the West". Children: Clark R., Dr. William (perhaps other) vii...HARRIET A., born April 5, 1813; married John Dumbelton, son of Samuel and Lovia (Young) Dumbolton of Scriba, N.Y. Children:

Samuel, Lovica, Lucius B., Nathan H., Charles I vii)... AVIS, born in May, 1815; married Alvah Spalding, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Bullock) Spalding. Moved to New Fairgrove. Michigan, about 1855. Children: Ariel Clark, Phebe M., Alonzo F.

Lydia L., John H., Charles O., Alva A., Henry F.

ix...PHEBE MATILDA, born March 26, 1819; married July 24, 1842, Charles Orville Spalding, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Bullock) Spalding. He was born December 7, 1802 in Ellisburg, N.Y., and died in Onawa, Iowa. Phebe died without issue May 27, 1843 less than a year after her marriage. He married (2nd) Caroline A. Crafts, and (3rd) Lavina (Merill) Preble.

x...CALVIN SANFORD, born February 10, 1821; married Mary Eliza

xi...AMBROSE A., born July 31, 1823 married Samantha Malvina (Spalding) Crafts.

xii...ANDREW A., born December 14, 1834, married Ellen N. Howard xiii...LAURINDA, born April 17, 1828; married William Woolson of Scriba, N.Y. Children: Mary Ann, Jane E., Harriet E., Frances A., Herman A., Cornelia E.

Authorities: Family Bible recs.; Hist. of Oswego Co.; Scriba Vit. Recs; Inf. from the late Mary (Coe) Todd of Oswego; Census Recs; Spalding Fam. Gen.; "Norway Tiding", Sweet Cem. Ins.; Baptist Cem. Ins.; Undated clippings from Dawego Daily Times; Land Recs.; Hert. Co.; Adj. Report, War of 1812.

ANDREW A. COE

ANDREW A COE, son of Simeon and Roxy Lany (Ellsworth) Coe, was born December 14, 1824, in Scriba, Oswego County, N.Y. He married Ellen N. Howard, born June 3, 1823, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Prosser) Howard.

With his brother Simeon, for many years, he operated a mill at Scriba for making barrel staves.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting September 2, 1864, in Cato, N.Y.; was mustered in as private, Battery A, 3rd Light Artillery, to serve one year. He was mustered out May 26, 1865, at McDougal General Hospital, New York Harbor.

His death on May 9, 1894, was caused by injuries he sustained in the war. His widow died on March 26, 1904.

Children of Andrew A. and Ellen (Howard) Coe:

i...TILTON EUGENE, born July 24, 1849; married (1st) Jennie C. Anderson, (2nd) Violet (Doon) Whitney, (3rd) Jannett (Pancost) Totman. ii...ANDREW ELMER, born January 26, 1851; married Mary Ann Ellaworth

iii...ELLEN A, born January 26, 1851, (twin of Andrew E.,); married Sardus Kane. Separated and resumed maiden name. Died May 20, 1931, in Willard, N.Y. No issue.

iv...STEPHEN HOWARD, born in 1853; died unmarried March 30, 1904...
v...ELIZA A., born in 1855; married Albert Totman. Died July 7,
1939. in Syracuse, N.Y. Buried in McGraw, N.Y.

vi...S. WILLIAM, born June 6, 1860; married Anna Morrow. vii...WILBUR AUGUSTUS, born in 1861, married Ida J. LaFore.

Authorities; Census recs., Scriba, N.Y.; Scriba VR: Adj. Re., Civil L War; Marriage Recs. Onon. Co., Bapt. Cem, Ins., N. Scriba

ANDREW ELMER COE, son of Andrew A. and Ellen N. (Howard) Coe, was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, January 26, 1851. He was half of a set of twins - his twin was Ellen A. He married on January 4, Mary Ann Ellsworth, born May 5, 1856, in Stirling, N.Y. daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (King) Ellsworth.

He was a farmer and a meat market operator. He died May 22, 1916, in Williamson, N.Y., and his wife died February 27, 1921 in Oswego.

Children of Andrew Elmer and Mary Ann (Ellsworth) Coe:

i...ERNEST GEORGE, born June 10, 1874; married May L. Brown. He died January 2, 1954. Children: Earl and Dorcus

ii...BURTON ELMER, born May 13, 1876. Married Mary E. King. Children: Ernest, Verna, Rachel and Burnardette. He died Sept. 3. 1963.

iii...FRANK EUGENE, born December 13, 1877; Married Cora Woods. Children: Lawrence and Edward iv...SAMUEL ELLSWORTH, born May 29, 1879; married Sarah J. Brotherton. Died February 20, 1944. Children: Thelma, Arlyn, Melvin, Doris, Loretta and Sarah.

vi...JENNIE MARY, born April 24, 1883; married Orla Calkins.
Children: Mildred. She died April 17, 1964, San Francisco, CA
vii...GUY PHILLIP, born January 22, 1885; married (1st) Iva
Falkner. Children by Iva: Avis. (2nd) Estelle Mitchell. No
children. Iva died Dec., 1907. Buy died January 27, 1963.

viii...GERTRUDE ALICE, born December 29, 1889; married Leo St. Clare. Died August 4, 1922. Children: Mertle Mae and James Edward ix...INA ELLEN, born December 7, 1887. Married Leonard Cliff. Children: Andrew and Dorothy. Was married on October 2, 1904. Died 1968.

x...VIDLET PEARL, born April 5, 1981; married Charles VanLare. Children: Veronica T., Rolland C., and Esther M. Charles died April 19, 1974.

xi...RACHAEL (no Middle Name), born March 22, 1893, died September 22, 1893

xii...RUTH ARLENE, born April 8, 1895; married Issac Hartson. Children: Arnold. Ruth died June 7, 1974

xiii...THERESA MAE, born December 30. 1897; married (1st) Harris P. Knauff. Children: Jean Maxine and Harry E. (Adopted Wagner name). (2nd) John F. Wagner. Children: John H. and Nancy L.

Authorities: Recs. furn. by Hilda Barton Cronk of E. Scriba, N.Y.: VR Scriba: Census Recs., Scriba.

BP2 4/19/97 Tree Tales vol. 6 no. 2, June 1966 Oswego County page 22 Oswego, New York. from the Surrogate is Office Coe, agres B., child of Simen Coe, deceased, Las Chosen Stephen Patter of Volvey to be her quardian February 24, 1/834. Coe, Eveline, a miror child of Simon Coe, deceased, and niece of Stephen Potter of Volvey. David B. Coe of Paleino consents to act as her guardiarh and is apt. Sept. 3, 1833. Coe, Emeline, a miror child of Simeon Coe, document. Stephen Potter of Volvey, Oswego Go., Ler unde, is aptt. guardian September 3, 1833. Coe, John, a miror child of Sirieon Coe, deceased.
On the petition of Stephen fotter of Volsey,
his unde David B. Coe of Paleino is get.
guardian September 3, 1833. Coe, Simin B., child of Siriem B. Coe, deceased. Stephen Potter, of Volvey, his wirde, apt. gwardian Sept. 7, 1833.

The Coe Family

Sources

Census Records

The Settlement of Norway, Herliner Co., N.Y.

(Norway. nts)

Coe Gerealogy
Latore Genealogy
Smith Genealogy
Phillips Gorealogy
Bovers Genealogy

part 2/25/95

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place			For Source Do	
Gordon W. COE (M) Father: Wilbur Agustus COE Mother: Ida J. LA FORE		22 May 1887			1126269	
Wilbur Agustus COE (M) Father: Andrew A. COE Mother: Ellen N. HOWARD			(	7703510 32	1058945	
Andrew A. COE (M)				Film A: Page A: Ord. A:	110	ę
Andrew A. COE (M) Father: Simeon COE Mother: Betsey Ann JOHNSON	3:	14 Dec 1824 Scriba, Oswego, New York	(	7635501 75	1058883	
Simeon COE (M) Father: Mr. COE Mother: Mrs. COE		(Abt 1698) , , Connecticut			1761131	,
Simeon COE (M) Father: John COE Mother: Hammah PARSONS	B:	1720 Of,, Mdx, Connecticut		F511942	1553543	ę:
Simeon COE (M)	B:	22 Mar 1721 Haddam Twp, Middlesex, Comnecticut		7450317	002904	

Simeon COE (M)	B: 12 Feb 1755	Film R: 177876	9
	, Durham, Connecticut	Page R: 845	
(no parents listed)	,,	Ord. R: 33123	
(so parents inseed)		4107 111 34114	
Simeon COE (M)	B: 12 Feb 1755	Film R: 183479	8
Rel: Jacob STRONG	Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut	Page R: 1146	
	adding induction, conscious	Ord. R: 39314	
(no parents listed)		VIU. N. 37314	
Simeon COE (M)	8: 12 Feb 1755	7450317 002904	
	Durham Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut		
Mother: Annah	Suinam 149, nauntesta, consecutions		
Simeon COE (M)	B: 13 Jan 1772	Film R: 183581	8
	Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut	Page R: 109	
(no parents listed)	continuity her haven, consecution	Ord. A: 3873	
(no parents rister)		014. 11. 30/3	
Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth	C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will		
	ditional information Some information was estim	ated or altered.	
# Wames and relations	ships of others stated in source. R Additonal rel	atives listed in source.	
	tion from Wames Processing, Family History Department		
> Mudicional iniorma			
(			
(continued)			

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02

29 OCT 1994		SELECTED ENTRIES				Page 2
		Date/Place		& Sheet	Library Call For Source I	Ocument
(continued)						
Simeon COE (M)	. B:	13 Jan 1772 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut		7635501 75	1058883	
Andrew COE (M)	. В:	1657 Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut		7802402	1126201	
Andrew COE (M)	. В:	<abt 1660=""> <greenwich, connecticut="" fairfield,=""></greenwich,></abt>			1760784	*
Andrew COE (M)		Abt 1660 of Rye, Westchester, New York		Film R: Page R: Ord. R:	109	8
Andrew COE (M)	. В:	1660 Rye, Westchester, New York			1760940	*
Andrew COE (M)	. В:	1660 Rye, Westchester, New York			1761019	±
Andrew COE (M)	. В:	1660 Rve. Westchester. New York	3		1760921	

Mother: Widow JENNER

Father: John COE

Andrew COE (M)..... B: Abt 1722 Rel: David Robert ALLEN Rye, Westchester, New York (no parents listed)

Andrew COE (M)..... B: 1722 Rye, Westchester, New York

Andrew COE (M)..... M: 18 Sep 1748

Spouse: Mary SANFORD , of Southburg, Connecticut

Andrew COE (M)..... B: 1755

Father: Andrew COE Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut

Mother: Mary STANFORD

7713003 1059146 64 Film R: 177911 Page R: 764 Ord. h: 29226

Film #: 183581

Page R: 110

Ord. R: 3885

7717203 1059268

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census V=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. - Some information was estimated or altered.

@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. R Additonal relatives listed in source.

> Additional information from Mames Processing, Family History Department. 

(continued)

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02

29 OCT 1994	SELECTED ENTRIES			Page 3
Names (Sex) Ev	ent Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Cal For Source	Document
(continued)				
Andrew COE (M)	B: Abt 1756 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut	Film A: Page A: Ord. A:		8
Mrs. Andrew COE (F)	B: Abt 1764 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut	Film A: Page A: Ord. A:		B
Andrew COE (M)	B: Abt 1800 Southbury, Mew Haven, Connecticut	Film h: Page h: Ord. h:	109	B
Andrew COE (M)		F859532 34	1396170	<u>8</u> =
Andrew COE (M)	Prob. Middlefield, Middlesex,	Film R: Page R: Ord. R:		g±
Andrew COE (M)		Film R: Page R: Ord. R:	60	9
Andrew COE (M)	B: 4 Oct 1816	Film R:	170416	9

Rel: David R. ALLEN Middledown, Midd., Connecticut Page R: 799 (no parents listed) Ord. R: 30690 Andrew B. COE (M)..... B: 21 Jun 1817 Film R: 183546 ē Rel: David R. ALLEN Jewitt, Greene, New York Page R: 889 (no parents listed) Ord. R: 28478 Andrew A. COE (M)..... B: 14 Dec 1824 Film R: 183581 Rel: David Robert ALLEN Scriba, Oswego, New York Page R: 110 (no parents listed) Ord. R: 3910 Andrew A. COE (M)..... B: 14 Dec 1824 7635501 1058883 Father: Simeon COE Scriba, Oswego, New York 75 Mother: Betsey Ann JOHNSON

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will

Special Symbols: \* Film contains no additional information. - Some information was estimated or altered.

8 Names and relationships of others stated in source. R Additional relatives listed in source.

> Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.

Copyright & 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

intimate friendships; here he expected to be buried. I have never known him give a stronger manifestation of injured feeling than when any one spoke disparagingly of this place or its population.

"He rejoiced in your prosperity, was always gratified in the well-doing of your children who live elsewhere, and is it too much to say that he himself contributed much to the prosperity of this town during

the half-century he has been here?

"In declaring that he did I only repeat what has been frequently said to me by those among you. Certainly everything of a public nature received his most cordial and liberal support; it was expected by every one, and he seldom disappointed such expectation.

"This leads me to speak of his charities. I will but just allude to them. I think those bestowed in private far exceeded in amount his public donations. For some years I have been in a situation to know something in regard to these matters, and am certain that his heart was full of compassion for the poor and distressed; that he thought of them, and provided for their relief when they were forgotten by others. A single remark now on this point: his charities arose, not from indifference to the value of property,—he appreciated it according to its worth,—but benevolence overcame his desire to retain it. He was a thoughtful, a judicious, a considerate benefactor."

Mr. Battell married, July 24, 1805, Sarah Robbins, daughter of Rev. Ammi R. and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins. There were nine children of this marriage, four sons and five daughters, who lived to adult age.

Mr. Battell died Nov. 30, 1841, aged sixty-seven years.

#### THE COR FAMILY.

The Coe family came to this country from Suffolkshire, England, where they had resided for many
generations. The earliest notice of them which can
now be found is in Fox's "Book of Martyrs," which
speaks of Roger Coe, of Milford, Suffolkshire, in
1565. Little is known respecting the family till the
removal of Robert Coe to this country. In the authentic family record he belongs to the first generation.

Robert Coe\* was born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596. With his wife, Anna, born in 1591, and their three sons, he sailed from Ipswich in the ship "Francis," John Culling, master, April 10, 1634. They reached Boston in the following June, only six years from the date of the first settlement in the Massachusetts colony. Robert Coe settled with his family in Watertown, near Boston, and was made a freeman

\*"In Fox's 'Book of Martyre' the orthography is Coo; in the records of the custom-house in Westmönster Hall, London, the name is written Coos; in many of the early records of New England it is Co. The old-one original signature which I have found is in the town records of Jamaics, L. I., and is written Feb. 14, 1963. The name is Robert Coo; but a signature written March, 1663, is Robert Co."—From a "Becord of the Coe Family," by Rev. David B. Cos.

there Sept. 3, 1634. In 1635 or '36 he removed to Wethersfield, Conn.

Oct. 30, 1640, Mr. Andrew Ward and Mr. Robert Coe, in behalf of themselves and about twenty other planters, purchased Rippowams (Stamford) of New Haven colony for thirty-three pounds, and commenced a settlement there. At the General Court in New Haven, April 5, 1643, a court having the same powers as that at New Haven was established at Stamford, and Robert Coe was appointed one of the assistant judges.

In the spring of 1644, Robert Coe and several others formed the first English settlement at Hempstead, L. I. In 1652 he removed to a place called Westport, and aided in establishing a settlement, which was named Middleburg [now Newtown, L. I.]. He was a magistrate during his whole residence there, and took a leading part in all the affairs of the town.

Early in 1656 he, with several others, commenced a settlement in Jamaica. The first town-meeting was held February 18th, when a house-lot was given to Robert Coe, and another to his son, Benjamin Coe. He continued to be one of the most active and prominent men in public affairs till about 1672, at which time he was seventy-six years old. The time of his death is not known.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

Robert' and Anna had three children, viz., John's, Robert', and Benjamin'. Robert' was born in England in 1627, and accompanied his father to Watertown, Wethersfield, and Stamford. He removed thence to Stratford, Conn., married Hannah and died in 1659, aged thirty-two.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

Robert<sup>3</sup> and Hannah had one child, viz., John<sup>4</sup>, born May 10, 1658, spent his early life in New Haven, returned to Stratford in 1680, married Mary Hawley, December 20, 1682, and died April 19, 1741, aged seventy-eight, leaving ten children, viz.:

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Robert\*, born Sept. 21, 1684; Joseph\*, born Feb. 2, 1686; Hannah\*, born April 14, 1689; Mary\*, born Aug. 11, 1691; John\*, born Dec. 5, 1693; Sarah\*, born March 25, 1696; Ephraim\*, born Dec. 18, 1698; Katharine\*, born Sept. 23, 1700; Abigail\*, born March 11, 1702; Ebenezer\*, born Aug. 18, 1704.†

Robert\*, son of John and Mary (Hawley) Coe, married Barbara Parmele, and settled in Durham, and afterwards in Middlefield, Conn. He was commissioned as ensign in train-band in 1718. His wife, Barbara, died in Bristol, Sept. 26, 1774, in her eightysixth year. Children:

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

John<sup>5</sup>, born in 1710; Martha<sup>5</sup>, born March 21, 1713; Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1715; Mary<sup>5</sup>, born April

<sup>†</sup> The above record is taken from "Record of the Coe Passily," by Her. David B. Coe.

BPL 9/29/94 History of Litchfield County, Connecticut

\*F102 Philadelphia, 1881

2646

P. 724-725

11, 1717; Robert's, born June 11, 1719, died young; Hannah', baptized April, 1721; Robert's (2d), baptized June, 1723; Thomas, born May 18, 1727; Reubens, baptized Dec. 22, 1728; Williams, baptized June 7, 1730: Rachel, baptized Oct. 22, 1732.

Thomas, son of Robert and Barbara (Parmele) Coc, married Mary -, and settled in Litchfield, Conn.; died Feb. 23, 1810, in the eighty-third year of his age, His wife, Mary, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged eighty-five years. Children:

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

Zachariah\*, baptized Dec. 11, 1757; Abigail\*, baptized Jan. 15, 1759; Levis, born July 3, 1760; Lois, baptized June 6, 1762; Marys, baptized June 23, 1765; Eunices, baptized Aug. 31, 1766; Thomass, Jr., Sept. 11, 1768.

Levis, son of Thomas' and Mary Coe, married Deborah McCall, of Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1789. He purchased the homestead in Litchfield in 1785, which is still in possession of his son Levi'. Levi' Coe died Feb. 28, 1832, aged seventy-one years. His wife, Deborah, died April 29, 1843, aged seventy-three years. Children:

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Dyer', born June 2, 1794; Ira', born April 9, 1796; Walter', born Feb. 10, 1798; Emeline', born Feb. 2, 1801; William, born Nov. 28, 1802; Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1805; Olive M. W., born Oct. 29, 1806; Levi', Jr., born Sept. 14,1810; Maria D., born July 10, 1812; Thomas M., born Jan. 4, 1815.

Levi', son of Levi' and Deborah (McCall) Coe, married, May 22, 1838, Lavinia, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia (Judson) McNiel, of Litchfield, born Sept. 30,

1815. Children:

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Dwight\* M., born March 6, 1840, died Dec. 3, 1863; Frederick\* L., born Sept. 20, 1842, married Sarah C. (born Jan. 1, 1851), daughter of William Norton, of Litchfield, Dec. 8, 1875. Children:

Stanley L., born Sept. 3, 1876; Philip F., born Nov. 20, 1878.

Francis' M., born Jan. 22, 1852, married, March 18,

1880, Marion I. Platt (born Oct. 10, 1852), daughter of Sherman Platt, of Marbledale, Conn.

Levi' Coe and his family are all members of the Congregational Church, Litchfield.

#### REV. RUFUS BABCOCK, D.D.

The Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., a native of Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Conn., was one of the most prominent and learned men who have been born in the town of Colebrook, Conn. His father, Elder Rufus Babcock, was the founder and first pastor of the Colebrook Baptist Church. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., April 22, 1758, and was of the eighth generation from James Babcock, of Essex, England. As a Puritan, James Babcock migrated to

Leyden, Holland, and thence went to Plymouth colony, Mass., where he arrived in June, 1623. Elder Rufus Babcock was ordained at Colebrook in 1794, and was the first minister of any denomination in the town. He continued to serve the Baptist Church at Colebrook as its pastor until he was seventy-three years of age, with good success, maintaining his family by carrying on the business of a farmer. In the same way he was enabled to give a liberal education to his two younger sons, Cyrus G. and Rufus, at Brown University, Providence, R. I. After resigning as pastor he continued to nurse the church with fatherly care, and gave to it a parsonage. Without any great advantages of early culture, without fluency of speech, or any of the graces of oratory, Elder Babcock had such native soundness and vigor of mind, coupled with good sense and indefatigable industry, that he was highly and deservedly esteemed, not only in his own community, but by learned and intelligent ministers of other denominations.

During the Revolutionary war he was twice called out as a soldier, and served in Capt. Timothy Moses' company. Elder Babcock was twice married, but left issue only by his first wife, who was a daughter of Capt. Moses, all being sons, named, respectively, Timothy, Cyrus Giles, and Rufus. He died Nov. 4, 1842, aged nearly eighty-five years. His youngest son, Rufus, in writing of him, describes him as being

"one of the best of fathers."

Rufus Babcock, Jr., was born in North Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 19, 1798, and passed his early years on his father's farm, where he formed habits of industry which never forsook him as long as life lasted, Having obtained such rudiments of education as a country town afforded, he was sent to Brown University, then the only Baptist college in America, where he devoted himself with untiring energy to study, and from which he was graduated in 1821. As was the custom in those days with students in the various colleges, young Babcock devoted his vacations to teaching, and took charge of a school in the town of Barrington, R. I., on the shores of the beautiful Narragansett Bay, where in after-years he was accustomed to spend many weeks each year, amidst the friends whose acquaintance he had formed in early life. While at college, by his consistent deportment and steady habits, he made many warm friends, and among them was Nicholas Brown, whose friendship continued until death severed the ties which bound them together.

The natural ability of the young student soon attracted the attention of distinguished men in the Baptist denomination, and before his class had graduated he was offered a tutorship in Columbian College (now Columbian University), a Baptist college, which had then been chartered by Congress, in the District of Columbia, under the special auspices of the celebrated Luther Rice. It was in 1815 that he united with the Baptist Church at Colebrook, and, having History of Litchfield Country, Connecticut \*F102 Philadelphia 1881 2646 P. 724-725

Tree Talks

CNY Gereological Society

Oreida Co. Latters of administration, Book I,
1798-1806, on file in Surrogale's Office

Utico, New York

Coe, and Sincon Coe of Paris appointed
12 May 1804 p. 109.

Coe, George. Sincon Coe of Paris appointed
4 Jan 1805 (or 1806) p. 140

# JESUS CHRIST OFLATTER-DAY SAINTS

### Request for Photocopies-International Genealogical Index and Sources

Mail your order to:

Family History Department 35 North West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

For Patron Use Used to return your order

Name and address (include country if not U.S.)

CHRISTOPHER ANDRIE 5554 JUNO DRIVE LAKEVIEW NY 14085

Telephone number

(7/6) 627-7607

For Family History Department Use

Family History Department mail services stamp

MAR 0 7 95

Family History MAIL SERVICES

Amount received in Family History Department

\$

For Family History Center Use Do not collect money. The patron should mail this request with a check or money order.

Family history center name

Family history center number

#### Instructions

- Use this form to order photocopies of the International Genealogical Index on microfiche or an index source. Please use a separate form for each type of request. For example, do not use the same form to request copies of both a patron submission and an extracted record.
- Please provide all information necessary to identify the item to be copied.
- The library may need to limit the number of copies or decline some photocopy requests because of copyright or other restrictions. Sources which have batch numbers that start with H, M17, M18, T000011 to T000137, T90, T9991, 694, and 696 cannot be photocopied.
- If you have any questions, please ask a staff member at the family history center to review your completed form before you mail it.
- Please send your check or money order (payable to the Family History Department) with the forms. There is a \$2.00 minimum.
  - \$.25 (cents) for each copy when you provide page numbers. (For patron submissions, the sheet number is the page number.)
  - \$2.00 for each copy from an extracted record (batches C, M, P, etc.) or without a specific page number.

#### NOTICE WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and

archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specific conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

B. P. 1

Microfiche number (from top left corner of fiche)	Edition (Year only)	Country and county (or star (from top center of fiche)			Page numbers			Sumame	130
EXAMPLE: A0314	1988	England, Devon		1800	14,115 - 14,118	Garret			
			5.0	22201	62 41	15			11/4
		28	30	54281	88 0	13			
1.5			888	2830	115.13	18 17	is I		
		8.08	800	11881	68218	12	31 10	-0.	
		4000	Bell	85850	283,8	8	8 1 1	T 1 10 10	
		9 12	582	20821	35333		911	15 312	
		542	888	10821	25 252	3		1 212	11.17
Manager and Market		1 8 8 8	926	23204	<b>美華和開展</b>	A S.L.	3	0	
		forms are \$.25 each. You can order all-digit barrst two digits of the batch number (7812603) indi							art with
Full name		Parents/Spouse	111	Event date	Event place	12	Batch number	Serial sheet number	Input source
EXAMPLE: Fisher, Georgina Adele		Charles Chamberlain		02 Aug 188;			8204703	88	884752
	W.	WILBER + IDA COE		22 MAY188	7 NEW HAVEN DSWEG	D. NY	7809603		12626
COE WILBUR	Α.	ANDREW & ELLEN COE		4 JUL 186	SCRIBA DSWEG	ONY	7703510		05894
COE ANDROW	Α.	SIMEON + BETSY COE		14 DEC 182			763550	1000	05888
COE SIMFON		ANDREW + MARY COX		13 JAN 17		EN.CT	763550	-	05888
COE, ANDREW		JOHN & HESTER CO	E	1657	GREENWICH FAIRFIELD	CT	7802402	-	121.20
COE . ANDREW	,	JOHN COE	0.0	1722	RYE, WEST CHESTER	e'NY	7713003		105914
COE ANDREW			E	1755	WOODBURY, LITCHFIELD		77/720	-	05926
1,		8 88 99 88 8	381		F g 3 2 g	151	- 01	1 - 10	0015
Extracted Record Copies of birth or m	extracted record	is are \$2.00 each. You can order batch numbers at was extracted. If you include the Parish and V	that beg	in with C, E, J. A	C.M. (except M17, M18), P, and 72 intput number, you will receive a cr	5, 744, 745, poy of the pr	754, and 766. You intout, not of the original	will receive a copy of ginal sources.	the original
Full name		Parents/Spouse	Fuer	nt date	Event place	8	Batch number	Input source	Printout
EXAMPLE: Garret, John	Care	Garrett/Phillipa			deford, Devon, England	8 -	C050321	916812/916813	697
Gurei, jour	San	Courseure muspo	22 100	III 1003 D	acjora, Devon, Engaras	101 2	0000021	210012/210013	077720
		54 9 x 6 6 9 8 2 2 3		188   868860/			6 3 2		
	Van State	1 1 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	19	1 8 8 6	99888	1181-1	8	o, DI TURN	
	19.89	8 48 188 1 8 8	189	35 0 0 1	9F-388	12 0	0 1	10 19	1
	Jan 1	2 2 3 3 10 4 5 7	100	3 5 5 1	100000	1110	9 5		MD
7.73	C. Rei H.	A 5-5 855 851 95		58 25	123827 61		131 (3	- O / A / A	1 5

(78 096 029	IFOR INDIVIDUAL	State or Mission		1	
Herry Elmar Wagner	4 1 1 1 1	Ithaca		1	* 1.7
Address	No. of the last of	Forms Examiner		Form Con	nine .
RD I Box 113G			ey	-	,
Hillerton, Pa. 16936	No.	Washingt		femily to	of the
		for 📮	Bayfon to	-	Santag .
Service of the servic		Mark Allen		PERM	STATE OF THE PARTY
Gras same(s) Edith J.		COE			F V-
Scriba, Osvego, N.Y.			7 Birth date	1870	
Christop plots (pure) courty, state of blacks.	Res 100 G		O Christman dr's	According to the second	V 19-
	With the same			1	
Tilton Eugene	COE		12 Shoth or bend	Sergant 2 or	the first house by
Mather's given name (sf	14 Mether's surname (	0	15 Your relationship	100	125 hopfor many
Jennie C.	ANDERSON		Le Ir .		¥ .
Futher's residence	Futher's lifle or to	repetien	17 Endowment date		Date bracks to harder
Source of Intermetton Family Bible, pos	Ma.of.Ruth Con N	HIHAMAON	No.Y.	1	
and a second second		-	MDD	1 3 5	109
	ACT OF STREET	PRINCIPLE STATE	10 2 A 10 S Par	65,538	PER MINISTER
Given name(r)	4.5	COE -	1		See Ster. Sure
Soward		COR	7. form over 100	-	N W
Sgriba, Mill Osvego, N.Y.			3 Sapt.,	1887	
Charlesing place Thorach, county, higher transcript		1.75	Challening date		A
Market Stranger Co.			13	1	
Tilton Eugene	COE	3	3 Sept.		
Mother's given name(s)	14 Mather's sursome (		15 Your relationsh		8 125 toption' store
DENKIKKEK Violet	MANAGED CO		Iè Ir	18	
Pother's residence	Father's Side or or	supotion	12 Lodownair day	1. 1	d Date matted to move
Source of information			FDS #DEBUGG	F3538	
CAME OF CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR			MDD , SAME	\$2929	1//4
<b>第一个人的</b>	SE SECTION		Side and the second	1	
Given mone(s)		emana [1]	3	1	ber Alter Stem
Bithplace (position town, street)		205	2 both dute -	1000	7
MENTREPRENENTATION How Haven,	-	1 1 1 1 1	22 May,	1887	*
Christening place - purch, speety, state or country			9 Christman date	-	THE PARTY
	[11 Father's surname (s		12-Death or burns	Party NO 3 or	Name of the last
Bullian's mines against 14			28 Nov.	1971	
Fifther levelus	[ COE		15 Agy relationsh	duly 1	d. 12th beathing days
Wilbur Agustus	14 Mather's surcome (	0	12 tales, territories	1	
Wilbur Agustus   Mother: given upre[b]	SLA PORE		· Ie Ir	+	
Wilbur Agustus	14 Mather's surcome (			+	L link word is per-
Wilbur Agustus   Mother: given upre[b]	SLA PORE	copation	le Ir	-	L best word to best
#11bur iguntus   Moder's given nome[1]  Ide J.   Fother's residence	SLA PORE	copation	le Ir	4.,193	L best word to best
#11bur Agustus   Mother's given no-me[n]  Ide J.   Futher's residence.	SLA PORE	copation	FDD 30-At	4.,193	L best word to best
#11bur iguntus   Moder's given nome[1]  Ide J.   Fother's residence	SLA PORE	copation	FDD 30-At	4.,193	L best word to best
#11bur Agustus   Mother's given no-me[n]  Ide J.   Futher's residence.	SLA PORE	copation	FDD 30-At	4.,193	L best word to best

277 035 1062

## ENTRY FORM

Make the first of the second second		Tthace A			
SELECT PLOSE SADJECT			4		
Allen S. Al. Dox 1713					
A sillowoom, Esmos		Son week	ington	the of the	
		la E i		1 E 200	
				3-2m #al.	
Committee Toler				P	
			I,Mey, 1851		
Set Sa OBWEEG, N. I.			Combaling 4 day		
Father's given some (4)	COOR		T. Pab. 1909	dept.	
Act of the special	SHEET			Type III Was	
Mary disease \$ 1			T CHEST OF THE PARTY.	If Detro was	
					220
Third Pible: poss back	17] ine COS			200	
					12000
Man A			26, Jan, 189		
Seriba, Oswero, 17.			to 26 , Jan , 137		3.00
Andrew At (f)	COE		20, May, 193)		
			PERMIT	The same	
Electronia Company			Tr. Bellinger Int.	18 044 31	2 5 5
			000 25, Haroa, 1	OA STATE	15
Panis State pres Buth			DD colour		
				150	湯恩
			3,501y,1860		
Series Omnego, N.T.					35
Father (high network) The Control of the	III Salvery agrees		17 00 4 000 Aug 1930	I show .	
		Na contract		Harry Town	
Filer Bis	HOMARD STATES	Supares	O. Aller Street Land		- 10 May 10
			D 13 MAY 21374		1
			op 25, laren, l	704	200
turns can a sec					
#2,3 MOD FARMING	Berein				

second Andrew A. COE was in Civil war in a pattery 3 rd Dignt Artillry He died from inguries in battle

father's title or occupation

Jimon Con - War 88 1812 - 168 They ment of Juleaty at Fact Ornego

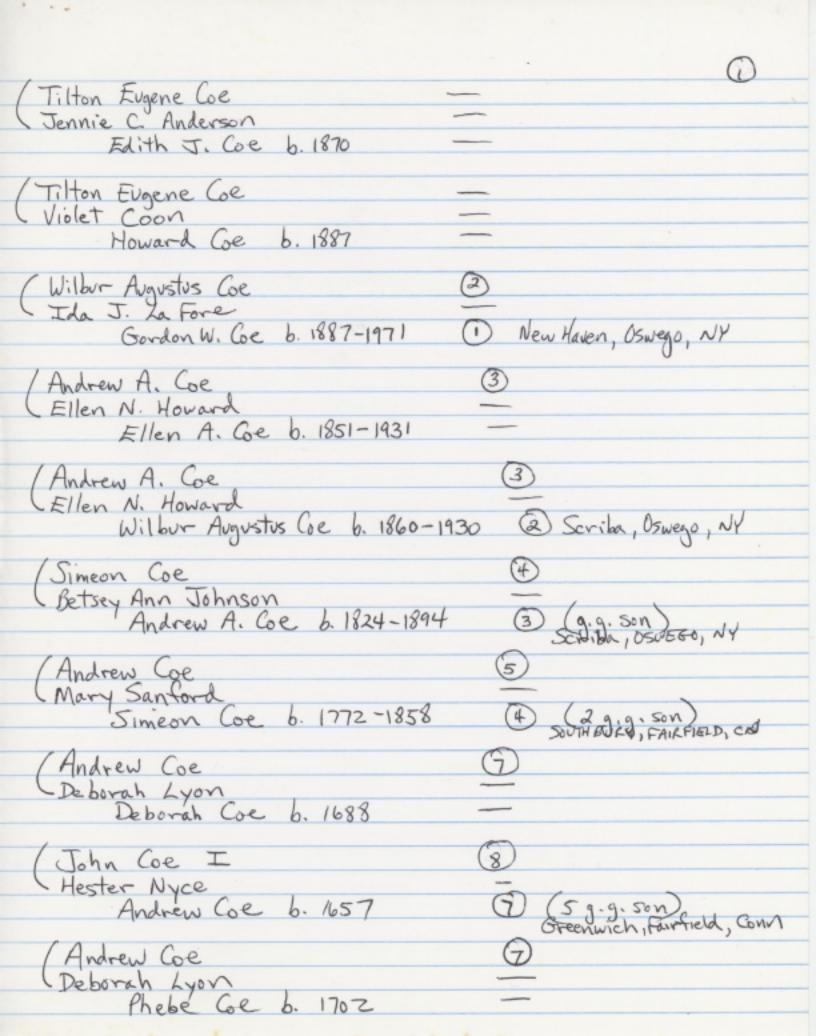
Father's residence

Family Bible

	AND MONIDOR OF THE CASE
Harry Elmer Vagner	Ithan, N. Y.
derets	Word Sporting - 18 Word Engineer
D I Bow 113C	The state of the s
illerton,Pa. 16936	Please reserve quotileing nomes in the fundy rise at the
iller edn, ra. 10930	Washington tampin
	for Explies Of Indoorness In Section
	In Section 1971
indrew	COS M M
lethplose (posses to rows, issuery, status) or	method that the state of Birth date (Cov.) took you to
reenvich, Fairfield, Coan,	Company of the Compan
delitioning place provide accept the set of	orphysical Christening data (go. 2001) year)
Father's given notice(s)	, [11 Father's Juganome (s) 12 Death or buriof dire of 2 phase   Here month of
ohn	COE (I)
Mother's giren semalal	14 Mother's systeme(s) 15 Your relationship to 3 10 LOS haption date
leater	Further's title or occupation   17 Endowment dole   18 Dute septed to pure
Feiher's residence	
Source of Jaformotion Bartlett's"H	tobert Coe Puritan"   Fob
tichard Cos; Gensoligist; Gl	Lendale, Call. MOD
	(a Semana(s) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Ome acus(s)	COE
birthplace (pro to be town, spirity (1986 of t	T688
tye, Wesolies ter, N. I.	
Christening place   barith burity, there are to	
Falter's given name (s)	[11 father's sursema(s) - 12 Death or Buyet date of 3 there I for stable .
Indrev	La mother's remains (1) La Your relationship to Describe LOS boptism date
Mother's given name(s)	LYON A g g gopph
Fother's caldence	Former's fille or occupation 17, E-downest date Its Date series to per
Source of Information Bertlett's;	lendala, Calif.
tionard Costocusorigas stud	
Obvers equipo (1)	4 Sernana (4)
he be	CGB was a series of the series
hypian tan har row, court, to an	1702
Christening place   profit work, and an e	governo
Fedure given name (a)	OOE 12 parts or burief data of discharge data
marker's given stame (1)	19 Mother's surndmit(s) 15-Moor reimponable to 3 15, 150, hoping date
borah	TAME A SE DEAD
TO BE INCOMEDIATE THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	fother's fille or occupation
School's residence	
Schools residence	
中公司日本月四日教育。11回	Robert Goo Puritages MOD
引发型[[4]] [[4]] [[4]] [[4]	Pobert Gov Puritage; FOR
引发型[[4]] [[4]] [[4]] [[4]	Robert Cos Puritans; FDD
Source of Information Best Lett 13; "]	Robert Gos Puritans; ADD
Source of Information Best Lett 13; "]	Robert Cos Puritans; FDD

757795 1380	WORLD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	思。或"行) 資格	
Barry Elsey Veguer	The Library		
H D I Box 1130			
Milerton # Par 16936		ashington	
		y English y English as	
	The second		
Andrew	COB L		
Woodbury, Litch, Conn.			1755
77.		A STATE OF THE STA	10
forma in a color	(a) (b) Some transition of Sport	a place and the o	
Andrey	de des		
Manager A. C. Marshall Manager A. C. Marshall M. Marshall M. C. Marshall M. C. Marshall M. C. Marshall M. C. Ma	STAFORE	Zag nerte.	
Marks to a control of the control of	Talbert 194 th or section	Support (date	Its done sented in prints
Marie and the same		TDO .	
Pamily Bible: Poss Ruth COE)	BHT SEPTION AND A SEPTIMENT OF THE		
951 5 m 19-17			
INKS ABOS	COE		TWITERS
Woodbury Litch Conw.			
	/	THE PERSON NAMED IN	
Embers over others		TO A LEICHER OF MINES	
Andrew	COS		
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	A Manufact & support (10 2)		
Harr	STAMFORD 'S	2 g g noph	N 18 0 16 30 40 10 80 0
		( 8   10   41   18 B	
some of the Mark Chard OFFR	g. Geneoligist, Glondels,	Cal FDD	
Bertlett's "Robert Coo Pari		1 MDD 1	
Distriction of the second second	A Surgona (i)		
John	"GOR		
ACTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY			
Rys, Meschester, N. T.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	9 9		
And the second	COR 1	ALCOHOLD SERVER	1741
Andrew	The state and sent to be sent	Ha Loudy south along	
Daborah S		A R R SON	
	Comepilgist, Claricie; C		

	Farms Rayminger	· Carlo Jorna I	White St. Co.
Sales de la constante de la co	ly		
		+An	tie in the real
0 12 1 11	for.	Septem 5 12 Indowned	(23-00)
SET DE LO			
			5 Sev Higt Life
	005	2 Birth sole 100	I M I I W I
		18 Feb.,1727	
	A STATE OF THE STA	9 Christian Bala Ton	
Di Fother s somer	(4)	12 Oboth or burnet date of 2	core you by
CORTI			
Elizabeth Company and Company of the	opin 1	TO THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	Le LDS keptun gote
	A consisted	4 RE Bapille	IN PORT OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
	an"	FDD 1	
ndale, Colif.	B) WE S	MDD	
	I Strongish		(# Sen) dirent   Fore 4
	COS	y and a	N
<b>建设的图</b>		1722	
No. of the Park		Constant dura	
11 Fether's spage	88 (8)	17 Digith of build gets af	
COE (I)			2 1 1 1 3 5
		1、一种的种种形式	月17日 18日本
Pothar's billa	of of the sale	17 Endowment date	18 Date sould to be
	m <sup>a</sup>	FDD	
		MDD	
		4. 10.7	N N
		7 Birth deth.	
		No. of the last of	
6. 11		7/ Amelan T/	
6.	ma (s)	I4 April , I6	
COE	ma (s)	I4 April, I6	
COE		I4 April , It	
COE NXCE	melal ce	14 April 16	
COE	melal ce	14 April 16	
COS 14 Mother's terr NYCE Fallier's Life	realist to the	14 April 16	
COS 14 Mother's ter- NYCE failure life	realist to the	14 April 16	
COS 14 Mother's terr NYCE Fallier's Life	realist to the	14 April 16	
COS 14 Mother's ter- NYCE failure life	realist to the	14 April 16	
COS 14 Mother's ter- NYCE failure life	realist to the	14 April 16	
	COE II  Tother stee of the control o	Place a summer (a)  COE II  Tother a summer (a)  COE II  Tother a summer (a)  COE II  Tother a summer (a)  COE  Tother a summer (a)  Tother a summer (a)  Tother a summer (a)  Tother a summer (a)  COE  Tother a summer (a)	COS



Social Security Death Index - 1993 Edition - Version 1.20



29 JUL 1995 SELECTED	ENTRIES	Page 1
Names	ent Date	Place (Iss./Res.)
BOWERS, William	B: 12 May 1895 D: Feb 1966	New York New York
BOWERS, Edna	B: 17 Aug 1896 D: Sep 1972	New York New York
Abbreviations: B=Birth D=Death		

55 Death Index BPZ 7/29/85 Bowers, William 12 May 1895 buth date 55N 076-07-1464 issue state NY death date Feb- 1966 resid at death New York yip code 13069 Bowens Chreis, Osvey, NY Fulton Orgaly Center Paleino blong Bowers, Edna birth date 17 aug 1896 55N 059-22-1051 issue state New Yorks Sep 1972 New Yorks 13069 death dato reside at death zip code (locs as above)

Social Security Death Index - 1993 Edition - Version 1.20

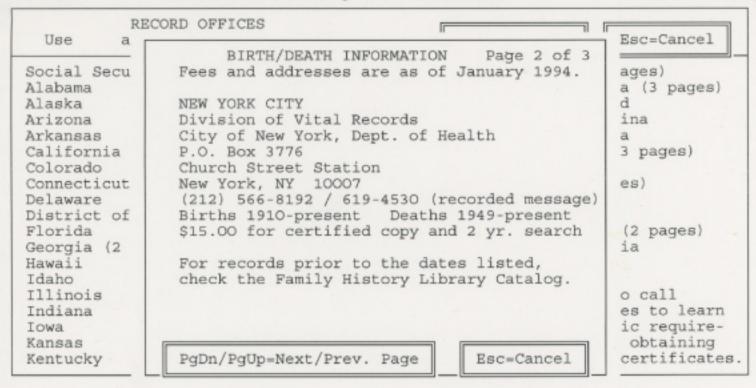
29 JUL 1995	SELECTED ENTR	IES	Page 1
Names		Date	Place (Iss./Res.)
	B:	15 Oct 1923 Nov 1985	New York Florida
COE, Gordon. V	B: D:	22 May 1887 Nov 1971	New York New York
COE, Frederick.V		15 Jul 1893 Jun 1963	New York
COE, Edward	B: D:	04 Nov 1896 Oct 1981	New York New York
COE, Edward		23 Mar 1928 Aug 1982	New York
COE, Bruce		21 Jul 1897 Jun 1984	New York New York
COE, Kenneth	B: D:	23 Jul 1904 Jan 1983	New York New York
COE, Louis		03 Jan 1891 Nov 1973	New York New York
COE, Wilbur		01 Oct 1907 Nov 1964	New York
COE, Wylie		18 Feb 1894 Jan 1982	Ohio Florida
COE, Clayton J		01 Aug 1889 May 1975	

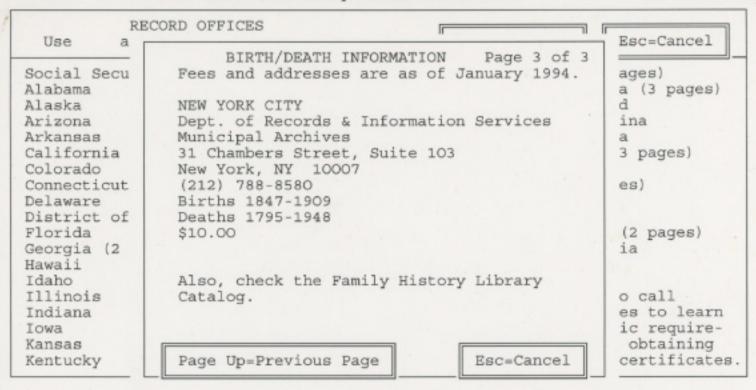
Abbreviations: B=Birth D=Death

· BPL 7/29/95 SS Death Index: Loe, Garald birth date 15 Oct 1923 059-18-1389 55N New york state of issue Nov 1985 death Water residence et deeth Florida 33/6/ mip code Biscayne Park, Dade, Fl Keystone Islands " Miani N. Miami Berk 11 H N. Migmi V Coe, Norma (not found) Voe, Gordon W. birth date 22 May 1887 095-63-5676 New york Nov-01971 New york 13144 Dugway, Oswego, NY Texas Vermillion V Coe, Jennie (not found)

SS Index Coe, Gerald R. Norna Gordon W. Bowers, William Edva Leavitt, Eva Louise Tot fond Coe, Frederick Jennson V Louis ardrew V Wilbur I. Leland Vance Bruce Exerine Havard Lawrence V got Ernestine algoda Wallace Wylie Oayton Ageston Theodore Rossrelt Welligton Bowers, William Jack I not found

	CORD OFFICES	Par Canana
Social Secu Alabama Alaska Arizona Arkansas California Colorado Connecticut	BIRTH/DEATH INFORMATION Page 1 of 3 Fees and addresses are as of January 1994.  NEW YORK (except New York City) New York State Dept. of Health Vital Records Section Empire State Plaza Albany, NY 12237-0023	Esc=Cancel ages) a (3 pages) d ina a 3 pages)
Delaware District of Florida	(518) 474-3077 1880-present \$11.00 (uncertified for genealogy)	(2 pages)
Georgia (2 Hawaii Idaho	For records prior to 1914 in Albany, Buffalo and Yonkers, or between 1847 and 1880 in any other place, write to the	ia
Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas Kentucky	Registrar of Vital Statistics in the town or city where the event occurred. Also, check the Family History Library Catalog.  Page Down=Next Page Esc=Cancel	o call es to learn ic require- obtaining certificates.





## THECHURCHOF SAINTS

#### Photoduplication Order—Genealogical Department

Genealogical Department 50 East North Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Date of request

Notice: Warning Concerning Copyright Restrictions

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material. Under certain conditions specified in the law, librarians and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or

research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use." that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, Williament of the order would violate copyright law.

Name

CHRISTOPHER ANDRLE

Street address 5554 JUNO DRIVE

City, state, postal code LAKEVIEW NY 14085

AUG 121986

Geneelogical Department MAIL SERVICES

Telephone number (include area code)

716) 627-7607

#### Use of Photoduplicated Material

All responsibility for the use of the photoduplicates is assumed by the applicant.

Photocopying is done by the library under the following conditions:

1. The library will generally make photoduplicates of materials in its collection available for research use in place of manual transcription. Certain restricted material cannot be copied. The library reserves the right to decline to make photocopies requested or to limit the number of copies.

- Payment in advance is required. Make check or money order payable to Genealogical Department.
- 3. All reproductions are prepared on order and may not be returned for credit.

Price Schedule					
From printed material—\$ .15 per	Amount enclosed (minimum charge \$1				
Material to Be Photodupli					
Book or microtorm number	Book or microform title	Pages	Author		
	*				
Records Submissions to E Batch number	Input source/printout	Serial sheet no.	Individual's name		
7809602	1126249	9.	GORDON COE		
7703510	1058945	32	WILBUR COE		
7635501	1058883	75	ANDREW COE		
I G I Microfiche to Be Phot Microfiche number			weD.		
Microfiche number	Country—county or state	Pages/Grid no.	Sumame		
			1 9 1986		
			AUG 1 9 1986		
			100		
			and the same of th		
Additional forms may be purchased thro-	ugh Salt Lake City Distribution Center, 1999 West 1700 South, Salt	Lake City Litab SA164	DECERTOR EAS Drinted in LIS		

JK3

76 355 0176 ENTRY FORM 75 Harry Alow WRGNER I thank miller to Washington Angefornia tes If toping the English BARTO 7 pprin dola Henry Markin Mexico. Orvego, Mar Kork 18, June 48.24 D February proper pages (1) 11 march 1953 EARTON David M. Juge Family Records Strah Edge 4. 10, July, 1881 Jovetha , Ochogo Andrew 11, 1104 Drary Ann ELLS WORTH FDD 22 with 18/6 14 Rachel 23 March 1893 Dange, Osneye, New York 82, 2xt, 1893 Market in Ell penter x 1/20

						EN							
									N.Y.				
albe 1						Andrew Control	STORIGH.						
										,19			
		1	7 1	X		7.	1/						
	are de							101		**	4		

- COR	Store or agency
Best William   BASTES   LILLIA	thung and
The design of the second	
	the same and the same as the court in the
	Total Branch
water at the same to be a second	The E supplied Extraction Library Comments
	I be adjust to the same of the
- Marine Bridge	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON
Common wind	1. Mey .5954
리 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	THE RESERVE TO SERVE
il acob	THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P
3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The work of the same of the sa
and the first of the factor of	1   1   MOD   1   1   D   1
Contract to the second	
	1 797-1 12-16 1-18 18 19 19 19
307 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	F 3 - 26, 6 cq , 1861
Complete and the second	
	Extra de de la constante de la
	현실 등이 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 되었다. 그 사람들은 경기를 받는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이다.
	[12] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1
Palativ Sible; bobs factor bridge of	ide 1 100 9 2007 2007
- [B. 12] [2] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	
Goog receipt	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
Nilhar Approximation	
Nilhar Approximation	
Strang steel	7,250,1200
Strange as the strange of the strang	Total Control
Strain and the strain of the s	10 Aug 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
Stringt Assettes  Seringth Control of the Control o	10 Aug 1 Aug
Sers And Sers Available COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	
BEST AVAILABLE COPY	

78 000 0209

## ENTRY FORM

Harry Elmer Wagner		Ithao	a,N.T.			
Address				Form Eng	40-70	
RD I Box II3 C			410			
Millerton, Pa. 16936		Washin	gtob		e of the	
		10 X	Bapties X f	recomment	35	ela ling
GNET ACERTS	10000000000000000000000000000000000000	Aurora I		PRO	Sex III)	LCDAC 21
Wellington W.		300			Н	W
New Haven, Oswego, N. T.			22 May,	NAME IS	88	
Wilbur Agustus	COE		5 March	,1915		
Mother Ligitin Tione (1)	TA MOTOR		Ic Ir	Fi		
Ida J.	LA FORE		To fortners de			olec in some
Source of moreonter Family Bible	,poss.of Ruth Coe	Williamson		lug.,193		
Sep 22 - Tall		4 Survive   1			Ser my	
Clear reneral		COE			M	W
Clayton Aguston						
New Haven, Oswego, N.Y.			I Aug	1889		
			12 000 000			
Wilbur Agustus	COE		20 Hey	1975		
Wilbur Agustus				F 1975		
Wilbur Agustus	COE		20 May	F 1975		
Wilbur Agustus Ida J.	COE LA PORE		20 Mary	, 1975 F		
Wilbur Agustus	COE LA PORE		Ic Ir	1975 F	) (01 ha)	
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.	COE LA FORE		Ic Ir	1975 Fub., 193	1 (D) has	201 10 10 10
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.	COE LA FORE		Ic Ir	1975 Fub., 193	Date on	and to pure
Ide J.	COE LA FORE		Ic Ir	1975 Fub., 193	1 (D) has	201 10 10 10
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.  The second of the se	COE LA FORE		Ic Ir	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	Date of	and to pure
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.  Ide J.  Louis gadrev  Enterior  New Haven, Oswego, N. T.	COE LA FORE		Ic Ir FDD 30 AMDD 91	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	Date of	and to pure
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.  The second of the se	LA FORE		Ic Ir  Idean and de  FDD 30 4 MDD 91	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	Date of	and to pure
Wilbur Agustus  Ide J.  The second of the se	LA FORE		Ic Ir  Idean and de  FDD 30 4 MDD 91	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	5 Date of 10 Sec. 10 S	and to pare
Ide J.  Ide J.  Louis dandrew  Britania  New Haven, Oswego, N. Y.  Chimana Agustus	LA FORE		Ic Ir  Idean and de  FDD 30 4 MDD 91	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	5 Date of 10 Sec. 10 S	Section 1
Ide J.  Ide J.  Louis gadrew  Entering  New Haven, Oswego, N. Y.	COE  COE		Ic Ir Idamond do  100 30 4  MDD 91	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	5 Date of 10 Sec. 10 S	Section 1
Ide J.  Some of the second of	COE  COE		Ic Ir  FDD 30 4  MDD 91  FDD 30 4  FD	Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	5 Date of 10 Sec. 10 S	Section 1
Ide J.  Louis gadrew  Enter Agustus  Wilbur Agustus  Wilbur Agustus  Ida J.	COE  COE		Ic Ir  Idam and a series of the series of th	1975 Aug., 193 Peb., 193 an., 189	Dote on 10 Sec. 10 Sec	Section 1

References, Buffalo Public Library (Coe, Oswego, Fulton)

	F127 09105	Child, Hamilton, Gazetteer and Business Directory of Oswego Co. for 1866-7.
	F127 091C56	Churchill, John C., Landmarks of Oswego Co., 1895 (bio., family sketches)
4/2/29	*F127 091J6	Johnson, Crisfield, History of Oswego Co., 1877. (bio.)
	*F119 L28	Landon, Harry F., The North Country (3 vol.) (bio. inc. Oswego Co.)
	FILM 26 v. 33	1830 Census Oswego Co., N.Y. (33 rls.)
	F0LI0 F127 091T6	Topographical Atlas of Oswego Co. N.Y., 1867. (dir.)
	*CS71 C672C2	Call, Charles A., Anc. and Desc. of Albert Coe and Deborah Prentice of Pavilion and Leroy, Gen. Co., N.Y., 1932.
7-21-83	*CS71 C672C24	Call, C.A., Anecdotes (of above), 1952.
	CS71 C672C	Coe, Henry Francis, Desc. of Matthew Coe. (d. 1676)
	E 601 .C67	Coe, Hamlin A., combat diaries of Union Sergeant H.A. Coe, ed. by D. Coe
	F129 07A17	Boyd's Oswego Directory 1872-3.
	F129 07A18	Oswego City and Co., Directory and Gaz. Oliphant, R.J. 1859-69.
	F127 09109	Oswego Hist Society 1899 - 1904.

### References, Buffalo Public Library (Coe, Oswego, Fulton)

F127 09105	Child, Hamilton, Gazetteer and Business Directory of Oswego Co. for 1866-7.
F127 091056	Churchill, John C., Landmarks of Oswego Co., 1895 (bio., family sketches)
*F127 091J6	Johnson, Crisfield, History of Oswego Co., 1877. (bio.)
*F119 L28	Landon, Harry F., The North Country (3 vol.) (bio. inc. Oswego Co.)
FILM 26 v. 33	1830 Census Oswego Co., N.Y. (33 rls.)
FOLIO F127 091T6	Topographical Atlas of Oswego Co. N.Y., 1867. (dir.)
*CS71 C672C2	Call, Charles A., Anc. and Desc. of Albert Coe and Deborah Prentice of Pavilion and Leroy, Gen. Co., N.Y., 1932.
*CS71 C672C24	Call, C.A., Anecdotes (of above), 1952.
CS71 C672C	Coe, Henry Francis, Desc. of Matthew Coe. (d. 1676)
E 601 .C67	Coe, Hamlin A., combat diaries of Union Sergeant H.A. Coe. ed. by D. Coe
F129 07A17	Boyd's Oswego Directory 1872-3.
F129 07A18	Oswego City and Co., Directory and Gaz. Oliphant, R.J. 1859-69.
F127 09109	Oswego Hist Society 1899 - 1904.

LDS Library anderst, N.Y. 6/20/85 X / Coe, andrew, male, born 1722, Westchester County, Town of Rye, father John Coe source: 7713003-64 X / Coe, andrew a., male, born 14 Dec 1824, Oswego Country, Town of Scriba, father Sinear Coe, mother Betsey ann Johnson. 7635501-75 X / Coe, andrew a., husband, married Ellen N. Howard 1 Mar 1846 Oswego County, Town of Scriba 7717203-8 Coe, andrew Elmer, male, born 26 Jan 1851 Oswego Country, Town of Scriba, father andrew a. Coe, mother Ellen N. Howard 7635501-79 Loe, andrew Elmer, husband, married Mary ann Ellsworth 9 Jan 1872, Cayuga County, Town of Sterling 7707705-21 Coe, ambrose a., male, born 31 Jul 1823 Oswego County, Scriba Township, father Simeon Coe, mother Roxy Lany Ellsworth 7713003-63 Oce, Antrose a., husband, married 14 Dec 1845 Oswego County, Scriba Township Samantha Malvina Spaulding or Crafts 7707705-22

Coe, avis, female, born May 1815 Oswego County, Scriba Township, father Simson Coe, nother Rosy Lany Ellsworth 7713003-62 Coen, Burton Elmer, male, born 13 May 1876 Oswego County, Township Scriba, father Andrew Elmer Coe, mother Many Ann Elsworth 7703510-31 Coe, Calvin Sanford, male, born 10 Feb 1821
Oswego County, Scriba Township, father
Simeon Coe, mother Roxy Lany Ellsworth
7703510 - 34 Coe, Colvin Sanford, husband, married Mary Elizabeth Lawton 1842, Oswego County, Scriba Township 7707705-22 Coe, Charilla, female, born 1810 Scile Township, Oswego Country, father Simeon Coe, mother Roxy Lany Ellsworth 7713003-62 Coe, Clayton Aguston, male, born 1 Aug 1889, Oswego, New Haven, parente Wilbur Agustus Coe, Ida g. La Fore 7809602-9 Coe, Chules Nathan, male, born 7 Aug 1835 Oswegos Scriba, parenta Simeon Coe + Burah Rosser 7709513-93

Coe, Dorcas R., female, born 18 May 1834, Davego, Scriba, parenta Sineon Coe, Sarah Prosser 77095/3-83 Coe, Dorcas R., wife, married Henry D. Dubois 1852, Oswego Scriba 7709513-88 Coe, Earl Brown, male, born 7 Aug 1895 Oswego Oswego, parenta Ernest George Coe + May Louisea Brown 7717203-6 Col, Eliza a. female born 1855 Oswego Scriba parente Andrew Agusture Col + Ellen N. Howard 7802402-78 Coe, Ellen a. female born 26 Jan 1851 Oswego Scriba parenta Andrew a. Coe + Ellen N. Howard 7703516-52 Coe, Ernestine Algada female born 18 Sep 1905 Oswego New Haven parenta Wilbur Augustus Coe, + Ida J. Lafore 7809602-7 Toe, Frederick Jennison male born 15 Jul 1893 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe + Ida J. La Fore 7809602-8 X / Coe, Gordon W., male born 22 May 1887 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe + Ida J. La Fore 7809602-9

Coe, Harriet a. Jende born 5 Apr 1813 Oswego Schoa parento Simeon Coe + Ropy Lany Ellsworth 7713003-62 Coe, Simeon, husbard married Roxy Lang Ellsworth 1806 Hertrimer, Norway 7767705-24 Coe, Sineon male born 7 Aug 1808 Oswego Scriba parenta Simeon Coe + Rosty Lany Ellsworth 7703510-33 X Coe, andrew male born 1722 Westchester Rye father John Coe 7713003-64 Coe, Deborah female born 1688 Westchester Rye parenta Andrew Coe & Deborah Lyon 7802402-77 Coe, Howard Lawrence mole born 6 Sep 1896 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe + Ida J. Lafre 7809602-8 Col, John Ellsworth male born 24 Jan 1937. Oswego Scriba parents Sineon Col + Sarah Proster 77015/3-84 Och, Laurinda female born 17 Apr 1828
Oswego Scriba parents Simeon Col +
Roxy Lang Ellsworth 7713003-63

V Col, Leland Vance male born 1 Aug 1896 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe and Ida J. Lefore 7809602 Coe, Louis Andrew male born 3 Jan 1891 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe + Ida J. La Pore 7809602-9 Coe, Phebe female born 1702 Westchester Rye parente Andrew Coe + Debouh Lyon 7802402 77 Coe, Phebe Matilda fenale born 26 Mar 1819 Oswego Scriba parente Simion Coe + Roxy Lany Ellsworth 7703516-33 V Col, Phebe Matilda wife married 24 Jul 1842 Oswego Scriba Charles Orville Spaulding 7717203-9 Scriba parents andrew Augustus Coe and Ellen N. Howard. 7713003-63 Coe, Sally female born 21 Mar 1793 Herteiner Norway parents Simion Ge + Betsy Ann Johnson Coe, Sarah C. Semele Som 17 Sep 1831 Oswegor Scriba parente Simeon Coe + Sarah Brosser 7703510-34

Coe, Stephen Howard male born 1853 Oswego Scriba parents Andrew Augustus Coe + Ellen Howard 7709513-87 Col, Theodore Roosevelt male born 18 Jan 1903 Oswego New Haven parenta Wilber Agustus Coe + Ida J. La Fore 7809602-7 Coe, Tilton Eugene male born 24 Jul 1848 Oswego, Scriba parenta Andrew Augustus Coe and Ellen Howard 77095 13-85 Col, Tilton Eugene husband married 4 Mor 1875 Oswego Scriba Violet Whitney Coon 7709513-85 Coe, Wellington W. male born 22 May 1888 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustus Coe + Ida J. Lefore 7809602-9 Och, Wilbur Augustum male born 4 Jul 1860 Oswego Scriba parents Andrew A. Coe & Ellen N. Howard 7703510-32 Coe, Wilbur I. male born 5 Aug 1906 Oswego New Haven parents Wilbur Augustine Coe + Ida J. Lapre 7809602-7

Col, Frest George mile born 10 Jun 1874 Oswego Scriba parents andrew Elmer Col + Mary ann Ellsworth 7703510-31 Oce, Gertrude alice female born 29 Dec. 1889 Oswego Oswego parente Andrew Elner Coe + May ann Ellsworth 7717203-5 Coe, Guy Philips male born 25 Jan 1885 Oswego Scriba parenta Andrew Elmer Coe & Mary Ann Ellsworth 7635501-78 Col, Ina Ellen female born 8 Dec 1887 Oswego Oswego parenta Andrew Elner Col + May Ann Ellsworth 7717203-5 Coe, Jennie Mary female born 24 Apr 1883 Oswego Oswego parente Andrew Elmer Coe + Mary Ann Ellsworth Loe, Rackel fende born 22 Mar 1893 Oswego Oswego parents Andrew Elner Coe + Mary Ann Ellsworth 7635 50-76 Coe, Samuel Ellsworth male Born 29 May 1879

parents andrew Elmer Cae + Mary ann

Ellsworth 7703510-31 Col, Sarah Edra Jemale born 10 Jul 1881 Oswego Scriba parenta Andrew Elmer Col + Mary Ann Ellsworth 7635501-76

Coe, John male born 1687 Queens Jamaica parenta Benjamin Coe + Many Whitehead 8219404-2 Coe, John male born 1690 Westchester Rye parents andrew Coe + Deborah Lyon 7717203-2 Col, John husbard married Athalanah Clay 1 Oct 1734 Westchester Rye 7707705-24 Coe, Johnsthan male born 18 Feb 1827 Westchester Rye father John Coe 7713003-66 Col, Joseph male born 1737 Westchester Ryl parenta John Col + Athalana Clay 7802402 - 76 Coe, Judith fende born 29 Jun 1729 Westchester Rye father John Coe 7713003-61 Coe, Samuel male born 5 Aug 1735 Westchester Rye parents John Coe + attalanah Clay 771360361

V Coe, Sineon male Sorn 13 Jan 1772 New Haven Southbury parents andrew Coe and Mary Sanford 7635501-75 Coe, Sineon husband married Betzy ann Johnson 8 Apr 1792 New Haven Southbury A458396-6237 Coe, andrew male born 1657 Fairfield, Greenwich parento John Coe + Hester Nyce 7802462-77 Coe, andrew husbard married Mary Sanford 8 Sep 1748 Litchfield Woodbury A458396-6236 Coe, andrew male born 1755 Litchfield Woodbury parents andrew Coe + Mary Sanford Coe, John husbard married Sarah Peabody
10 Nov # 1681 New Lordon Stonington
7727009-96 Coe, John husband married Sarah Pabodie 10 Nov 1681 Tolland, Mansfield 7509902-17 Coe, John husbard married Mary Hawley A184633-6812 Coe, John husbard married Mary Hawley A178086-4313

Coe, John mile born 5 Dec 1693 Faifield Stratford father John Coe 7456317-0 Coe, John husband married Hannah Parsons 22 Dec 1715 Middlesex Durham A184633-5073 Coe, John mele born 9 Jan 1719 Middlesex Haddom parenta John Coe + Hannah 7450317-0 Coe, John male born 21 Sep 1729 Fairfield 5tratford father Ebenezer Coe 74326 do -48 Coe, amoa mile born 1763 New Haven Southbury parents andrew Goe + Mary Sanford 7802602-76 Coe, David male born 1752 Litatfield Woodbury pasents Andrew Coe + Mary Sanford 7717203-4 Coe, Jerusta male (2) born 1750 Litchfild Woodbury parents Andrew Coe + Mary Stanford 7717203-4

V Coe, John male born 20 Sept 1757 Litatfield Woodbury parents andrew Coe + Mary Stanford Coe, Molly femde born 1754 Litchfield Woodbury parents andrew Coe + Mary Stanford

Pictures of Local People (card file) andle, Otto F. 15.1 no.4 p.4 1888 R:96.8 B-1 BP Library and under in stack area \* The Genealogical Helper 3223 So. Main St. by The Everton Roblishers Inc \$15.50 / Ce visues

Farmer page 63-64. Coe, Robert, freeman in 1634, removed to Weathersfield, thence to L. I., and settled at Hempstead, as early as 1643, and might be the high sheriff in 1669, mentioned by Wood, Hist. Sketch of L. I. 150

11-27-1712

## BIRTHS IN STRATFORD.

HANNAH COE DAU. OF ROBERT	12-17-1651
Job COE S. of John	5-1-1683
ROBERT COE S. OF JOHN	9-1-1684
Jaseph COE S of John	2-3-1686
MARY COE day of John	8-11-1691
John COE SON OF JOHN	12-6-1693
ANNE COE day of John	4-14-1689
SARAH COE dow of JohnoMAKY	3-3-1696
EphRaim COE S. of John + MARY	12-18-1699
KATHERINE COE DAU OF JOHN & MARY	9-23-1700
Abigail COE day of JOHN & MARY	11-11-1702

# MARRIAGES IN STRATECRO SAME BOOK ISRAEL BENNIT & SARAH COE 3-4-1718-19. ISRAEL BURRITH & SARAH COE 3-4-1718-19. Joseph FAYRECHILD & KATHERINE COE 11-11-1725

SAMUEL PICKETT & MARY COE

WE Cothren - HISTORY of Woodbury COAN,

MARRIAGES - Southbury

DAUID COE - SARAH SQUIRE 3-7-1766

ANDREW COE - MARY SANFORD 9-8-1748

John COE - LOIS JOHNSON 1780

\*\* SIMEON COE - BEHY JOHNSON 4-8-1792

BIRTHS - SOUDURY

Children of DAVID & SARAH COK 
ASA · Son - 4-14-1777

Sarah ANN - Dav - 5-14-1779

Polly - DAV - 8-23-1781

DAVID 9 CURRENCE 2-29-1784

Luther - Son - 6-16-1786

Daniel, - Son 12-23-1788

ANNA - DAV - 6-8-1793

Betsy - Dav 12-30-1795

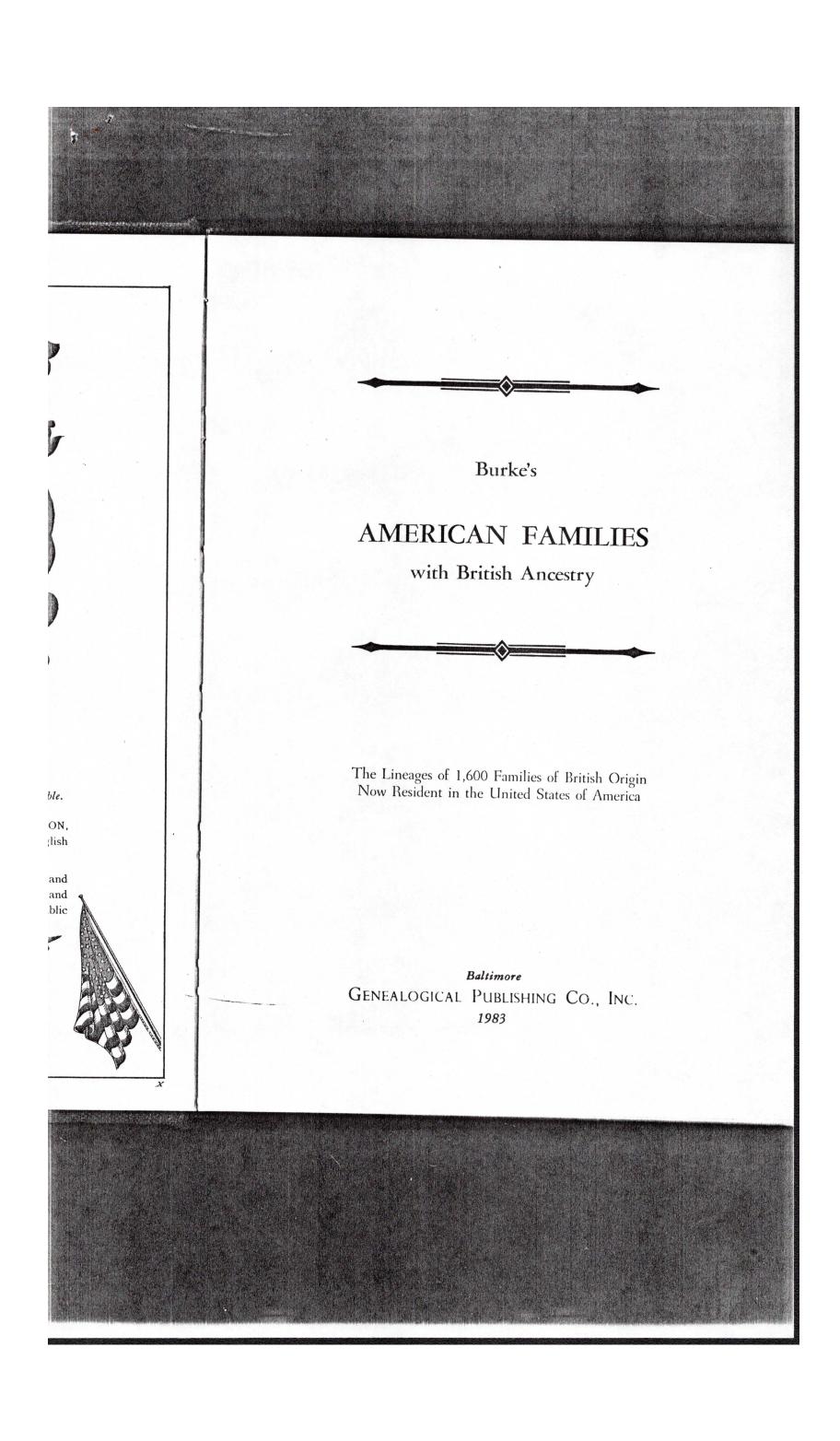
MARRIAGES - SOUTHBURY

ELISHA BALDWIN - JERUSHA COE 10-20-1768

ELIJAH HINE - MOLLY COE 2-15-1776

COE - (Eng.) Dweller at the sign of the jackdaw.

Jackdaw - 1. a common crow like bird of Europe, smaller than the common crow and somewhat similar to the American grackles. The adult is glossy black with the back of the head and neck silvery gray. It nests about buildings and is noted for pilfering small articles. It is often tamed and may be taught to imitate the human voice. Called also daw. The name is extended to the American grackle, and to other birds of the same genus.



# THE REFUGEES of 1776 from LONG ISLAND F123 M43 CONNECTICUT ByFREDERIC GREGORY MATHER

Compiler and Editor of "New York in the Revolution" and "New York in the Revolution - Supplement"

Member of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York; the New York Historical Society; the Connecticut Historical Society; the Long Island Historical Society; the Suffolk County, N. Y., Historical Society; the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; the New England Historic Genealogical Society; and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; President of the Stamford, Conn., Historical Society

> ALBANY, N. Y. J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS 1913

Levies, Pawling's Levies, the 4th Orange and the 4th Westchester. (G. 57, 61, 75, 80) He also belonged to Capt. Roe's Co. (G. 48) Reproductions of his Pension and his Land Bounty Right, are on Page 99. Several of the name served in Conn., and one had a pension from that State in 1831, aged 71. (G. 86) One of the name was killed at Fort Griswold. The late Joseph Wells, of Laurel, stated to the author that John Clark was a young man at the time of the War; that he returned to Laurel and d. there at the age of over

John Clark 90; that he returned to Laurer and d. there at the age of over 90; that he had a large family; and that many of his descendants are on the Island now. On his tombstone, at Laurel, are the words "A Soldier of the Revolution."

Two of the name appear in the Southold Census of 1776. One: Males-

above 16 years, 1; under 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2; under 16, 4. (A. 55) The other: Males—above 16 years, I. Females—above 16, I; under 55) The other: Males—above 16 years, I. Females—above 16, I; under 16, 3. (A. 55) He was b. Oct. 27, 1762; m. Mar. 1, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. John and Joanna (Mapes) Corwin; d. Oct. 28, 1855, aged 93. He had six sons and three daughters. Mrs. Susan Post and Miss Betsy Clark, of Greenport, are his granddaughters. (Rev. Charles E. Craven) Mrs. L. W. Young, a descendant, lives in the homestead, at Laurel.

CLARK SAMUEL 4 (probably Samuel 3, 2, 1; father of Elisha, above. See Howell's "Southampton," p. 211)—From Southampton, E. Dist., to Saybrook. The full story of his sufferings and his trials as a bondsman for Obadiah Wright, also a Refugee, is told on Pages 188, 210; also in E., 189–192. Census of 1776: Males—above 50 years. I: under 16, I. Females—above

Census of 1776: Males—above 50 years, 1; under 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2. (A. 54) Two of his sons were with him at Saybrook; but the eldest, who had been in the Army, was drowned before 1787. (E. 191)

CLARK STEPHEN (
CLA

served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 7, 30); and probably in Conn. (G. 86)

A Stephen, of East Hampton, L. I., m. Feb. 28, 1782, Prudence Hale.

(Chatham-Portland, Conn., Ch. Rec.) )-From Brookhaven. CLARK WILLIAM, LT. ( In 1776, Capt. Ebenezer Dayton brought two of his horses to Conn. (C. 38) He served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 4, 6, 35); in Col. Drake's Provisional Regt. (G. 10); and probably in the 3d Westchester. (G. 39) He was on the Suffolk Co. Committee. (Pages 104, 145)

Three of the name, from Brookhaven, signed the Association, in 1775: William, Corp. (H. 27); William, Sr. (H. 26); William. (H. 18)

Census of 1776: Males—above 50 years, 1; above 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2; under 16, 1. (A. 51)

William, of Mattituck, moved to Brookhaven, I think, as William, of Brookhaven. His will was proved in 1789. He had a wife from Mattituck; a dau., Puah (the name of the mother of William, of Mattituck); and two daughters who m. in Mattituck. The only son mentioned in the will is William, dec'd., who left a son William. But he may have had other sons. He had a grandson Jonathan Terry. (Rev. Charles E. Craven)

CLEVELAND—This Family came to Southold later than some of the other settlers. (Whitaker's "Southold," p. 122. Also "The Gen. of Benjamin Cleveland.")

)-From Southold to CLEVELAND JOSEPH ( Guilford, in Sept. and Oct., 1776, with five passengers, by Capt. David Landon (C. 164) He signed the Association, in 1775. (H. 10, 12)

Census of 1776: Males—above 16 years, 2; under 16, 2. Females—above 16, 2. (A. 55) He was b. June 27, 1728; m. Feb. 12, 1750, Mary Horton; d. Nov. 13, 1798, and is buried in Southold. His son, Joseph, d. in 1840; and

d. Nov. 13, 1796, and is buried in Southold. His son, Joseph, d. in 1849; and his son, Lazarus, d. in 1847. His son, Joseph, served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 7, 37), and was but 17 years old at the time of enlistment.

Nathaniel Hubbard Cleveland is the sole survivor of the Cleveland and Hubbard Families, in Southold. He was b. June 17, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1899, Virginia Horton. He is a son of Moses C. Cleveland, b. July 4, 1795; m. 2d

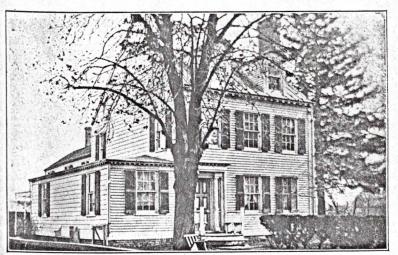
May 11, 1833, Eney, dau. of Nathaniel Hubbard. Moses C. Cleveland was a son of Moses Cleveland who was b. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Jan. 23, 1793, Parnel, dau. of Jonathan Conkling. She was b. Feb. 16, 1772; d. Nov. 6, 1857.

(Liber D., Southold Town Rec.) Joseph Cleveland, son of Moses, b. Mar. 13, 1803; d. Mar. 13, 1852. (Same Rec.)

The house shown in the illustration was owned first by Moses Cleveland; then, 1795-1883, by Moses C. Cleveland; and, since 1883, by Nathaniel Hubbard Cleveland.

CLINTON GEORGE, MRS.—From Kingston, N. Y., to Sharon, Conn. Soon after the fall of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777 (Chap. 5), Col. Hugh Hughes wrote to Gov. Clinton that Sharon seemed to be a safe place for Mrs. Clinton. (Clinton Pap., 2. 417) While there is no proof that Mrs. Clinton went to Sharon, yet it is probable that she went: (1) because, a few days after the Forts had fallen, the enemy captured and burned Kingston; and (2) Sharon was the headquarters of John Sloss Hobart (see Hobart), a

Refugee, who was the particular friend and adviser of Gov. Clinton. COE—Robert I, b. in England, in 1596; m. Ann came to Watertown, Mass., in 1634. In 1635, he removed to Wethersfield, Conn. In 1640, he was of the number who removed to Stamford, which he represented in the Gen'l Court. He removed to Hempstead, L. I., in 1644.



MOSES CLEVELAND - SOUTHOLD, L. I (Photographed specially for this work)

His son, Robert 2, went to Jamaica, L. I., in 1656. His son, Benjamin 2, went with him to Hempstead, and thence to Jamaica. His son, John 2, accompanied him from England to Wethersfield, Stamford and Hempstead; went thence to Newtown, L. I., and to Greenwich, Conn., in 1660. He was one of the purchasers of Rye, N. Y.; but returned to L. I. where he was appointed a Magistrate. He had sons: John 3, Robert 3, Jonathan 3, Samuel 3, and David 3. (Huntington's "Stamford," pp. 29, 30) Benjamin 2, b. in 1629, was one of the Patentees of Jamaica. (N. Y. Gen'l and Biog'l Rec., 10. 9, 10. See

N. Y.; whence he returned to Queens Co. after the War. On June 17, 1776, he was promoted from Lt. to Capt. of the Newtown Company, in Queens Co. (G. 40) He was a Capt. in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 4, 6, 14, 25); and a Prisoner after the Battle of L. I. ("N. Y. Sons of Rev'n, Year Book, 1909." p. 379) He was at Brooklyn before the Battle. (Page 41) When the Whigs of Queens Co. celebrated the event of Peace, at Jamaica, in Dec., 1783, he was among the signers of an address to Gov. Clinton. (Thompson's "Long Island,

1.212) He was a Member of the N. Y. Ass'y, 1777 to 1783, and 1790; a Member of the Council of Appointment, 1808 and 1811; and was the second First Judge of the County Court of Queens Co., 1793-1806. (A. 43-48. Also Civil List)

He m. Phebe, dau. of Rev. Simon Horton (See Horton) who went with him to Orange Co. (Horton Gen., p. 170. Also Coe Gen.) He had children: Grover 6 and Abigail 6, the latter of whole Corange Co. (Thompson's "Long Island," 2. 144)

COGGESHALL WILLIAM

COGGESHALL WILLIAM Grover 6 and Abigail 6, the latter of whom married the Hon. James Burt, of

Will mloggeshalle - From Newport, R. I. to Middletown. On May 16, 1780, he petitioned the Gen. Ass'y of Conn. to return with his family, provisions &c.; which was granted. (E. 68)

COLE—COLES—COWLES—John was in New London, Conn., in 1651. (Caulkins' "New London," p. 77) James was one of the original Proprietors of Hartford, Conn. ("Chapter Sketches, Conn. D. A. R."—1901, p. 193) Later, members of this Family were found at Oyster Bay and Mosquito Cove, L. I. COLE ICHABOD, CAPT.—A Refugee at Lyme, probably from Oyster Bay. In Nov., 1782, he asked permission to sell his farm, of 20 acres, on L. I. (F. 131) He signed the Association, in 1775. (H. 10)

In 1776 (no month named), as Capt. of a ship, he brought over to Conn. a part of the effects of George Fordham and Grover L'Hommedieu. (C. 50, 96) In Sept., 1776, he brought a part of the effects of Samuel L'Hommedieu; and, in Oct., a part of the effects of Nathan Fordham. (C. 51, 175) In Oct., 1776, he made five trips to L. I. for Refugees, by order of the Committee of Saybrook, through Capt. Richard Dickinson and Capt. John Cochran. (Pages 169, 239. Also C. 42)

He may have descended from Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Robert I Cole, of Mosquito Cove. The second Samuel may have m. a dau. of Ickabod Hopkins. (Mr. George W. Cocks)

CONCLIN—CONCKLIN—CONCKLYN—CONKLIN—CONKLINE—CONKLINE—The name was spelled in these several ways in the Parish Registers, by the Town Clerks, and by the individuals themselves. Even members of the same family spelled the name differently—a husband, Conkling; and his wife, Conklin. It is proper, and less confusing, to reduce all to the more modern, and generally accepted, spelling—Conkling. The Huntington branch, however, consistently spells the name—Conklin.

Ananias Conkling was made a freeman at Salem, May 18, 1642. He removed to East Hampton, in 1650: and his brother John, to Southold, where he d. in 1694, aged 64. (Savage's "Gen'l Dict.," 1.441) It is probable that this Ananias was the one who m. Feb. 23, 1630—1, Mary Launder. (Register

of St. Peter's, Nottingham, Eng.)
Ananias I removed to East Hampton, in 1650. Probably he did not tarry long in Southold. We follow, for the most part, the N. Y. Gen'l and Biog'l Rec., 27, 152; which is condensed in Hedges "East Hampton," pp. 251-253.

Ananias 1, d. in 1657, had: Jeremiah 2, b. in 1634, m. Mary, dau. of Lion Gardiner (See Gardiner), d. Mar. 4, 1712; Cornelius 2, no dates given; and Benja-

min 2, m. Hannah Mulford, d. in 1709. Jeremiah 2 had: Cornelius 3; David 3, probably d. in 1738; Lewis 3, who had Cineus 4; and Ananias 3, m. Martha Stretton. Cornelius 3, had Elisha 4, b. about 1695; m. Jan. 1, 1717, Esther Parsons. David 3, had Samuel 4, bapt. Mar. 3, 1702. Ananias 3 (son of Jeremiah 2) had Joseph 4. Cineus 4, bapt. Oct. 19, 1718, and had: Isaac 5, Benjamin 5 (the Refugee, below) "and possibly others.

Cornelius 2, had: Cornelius, Jr., 3, m. in 1715, Deborah Mulford; William 3, m. Nov. 26, 1718, Ruth Hedges.

Benjamin 2, had: John 3, d. in 1746; and Ananias 3, m. Hannah -John 3 had John, Jr. 4, m. in 1717, Dorcas Murdock. Ananias 3 had: Henry 4, bapt. Feb. 22, 1701, m. Nov. 5, 1724, Mary Jones; Nathan 4, b. in 1705, m.

Refugees Long Island to Connecticut—Coggeshall—Conking 297

Phebe Parsons: and Lemuel 4, b. in 1713.

The first of the name known in Huntington appears to have been John I, probably brother of Ananias 1, above, who was b. about 1600; and had a son John 2, b. in England, in 1630. John 1 came from England, having m. Elizabeth Allseabrook, Jan. 24, 1625, at St. Peter's, Nottingham; and lived in \_\_\_\_\_. John Conclin, Sr., Salem, Mass., in 1649. He m. (2) Mary——. John Conclin, Sr., with his son Timothy 2, came from Southold and settled in Huntington. His other sons, John, Jr. 2, Jacob 2, Benjamin 2, and Joseph 2, settled at Southold.

Miss Lucy D. Akerly thinks that he did not have sons, Benjamin 2 and Joseph
2. John, Sr. and his son Timothy 2 owned land at West Neck. They were both freeholders, and their names appear in the Records and Rate Bills. Timothy 2 was one of the purchasers from the Indians under Gov. Fletcher's Patent of 1694. He had four sons, Timothy, Jr. 3, John 3, Jacob 3 and Cornelius 3, all residing on West Neck during early life. Cornelius 3 went to Cold Spring; John 3 moved to Clay Pitts; Timothy 3 remained on West Neck, and the Conkline of Huntington are mostly his descendants. (Hon Henry Conkline of Huntington are mostly his descendants.) and the Conklins of Huntington are mostly his descendants. (Hon. Henry C. Platt's "Huntington address"—1876) Timothy 2 and his sons probably lived at Hashamomock for a time. (Miss Lucy D. Akerly)

It has been stated that John I was one of the original settlers at Southold; It has been stated that John I was one of the original settlers at Southold; and one of those who constituted the Church of Rev. John Youngs thereat. (Griffin's "Journal." "Hallock Ancestry" &c.) Moore ("Index," pp. 12, 13, 67-71) shows that he was in the Southold Town Rec., 1655-1683; and gives him sons, Capt. John 2, Benjamin 2 and Timothy 2. Mr. J. Wickham Case, in a note on John Conklin, speaks of Benjamin 2 and Joseph 2 as sons assigned to John I [in Moore's "Index;" but he thinks they were grandsons. (Southold Town Rec., I. 90) Mr. Case is probably right—as the will of John I does not mention sons, Benjamin and Joseph. (Session Book I. Riverhead I. I.) Riverhead, L. I.)

The statement of Savage as to the death of John has been followed by many, including Griffin; but it refers to John 2, son of John I. John I d., at Huntington, Feb. 23, 1684. The tombstone, at Southold, is that of John 2, who d. Apr. 6, 1694. (N. Y. Gen'l and Biog'l Rec., 29, 117) Previous to 1683, he [John I] had removed to Huntington. (Whitaker's "Southold,"

Capt. John 2, b. in England, in 1630—1; m. perhaps (1) Mary———, (2) Sarah Horton, Wid. of William Salmon (See Salmon); d. Apr. 6, 1694, and is buried at Southold. He is in the Southold Town Rec., 1655-1683. (Moore, as above) His son, John 3, b.—; d. Mar. 4, 1705–1003. (Woode, as above) His son, John 3, b.—; d. Mar. 4, 1705–6. His will was proved in 1706. (Southold Town Rec.) Among his children were: Mary 4, m. 1716–7, Benjamin L'Hommedieu (See L'Hommedieu); Thomas 4, of Shelter Island, b. in 1695, m. June 29, 1732, Rachel 4 Moore (See Moore), d. 1782–3; and Henry 4, b. in 1690, m. (1) Temperance Bayley, m. (2) Wid. Mary Budd, and d. July 26–27, 1753. Mary, Wid. of Henry 4, m. Sylvanus Davis, and d. July 28, 1771. Henry's will was proved Jan. 16, 1754. (Southold Town Rec.) Sons of Henry 4: Henry 5, b. in 1717; John 5, b. 1720-1, d. Dec. 24, 1757; Thomas 5, b. in 1728. (Mallmann's "Shelter Island," p. 300. Also Moore, as above) Thomas 5 bought land at Aquebogue, Jan. 30, 1754. (South-

The Southold Conklins lived originally in Hashamomock (E. of Southold Village); and then many of them settled in Aquebogue. The Aquebogue Conklins are the ones most frequent (John, Benjamin, Joseph, Thomas, Nathaniel, Henry, David, Samuel &c.) in the Church Register. It looks to me as if the Conklings, who were Refugees from Southold, were mostly of Aquebogue. Since 1792, their region has been in Riverhead Town; but in Revolutionary days it was in Southold. (Rev. Charles E. Craven) Miss

Lucy D. Akerly thinks that they removed from Southold to Huntington.

Timothy 2 was at Huntington, in 1666. (Moore, as above) Researches later than Moore make Timothy 2, son of John 1. Timothy 2 (1640–1720) had sons: Timothy 3 (1670-1743), of West Neck; John 3 (1673-1751), of Clay Pitts; Thomas 3 (b. in 1674-5); Jacob 3 (1675-1754), of West Neck, m. Hannah, dau. of Epenetus Platt 1st, and was sometimes called "The Pirate; ' Cornelius 3 (b. in 1687), of Cold Spring Harbor.

### CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES

OF TH

## EARLY PURITAN SETTLERS

OF THE

## COLONY OF CONNECTICUT;

48662

Houston

WITH THE

Cime of their arrival in the Country and Colony,

THEIR

STANDING IN SOCIETY, PLACE OF RESIDENCE, CONDITION IN LIFE, WHERE FROM,
BUSINESS, &C., AS FAR AS IS FOUND ON RECORD

BY ROYAL R. HINMAN,

F33 HGG N.P.

PRESS OF CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY.
1852.

Zebediah, Jun., b. 1756; Olive, b. 1758; Chloe, b. 1760; Nath'l, b. 1762; Stephen, b. 1764; Amaziah, b. Jan. 14, 1768.

COBURN, SAMUEL, Jun., m. Judith Webster, Jan. 23, 1751, and had Judith, b. Nov. 17, 1751, perhaps others.

COBURN, ROBERT, of Windham, (perhaps brother of Samuel, Sen.,) m. Hannah Canada, Nov. 9, 1726, and had Robert, Jun., b. April 15, 1728; perhaps others.

COBURN, ROBERT, Jun., of Hampton, m. Mary Jennings, Nov. 7, 1749, and had issue, Hannah, b. 1750; Mary, 1752; Betty, 1754; Sylvanus, b. July 23, 1757; Daniel, b. May 19, 1759; Tryphena, 1761; Robert, b. April 17, 1763; Jonathan, b. March 22, 1765; Ithamer, b. May 1, 1768. His wife Mary d. Dec. 27, 1769.

Sarah, wife of Edward Coburn, Jun., from Dudley, Mass., united with Hampton church in 1776. Serg't Edward Coburn, Sen., and his wife Mercy, united with the church in Hampton, July 3, 1730. Samuel, Sen., united in Dec., 1724; also, Robert, Sen., and Eliz'th, April 17, 1728. Many of this name were at Hampton in the early settlement of the town.

COBRON, WM., (perhaps Coburn,) one of the Mass. company. Wm. Colbron, aged 16, embarked in the James, for New England, John May, master. Robert Colburn, aged 28, Edward Colburne, aged 17, embarked also in the James, for New England, John May, master.

COCKERRYLL, John, defendant in court at Hartford in 1640. Gov. John Haynes was plaintiff in court July, 1640, vs. Cockerryll. Cockerill, William, of Hingham, Mass., d. at Salem, 1661. (Farm.)

COCKRAN, WM., a native of Ireland, settled at Saybrook with his wife. He was for some time the only merchant in Saybrook. He had no issue. He had a brother in Ireland, a clergyman, who had a son John. He sent to Ireland for John to come to Saybrook, and Wm. left him a large property. He was a militia captain, and represented the town in the Gen. Court. John became intemperate, and left his family destitute of property at his decease.

Cockran has eight coats of arms, and Cochrane 1.

COCKSHOT, JAMES, of Haddam. The inventory of his estate was offered in court at Hartford, in 1692-3. The court ordered one-third of his estate to be given to his widow, and the other two-thirds to be paid to his creditors, being insolvent. Inventory, £36, 16s. Eliza Cockshot, a widow, of Haddam, d. in 1699.

CODNAM, CODMAN, CODNUM, ROBERT, of Saybrook, was concerned in an affair of bonds and estate with Edward Lay, in

1657. The jury at Hartford, in the case of Rose vs. Robins, June 5, 1646, found six bushels of corn forfeited by Codman; Jo. Lord, two bushels; Mr. Eauens, forty-eight bushels, &c.; probably the same name and man. Codman, at Hartford, 1646.

CODNER, EDWARD, is first found in New London, in 1651, a grantee of land there. It also appears by Miss Caulkins, p. 145, he was in N. L. in 1664, and applied to remain there. In 1691 there was a path in N. L. called the "Codner highway," or "old pathway from the meeting-house to the mill." Lawrence Codner was of N. L. in 1704, and was there as early as 1664. Edward came first to Saybrook, a mariner, thence to N. London, and returned and died at Saybrook. His first wife, Priscilla, came with him. She d. and he m. Alice, who was his widow. Also, left a son Laurence or Laurent, who administered on his estate which he had, and he also had a daughter. Laurence had a wife Sarah, by whom he had three children, two of them sons, who died young, and dau'r Sarah, who m. Thomas Bennet, of Mystic—the only dau'r. Codner's place was the original home-lot of Jarvis Mudge. (See Caulk. His. N. L.)

This name is found only in Saybrook and N. London. There was a John Codner in Marblehead, in 1673.

COE, Hon. ROBERT, Sen., b. at Suffolkshire, England, in 1596. His wife Anna, born in England 1591. They sailed from Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the Francis, John Cutting, master, with eighty-four others, and landed at Boston in June. He had children, viz.:

1. John, b. in 1626.

2. Robert, Jun., b. 1627.

3. Benjamin, b. 1629. (See Note.)

COE, Hon. JOHN, eldest son of Robert Coe, Sen., of Watertown, Wethersfield, Stamford, Hempstead, Newtown and Jamaica, b. 1626; his sons were Robert, John, Jonathan, Samuel, David. His son John was a judge of Queen's county. Neither John or David, his brother, left issue. Samuel, above, was an elder of the Presbyterian church, trustee of the town, and in 1712, m. Margaret Van Zandt, daughter of John, and in 1734, removed to New Hempstead, Rockland co., and d. there, aged 70, in 1742. His children were Samuel, John, Benjamin, Wm., Isaac, Matthew, Daniel, Margaret, Sarah and Abigail. Margaret m. Benjamin Skillman; Sarah m. Moore Woodward. Isaac and Benjamin left no issue. John became the father of Rev. Dr. Jonas Coe, late of Troy, N. Y.

COE, CAPT. ROBERT, d. 1734, aged 75. He had sons:

1. John, b. 1702, d. 1748; sons John, Samuel, Benjamin and William.

2. Robert, b. 1707, d. 1777; had sons Robert, John, Elnathan and James.

3. Samuel, b. 1712, probably d. at Salem, N. Y., Westchester co., 1768; had John, &c. (See Note, p 400, Riker's Newtown.)

COE, BENJ'N, b. 1629, son of the first Robert, m. Abigail Carman, dau'r of John, and had children, who are the New Jersey Coes by descent. When the N. York committee called upon the friends of liberty in Newtown, L. I., in 1775, to elect a delegate to send to N. Y. city, to choose delegates to the second General Congress, we find in the noble band of 100 in Newtown, the names of Benjamin Coe, Benj'n, Jun., John, Jonathan, Robert and Samuel Coe, who proved themselves true whigs of 1775. (See Riker, p. 180.) The Coes of L. I. took an active and laudable stand for the country during the war of the Revolution, several of them being officers in the service.

COE, ROBERT, Jun., of Stratford, wife Susanna, had children, Susanna, Sarah and John. Robert, Jun., d. at Stratford in 1659, aged 32. His widow m. second, N. Elsey, of New Haven.

COE, JOHN, only son of Robert, Jun., of Stratford, b. May 10, 1658, m. Mary Hawley, of Stratford, Dec. 20, 1682. She d. April 19, 1741, aged 83. His children, viz.:

- 1. Robert, b. Sept. 21, 1684; m. Barbara Parmele, 1708; lived in Middletown; d. Feb. 4, 1762, aged 78.
- 2. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1686; m. Abigail Robinson, 1708, Durham; d. July 15, 1754, aged 69.
- 3. Hannah, b. April 14, 1689; m. James Curtis, Sept. 6, 1709, Durham; d. 1758, aged 69.
- 4. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1691; m. Samuel Picket, Nov. 27, 1712, Durham; d. Feb. 19, 1763, aged 72.
- 5. John, Jun., b. Dec. 5, 1693; m. Hannah Parsons, 1715, Haddam; d. Sept. 23, 1757, aged 58.
- 6. Sarah, b. March 26, 1696; m. Israel Burritt, March 4, 1719; d. Feb. 6, 1731, aged 35.
- 7. Ephraim, b. Dec. 18, 1698; m. Hannah Miller, Nov. 29, 1723, Durham; b. Nov. 10, 1765, aged 69.
- 8, Katherine, b. Sept. 23, 1700; m. Joseph Fairchild, Nov. 11, 1725, Fairfield; d.
- 9, Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1702; m. John Guthry, June 1, 1727, Durham; d. 1747, aged 45.
- 10. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1704; m. Mary Blackman, June 1, 1727, Stratford; d. 1766, aged 63.

COE, EPH'M, son of John, of Stratford, m. Hannah Miller, of Middletown, Nov. 28, 1723, and had issue, Eph'm, b. July 25, 1724; Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1726; Timothy, b. Oct. 15, 1728, d. 1733;

Aaron, b. Feb. 16, 1730-1; Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1732, d. 1733; Seth, b. Dec. 31, 1734. (Middletown Rec.)

COE, ELI and ELISHA, were justices of the peace in Middlesex county, Conn., as was Charles Coe, of Durham.

COE, SAMUEL, AARON and ENOCH, removed from Durham, Ct., to Granville, Mass. Robert and Joseph Coe, with Samuel Fairchild, James Curtiss, &c., from Stratford, removed to Durham, Ct.

COE, ROBERT, son of John, of Stratford, and great-grandson of Robert, Sen., of Jamaica, L. I., m. Barbara, and had children at Middletown, viz.: Robert, b. Sept. 20, 1721, d. Oct., 1721; Jedediah, b. Aug. 4, 1725; Thomas, b. May 18, 1727; Reuben, b. Nov. 17, 1728; Wm., b. April 29, 1730; Rachel, b. Sept. 6, 1732. Mr. Robert, the father, d. Feb. 2, 1762.

COE, MATHEW, and his wife Eliz'th, were of Gloucester, Mass., and had children b. there, viz.: Abigail, b. June 5, 1659; Mathew, Jun., b. June 3, 1660, d. soon after. (See Gen. Reg.)

COE, JANE, aged 30, came to New England in the Susan and Ellyn, Edward Payne, master, in 1635. Mathew Coe, an early settler at Essex as early as 1647. Capt. Mark Cooe, in 1656, was noticed in the codicil of the will of Ann Hibbins, of Boston, as her cousin, and the sum of 40s. given as a legacy. (His. Reg.)

COE, or COO, (Norfolk,) has four coats of arms, and Coets, 1.

There were 51 persons in Stamford, the first year. They purchased the Indian title before they purchased of the New Haven company.

Note .- COE, ROB'T, was born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1596. His wife Anna was born in 1591, in England. Their children named were John, b. in 1626; Robert, b. in 1627; Benj'n, b. in 1629. They sailed from Ipswich, Suffolkshire, England, April 10, 1634, in the Francis, John Cutting, master, (in company with 84 others,) and arrived in Boston in June after. Robert Coe and others of the crew, firstly settled in Watertown, Mass., where he remained about two years. At the first court held in Conn., at "Newton," (Hartford,) April 26, 1636, "Andrew Warde, Jo: Sherman, Jo: Stickland, Rob'te Coo, Rob'te Reynold and Jonas Weede," appeared before the court and produced their certificate of dismission granted by the church of Watertown, Mass., dated 29 of Ma[] last, to form anew in a church covenant "on this River of Conectecott," which certificate was received and approved by the court, and the before named persons settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where six parcels of land stood recorded to Robert Coe in 1641, where they continued about four years, during which time a trouble arose in the church, which it was found difficult to settle, even under the council of Mr. Davenport; he therefore advised one of the contending parties to make a new settlement. Accordingly, the leaving party purchased Rippowams, (Stamford,) Oct. 30, 1640, of the New Haven colony, and removed to Rippowams in 1641; (see Note, p. 232, ante,) and the first vote upon the purchase of the plantation by the proprietors, was at a town-meeting held at Stamford in 1641, when the following vote was passed to pay N. Haven, at least in part, for the purchase of the town, viz.: "Whereas

COFFUR? SEABORN, is noticed by Rowland, of Windsor, in his list of the number of children in each family in Windsor, between 1639 and 1681, as having one child, and no other account is found concerning him. (Perhaps Cotton.)

the purchase of the place and viewing of it, was first done by our friends of New Haven, and we stand indebted to them for it. It is ordered, that one hundred bushels of corn, at three shillings a bushel, be paid towards it, when raised, and sent them as followeth, by Mathew Mitchell, viz." Here follow the names of the proprietors, one of which is the name of Robert Coe, and twenty others, which can be read upon the record of Stamford. However, nine of the names of the thirty can not be deciphered, being lost, and to each name is attached his proportion of corn to be paid. Coe's share was four bushels and one peck. Mr. Coe continued at Stamford until Rev. Richard Denton removed to Hempstead, L. I. in 1644. He then with his sons Robert, John and Benjamin, went to Hempstead. At this time Robert, Sen., was about 48 years old, his eldest son John about 18 years, Robert, Jun., about 17, and Benjamin about 15 years old. Mr. Rob't Coe and Capt. John Coe, the first of Jamaica and John from Newtown, L. I., were appointed by their respective towns to attend the court at Hartford, (see Col. Rec. of Conn., printed vol., p. 425.) May 12, 1664. Same session, the Gen. Court appointed Mr. Robert Coe a commissioner for "Jamaicoe," L. I., and Capt. John Coe a commissioner for Newtown, L. I.

At the Gen. Court of Conn., May 11, 1665, it was ordered by said court that the villages of Hastings and Rye should be "for the future, conioyned and make one plantation, and that it shall be called by the appellation of Rye." The lands of this township were purchased of the proprietors, by Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd, in 1660, '61 and '62, and by them conveyed to Samuel Allen, Rich'd Lowe and five other planters. (See Col. Rec. and Note, vol. 2, pp. 15, 16; also, Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.)

At the Gen. Court of Conn., Oct. 14, 1669, the court was informed that the people of Rye had no orthodox minister, and did not take due care to procure one, to carry on "the worke of the Lord on the Sabbath and instruct them," &c., but seemed to rest satisfied without " in the improvement of John Coe and Marmaduke Smith," who had been represented to the court "as persons unsownd and heterodox in their judgments," &c.; therefore the court impowered Mr. Nathan Gold and any three of the Commiss'rs of that county, to require said Coe and Smith, or "any others of that towne to appear before them," and if the facts should appear to them, as had been represented to the court, to give them no opportunity "to sowe the seeds of error among the people there." Also to inform the people of Rye, that the court were resolved, if the said people's prudent consideration did not move them to provide "a suitable person, sownd and orthodox in his principles, and apt to teach," and approved by Mr. Bishop, of Stamford, Mr. Hanford, of Norwalk, Mr. Eliphalet Joanes, of Fairfield, and Mr. Wakeman, that the court would procure and settle a minister among them, and take sufficient order that he should be maintained by them. It appears by these facts that John Coe resided at Rye in 1669, and being a leading man there, was selected by the court to whip into their traces, expecting the other inhabitants of Rye would follow Coe and Smith's example.

John Coe was rated 12s. among the 55 persons taxed at Middlebury, L. I., in 1656, four years after the first settlement there "on Indian rate." Robert Coe was taxed £4, on the same rate, land rated at 1s. an acre. (Riker's Annals of Newtown, p. 43.) John Coe had a flouring mill, at the mouth of Horse Brook in 1653. Edward Jessup applied to the council in 1657 for land to build another mill, not however to the injury of Mr. Coe's mill. In 1660, Capt. Coe indicted to build another mill, not however to the injury of Mr. Coe's mill. In 1660, Capt. Coe indicted a man for taking corn from his mill; the culprit after being made to make amends to Capt. Coe, was sentenced "to walk from Mr. Doughty's house, with two rods under each arm, and the drum beating before him, until he comes to Mr. Jessup's house, and then he is to have his liberty," &c., (p. 48.)

COGGIN, JOHN, a defendant in court at Hartford, in favor of Mathew Allen, in Sept., 1641; £20 damages and costs. He was also plaintiff against Allen, 1641. He was in Hartford in 1640.

In 1655, Mr. Coe was a magistrate. Capt. John was a warm advocate for an alliance of the people of Middleburg with Connecticut, and sent a letter upon the subject to the Gen. Court of Conn., by James Christie, &c. Capt. Talcott, when he arrived in Hartford, engaged Christie to visit Flushing, Hempstead and Jamaica, "to try if the inhabitants were favorably inclined towards the gov'r of Hartford." Christie returned to Middleburg, and in the absence of Director Stuyvesant, who had gone to Boston, Christie went with two others to Gravesend, with a "simple commission signed Coe," and a copy of Capt. Talcott's letter. The people being called together, Christie produced his letters and informed the people they were no longer subject to the Dutch gov't, but to that of Hartford. Nicholas Stillwell doubted the fact, and arrested Christie and his papers, and informed the council, who dispatched a serg't and eight men to convey Christie to Fort Amsterdam, &c. (Riker, pp. 556, 557, &c.)

Coe, Christie, Panton, Waters and others, Richard Mills, the school-master, aided the revolt at Westchester, where Mills was a magistrate. The affair of Stuyvesant with Conn., Westchester and on Long Island, is rich in the history of the first settlement of Long Island and Westchester. James Christie and others were made freemen in Conn. John Coe and Richard Betts represented Hastings to attend the convention at Hempstead, L. I., Feb. 28, 1665. In 1666, '67, new style, a patent was granted by Gov. Richard Nicoll to John Coe, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, and the other inhabitants of Newtown, L. I., as patentees of said Newtown, in confirmation of their previous title. John Coe was also named as one of the patentees and inhabitants of Newtown by Thomas Dongan, in his confirmation of the title of Newtown, Nov. 25, 1686. (Riker.) John Coe was chosen sheriff of Queen's co., L. I. and commissioned by Leisler. (Riker, p. 117.) John Coe was one of Leisler's council. Leisler and Milborne, with all their loyalty, were condemned and executed. Coe was imprisoned, but escaped. (Rec. Hist. of N.) John, Robert, Jonathan and David Coe were all signers of the petition to his excellency, Edward Viscount Cornbury, her majesty's captain-general and governor-in-chief of the province of New-York, &c. in behalf of the freeholders of Newtown, in Queen's co., on the island of Nassau. John Coe also held the office of judge, and was one of the leading men on Long Island.

Benjamin Coe, the youngest son of Robert, Sen., was a farmer; while Robert, Sen., and his son John were important men, and most of their lives while upon Long Island, in some important public employment. Robert, Sen., left "Heemstede" after a few years residence there; he became a pioneer in the settlement of Middleburg, about 1651-2.

At the first meeting of the first English settlers at Middleburg, Robert Coe and Richard Gildersleeve, both of whom had resided at Wethersfield and Stamford, were confirmed, with Hazard, in the office of first magistrates of the town. Robert Coe and Edward Jessup, were sent from Middleburg, and a delegation from Hempstead, to propound to "the Honorable Commissioners" then in session at Boston, questions which agitated the public mind, (Riker, p. 31, 32,) and requested protection from N. England. Robert Coe and Tho's Hazard were delegates from Middleburg, and met the burgomasters of New Amsterdam at the City Hall, Nov. 25, 1653. Robert Coe held the office of ensign of a company of soldiers under Capt. Titus, to sustain Lieut. Gov. Leisler in the military force of the province, and were by him commissioned in their new offices. (Riker, p. 118.) Robert signed the petition with his son John to his excellency, E. Viscount Cornbury, Capt. Gen. and Gov. of the province of New York in 1703. Aug. 20, 1720, Robert Coe was appointed with others, a committee to examine the accounts for eight years preceding, of the trustees of the place, &c.

Few of the original settlers of Conn., who removed to Long Island, held a more exalted rank with the first English settlers upon the island, than Hon. Robert and his son John Coe.

Mr. John Hicks of Hempstead, Mr. Robert Coe of Jamaica, Capt. John Coe of Newtown, and

COGGENS, RICHARD, m. Mary Chalker, dau'r of Alexander, of Saybrook, in 1677-8.

COGGAN, JOHN, Boston, freeman, 1633, member of the ar. co. 1638. He m. Martha, widow of Gov. Winthrop, March 10, 1651, and d. 1658. His son Joshua b. 1652; son John, of Boston, freeman, 1642. (Farmer.) Thomas Coggin, of Taunton, able to bear arms in 1643, d. March 4, 1653. Sarah Coggin, aged 20, embarked for Virginia, in the Assurance de Lo, Isaac Bromwell and Geo. Pewsie, master, 1635.

COGGIN, HENRY, of Barnstable, 1640. John Coggan, of Boston, dau'r Annah, b. 7° (9°) 1636. John Phinney, of Barnstable, m. Abigail Croggin, widow, June 10, 1650; she d. 1653. John, son of John and Elizabeth Coggen, of Woburn, March 10, 1693; also, Henry, their son, d. 1694. (See His. Reg.) This name is not now in Conn.

John Cogan was an early settler in Dorchester, and probably came to Windsor in the first settlement of the town, or soon after, as he was in court at Hartford in 1641 and 1646, though he either left Windsor within a few years, or died. In 1635, John Cogan, Wolcott, Telley and Pinney, had a case of some importance referred to arbitration at Dorchester. He was probably the John Coggin first named above, and grantee of Dorchester.

Mr. Hallett of Flushing, in May, 1664, were appointed by their respective towns on L. I., to attend the court in Conn. The same session of said Gen. Court, Mr. Robert Coe and Mr. Thomas Benedict were appointed commissioners for Jamaica, L. I., and Capt. John Coe and Richard Betts, commissioners for Newtown.

While Benjamin, the second son of Robert, Sen., b. 1629, was quietly seated upon his farm at Jamaica, L. I., his father and his brother John were figuring in the affairs of government in public life. Robert Coe, Jun., the third son of Robert, Sen., b. 1627, removed from L. I. about 1654, to Stratford, Conn., where he was a farmer, and neighbor of Mr. Sherman, who had removed there from Stamford. He m. Susanna, and by her had three children, who were living at his decease, at Stratford, in 1659, aged 32 years. After his decease his relict m. Nicholas Elsy, or Ellery, of New Haven. His three children, John, Susannah and Sarah, are named in the settlement of his estate on the probate record of Fairfield, From this branch are descended most of the Coes of Conn. Some of the descendants of Benjamin Coe settled in New Jersey, where the name is yet found. Susannah, the widow of Robert, of Stratford, presented the inventory of the estate of her late husband, Oct. 20, 1659, being £179, 18s. distributed to his son John, Susanna and Sarah, each £35; and the remainder to his widow. Josua and Jeremie Judson, Henry Wakley and Richard Boothe, appräisers.

Robert, Sen., of Wethersfield, was one of the thirty families who settled Stamford, and is one of the twenty names now found there recorded of the thirty who first purchased Rippowams, Oct. 30, 1640, and removed there in 1641, on condition that Rev. Richard Denton was to remove there by March, 1641-2, and the settlers by Nov., 1641.

COE, COOE, ROBERT, had six tracts of land recorded at Wethersfield in 1641.

COGSWELL, COGGSWELL, COGSWEL, ROBERT or JOHN, was an original settler of New Haven, and a signer of the fundamental agreement made there in 1639; and in 1643, he is found in Lambert's list of families and estates in New Haven, with four persons in his family, and an estate of £60. Whether Mr. Samuel Coggswell, of Saybrook, was one of the four of this family, in 1643, I have no evidence.

COGSWELL, Mr. SAMUEL, was a farmer at Saybrook about 1665. Who was his father, or whence he came, the record does not show. He was unm. when he came to Saybrook, and m. Susannah ——, Oct. 27, 1668. Her name is so badly written and blotted, it is impossible to decipher her entire name. (Mr. Nash says Hearn.) She was probably a Wastall. John Wastall, a first settler there. On a page or two after the Coggswell family, is found the will of John Wastall, and Susannah, his wife; they being advanced in years and childless, he made John Cortland [Kirtland] sole heir to his estate. Mr. Coggswell calls one of his sons Wastall. By his calling his first son Wastall, perhaps, for it is only conjecture, he might have m. Wastall's sister; who she was is in doubt. They had children born at Saybrook, viz.:

1. Hannah, b. June 4, 1670; m. Josiah Dibble, 1691-2, and had a child born there.

- 2. Susannah, b. Nov. 23, 1672.
- 3. Wastall, b. Feb. 17,-1674.
- 4. Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1677.
- 5. Roland, b. July 7, 1679.
- 6. Joseph, b. April 10, 1682.
- 7. Nath'l, b. Dec. 16, 1684.
- 8. John, b. Aug. 7, 1688.

COGGSWELL, SAMUEL, SEN., was presented to the Gen. Court for a freeman from Saybrook, in May, 1669, and at the same session was appointed commissioner for that town.

COGGSWELL, JOSEPH, b. 1682, son of Samuel, Sen., of Saybrook, settled at Southington, where he m. Anna Orvis, Aug. 25, 1710, and had children, viz., Joseph, Jun., b. May 24, 1711, m. Joanna Andrews, May 3, 1732; Samuel, b. May 23, 1713, m. Mary Langdon, Nov. 28, 1734; Nathan, b. May 20, 1716, m. Susanna Warner, Nov. 24, 1737; Susanna, b. Aug. 18, 1718, m. Jedediah Smith, 1740; Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1721; David, b. March 26, 1725, d. 1806; Mary, b. May 21, 1728, m. Oct., 1756; Deborah, b. April 23, 1731; Anna, b. March 6, 1732–3, d. 1736; Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1735, m. Ebenezer Hurlbut, Aug. 20, 1752.



CARLETON E. SANFORD.

## THOMAS SANFORD

THE EMIGRANT TO NEW ENGLAND

ANCESTRY, LIFE AND S223S

1632-4

SKETCHES OF FOUR OTHER PIONEER SANFORDS
AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS
IN APPENDIX, WITH MANY
ILLUSTRATIONS

BY

CARLTON E. SANFORD

AUTHOR OF
"EARLY HISTORY OF HOPKINTON, N. Y."
"LETTERS, ESSAYS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES"

VOL. I.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS RUTLAND, VERMONT

## The Thomas Sanford Family

#### FIRST GENERATION

KEY TO WORK.—The children are numbered consecutively from one to the end. Each child is given his or her own individual number. Every child that married and had a family has, where birth is given, a cross between the number and name. Such children are "carried forward" and their families there given. These can readily be found ahead by the child's number re-appearing in black and larger figures. The numbers carried forward appearing in consecutive order greatly aids the quick finding of the number sought.

The small elevated figure following the given name of a person denotes his or her generation. In tables of children, the first child only is thus noted.

Whether you are a descendant of Ezekiel, Samuel, Thomas or Ephraim (the four sons of Thomas, the Pioneer), is instantly shown by which of these names is the next to last in the descent cast (italics) where you appear.

To learn where all the descendants of each of the four sons can be found consult article in fore part of this work, entitled "Descendants of the Four Sons."

ABBREVIATIONS.—b. (born); bap. (baptized); m. (married); unm. (unmarried); d. (died); dec. (deceased); ab. (about); ag. (aged).

1. THOMAS SANFORD, b. [1607-8] in Essex County, England, and in all probability at Hatfield Broad Oak; d. Sept. or Oct. 1681, Milford, Conn. (See preceding article by Mr. C. A. Hoppin on his parentage and lineage.) m. [1636-7] Sarah, maiden name unknown, at [Dorchester, Mass.] She d. May 14, 1681 at Milford, Ct. Her name is not mentioned in her husband's will who died in the following October. He was added to the First Church of Milford Jan. 9, 1642 and she Dec. 15, 1642. (See article by the author for a fuller story of Thomas in America.) No stone marks the grave of Thomas or his wife nor can it now be located. The author of this work visited the cemetery of Milford, Ct. in Sept. 1909 and the oldest Sanford stone he could find was that of Mrs. Samuel Sanford 1726. With people so devout as they were in those early days, and with a family so well to do, it is, indeed, strange if a stone was not erected, and if it was, that it has not survived to this time. In all probability, a stone was placed at their graves, but of such inferior quality that it crumbled away. There are several early Sanford graves in close proximity in the cemetery and no doubt the graves of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, are in their midst. A suitable, substantial and durable monument should be erected in this cemetery forthwith to their memory. If it should not be done now that the situation has been made known, it would really be a disgrace to the family. Steps should be at once taken to repair this neglect and inattention.

In September, 1681, Thomas Sanford, evidently fearing that his end was approaching made his last will. His wife had taken her departure only four months previous, and, no doubt, this added to his many years of toil and hardship hastened the coming of the end with him. The children had long since married and were gone, with new duties and cares of their own. They were alone in the sunset of life, save for Sarah Whitlock their maid, whom he remembered. The will he made bespeaks the man. It is a fair, just, sensible and equitable distribution of his estate and is as follows:—

#### THOMAS SANFORD'S WILL.

I Thomas Sanford, aforesaid, being weak in body, yet of perfect memory & sound understanding do now make this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form as followeth.

First, I comitt my soul into ye hands of God through Jesus Christ, in whom alone I hope to be saved; and my body to be decently interred, & for my worldly estate I dispose of as followeth.

Imp: I give unto my Eldest son Ezekiel Sanford twenty pounds, besides what I have already given him. / Item. I give unto my son Thomas Sanford ten pounds, besides what I have already given him./

Item: I give unto my son Ephraim Sanford that piece of meadow, that I bought of Mr. Adam Blackman lying on an island in Stratford river, contayning seven acres, besides what he hath had already./—

Item: I give unto my daughter Sarah Shute, wife of Richard Shute of East Chester, the sum of fifty shillings, besides what I have already given her./—

Item: I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Allyn, wife of Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, the sum of five pounds, besides what I have already given her./—

Item: My Will is that my ingagement of twenty pounds, to my grandaughter Sarah Shute, should be fulfilled, by my executor, as also all ye forementioned bequests, within ye term of three years after my decease.

Item: I give unto my grandchild, Thomas Allyn, five pounds to be payd when he attains to the age of twenty one years.

em: I give unto my son Samuel Sanford, my dwelling house, barns, outhouseing, with my home lott, & all the rest of my lands, both Arrable and meadow ground, within ye bounds of Milford, that I have not formerly disposed of, with all ye appurtenances & Priviledges thereunto belonging, to him, & his heyrs & assigns forever. And I do hereby make my sd son Samuel Sanford my whole and sole executor, of this my last Will and Testament. And I do desire & appoint the honored Major Robert Treat & Mr. Daniell Buckingham & Samuell Eells to be overseers to see this my Will fulfilled, and In wittness that this is my last Will & testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this three and twentieth Day of September 1681.

THOMAS SANFORD (seal).

Signed, sealed & Delivered
In ye presence of us
Daniell Buckingham
Samuell Eells
Jonathan Laws

The above sd Thomas Sanford did further declare on ye 26th day of this instant September that it was his mind & Will that his son Ezekiel Sanford

should have five pounds more out of his estate, & his Daughter Elizabeth Allon should have five pounds more out of his estate, and that Sarah Whitlock that was his mayd should have fifty shillings, & this was done in the

DANIELL BUCKINGHAM Wittnesses.

Probate Records, District of New Haven, Vol. I, Part 2, pg. 82.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS SANFORD, MADE OCTOBER 21, 1681.

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sanford of Milford deceased taken & apprised by us underwritten.

a ap	prised by us underwritten.	acc	Cu	bou		ant	311
First		,	,				
cloat		9 1	D.	. 1	8.		d.
It.:	2 payre of sheets & halfe a sheet 2 lb. 4 s. / one feather-	05		: 1	b	: (	00
It.:		0.5		: 14	1		10
11.:	1 Dag of leathers & an old had ticking a harm to	00			-	• '	,0
It.:	a diameter in 4 8	02		: 00	8	. (	10
10	Aflocks & bolster & 2 yds. of linsy woolsy 12 s. / 3						,0
It.:		02		: 04	1	. 0	00
10	3 chests 1 lb. 8 s. / 56 lb. of cheese 1 lb. 1 s. / one halfe						
It.:	w ii ib. of butter / a	02		08	3	: 0	0
	2 payre of cards 9 s. 2 sives 2 s. 6 d. / 2 cheesmatts						
It.:	2 s. 6 d. / 1 cubbard 4 s. 1 tub of old casks 4 s.	00	:	18	3	: 0	0
	5 gally pots & 2 earthen pots and one glass 4 s. 5 lb. 34	10.7%					
	of cotton yarns 3 lb. ½ box yarns & 4 lb. ¾ of woolen yarns 4 lbs. of linnen yarn & a basket	02	:	13	3	: 0	0
	Janes 2 1888. Of Hinnen yarn & a basket	1		-			
		00	-		_	_	-
It.:	4 chayrs 11 s. 4 cushins 8 s. / a warming pan 8 s. /	26	:	06	,	0	0
2	-0 10. /2 01 DIASS 0 ID. IZ 8 B d	04		10			
It.:	19 lbs ½ of pewter 2 lb. / 1 iron nott 14 a 9 ala :	04	•	19		: 0	8
<b>-</b> .	pour o B. a Ballet I ID. /   little skillett 2 a	04		03		^	•
It.:	One muskett, sword, flaske & handolegro 1 lb 10	04	•	03		U	U
T4 .	anium tion, powder, pulletts & short 6 c	02		02		0	0
It.:	1 houre glass, 2 quart glasses & 3 small ones 4 a / 1 11	~~	•	02	•	U	
It.:	I'm Jug, buttons spectacles & braylette / a	00		08		00	0
10.:	1 Drush, 1 comp. 2 smoothing irong 2 homore 0 - 0 7		٠			0	
It.:	tongo, gridion, potnocks & Tramell 11 a	00		19		0.5	8
10	1 old Spade 1 old tramell 1 pr. old andirons 7 s. 6 d.		Ĵ.		•		
TA .	Pr. sale hooks a rest, o augurs 1 old adds 15 s 6 d	02	:	03	:	00	0
It.:	2 lamps, 2 pack needles, 1 bodkin, 2 awls 4 s. 10 d. /						
It.:	gouge, I chisen, 4 gouges, 3 chisells & 1 tramell 10 - c 1	00	:	16	:	04	1
10	gillions, a bill. A fillogroup a cimiett & legit.			7	Ü		
It.:	aco, a pitt, a marrock a cruphing has 17.	02	:	02	:	00	)
10	6 old sickles, 4 cart hoops / 2 lb. of steel 11 s. 6 d. /						
	old iron 16 s. 8 d. / 25 lbs. of iron 9 s. abwest one old						
	handsaw, a meate forke, 4 s. 6 d. / 1 frying pan / 3 payre of old shares 5 s.						
It.:	Old books 8 s. 2 old geneva bibles 13 s. / 1 old bed 5 s.	02	:	06	:	08	3
	3 leather bags 11 s. 2 payre leather buskins 3 s. 6 d.						
It.:	A piece of sole leather 6s. wooden ware 8 s. 6 d. earth-	02	:	00	:	06	;
	oin wate 2 u. / 9 push of manit 2 h						
It.:	5 lb. sheeps wooll 3 bags 10 s 8 d / 1 peek a good	02	:	16	:	06	1
	1 peck, 1 old bottle 4 8, / 4 lb. of hone 4 g 6 3	00		10			
10	4 010 Darrels, of Salt 1 bush 16 of indepen 7 a 0 3	00	:	19	:	02	
	I ugus, o s I pavie of woosted comba 1 lb	02		10		00	-
10.:	8 d. nayls 2 s. 3 d. / 6 d. of hob nayls 5 s 0 d /5 hammal	02	•	10	:	09	
		02		07		00	
			•		•	00	

		-	_		-	-
T4 .	Mall 0 31 0 3 3 3					
It.:	Tallow & candles & lumber in ye cellar 8 s. 8 d. 10					
It.:	bush. of apples 10 s. / 3 barrells & great tub 11 s. A cart & furniture 2 lbs. 10 s. chayne & "—" 1 lb. 10 s./	02	:	09	:	08
	one plow & irons, harrow, shaft, collar & bolt 2 lb. 16 s.	06		16		00
It.:	One yeake, 2 payre of horsegoands, 8 parcell flax 2 lb	00	•	10	•	UU
	3 s. / 6 load & halfe of hay 3 lb.	05		03		00
It.:	20 bush, indyan corne, 8 bush, of barley & 12 bush, of		H		Š	
T4 .	oats, 5 lbs. 6 s. / 8 bush. of pease 2 lb. 8 s.	06	:	14	:	00
It.:	3 bush. ½ of rye & 20 bush. of wheat 5 lb. 12 s. /					
It.:	1 Hhds., barrels & a tub 1 lb. ropes 10 s. spade, bridle 8 s. One old fan 3 s. a deareskin 5 s. 4 forks 4 s. / nine	07-	:	10	:	00
	small soveine 4 lb.	04		12		00
It.:	The barns & ground about it 30 lbs. Homelott & houseing	04	•	12		UU
	all	130	:	00	:	00
It.:	8 acres 1/4 of land in ye baronecke 66 lb. / a piece of					
T.	meadow in ye great meadow 42 lb.	108	:	00	:	00
It.:	One parcell of land at pumpion delight 40 lbs. 1 acre 15					
It.:	pole in ye round meadow 6 lb.  A division of land by ye mille river 7 lb. / 10 acres of	046	:	00	:	00
10	land in oyster river playne 5 lbs.	012		00		00
It.:	7 acres of meadow lyeing upon an island in Stratford	.012	•	UU	•	UU
	river	030		10	:	00
It.:	1 payre of oxen 11 lb. 10 s. / 2 horses 7 lbs. 10 s. 3					
T4	cowes 9 lb. 18 s. 2 yearelings 3 lb. 8 s.	032	:	04	:	00
It.:	1 young mare 2 lb. / 2 yearelings 2 lb. 10 s. a jare with some oyle 2 s. an old chamber pott 2 s.	00.4				-
It.:	1 old dung cart, boxes, hoops & other irons & a wooden	004	:	14	•	00
lines 9	wheele	09	i	02		00
It.:	2 howes, 2 axes, a dung rake & old iron 11 s. / by an	02	•	04	•	UU
	iron banded halfe bushell 5 s.	00	:	16	:	00
It.;	In money 3 s. 6 d. & money lent 16 s. a beetle, wedges, &	-				
It.:	Crosscut saw	00		19	:	06
16.:	I old meale traughe, 2 ladders & forme	00	:	20	P	00
	AND THE SECOND S	424		19		03
7	There is also a piece of land lying in the indyan side in	ILI	1	12	•	03
ye ol	d field containing about 3 acres & halfe & some od poles		1			
which	is not yet apprised	026	:	06	:	00
	Totall	150	-	10		00
	TOTALL	450	:	18	:	03
	JOHN BEARD ).	entr.				

JOHN BEARD SAMUELL CLARKE Apprisers

#### SECOND GENERATION

Children of Thomas and Sarah Sanford. All bap. in Milford, Ct., except Ezekiel and Sarah.

- 2.+Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, b. [1637, Dorchester, Mass.]; d. 1683; m. Rebecca Whelpley.
- 3.+Sarah, b. [1639, Dorchester, Mass.]; m. Richard Shute.
- 3a. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1642; d. in Milford, Ct., unm. Not mentioned in her father's will.
- 4.+Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1643; d. Nov. 27, 1691; m. Hannah Bronson.
- 5.+Thomas, Jr., b. Dec., 1644; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Elizabeth Paine;
   m. (2) Elizabeth Gibbard.
- 6.+Ephraim, b. May 17, 1646; d. 1687; m. Mary Powell.
- 7.+Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1648; m. Obadiah Allyn.

(Milford Church and Town Records.)

#### THIRD GENERATION

2. EZEKIEL<sup>2</sup> SANFORD (*Thomas 1*) b. [1637 Dorchester, Mass.]; d. late in 1683, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 25, 1665, Rebecca Whelpley, b. 16—. (Her name is given in *Schenk's History of Fairfield* as Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Whelpley of Fairfield and in other works as Wickla and Wakely.)

Mr. Sanford settled in Fairfield, Ct. before 1660 where he died only two years later than his father. Was a Freeman there in 1669. His grave is not known. The inventory of his estate shows that he was a tanner and a large land owner for his time. He divided the greater part of his lands among his children during his life time. At his death his estate amounted to £356, which in dollars is about \$1200, the pound of those days being \$3.33 1-3.

His widow administered upon his estate, but died before it was settled, which was done by a writing signed by all the heirs in 1697, the husbands of the married daughters signing for them.

"The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield" by Kate E. Perry, 1882, gives two Sanfords only, viz. Elnathan b. 1717; d. April 26, 1727, and Ezekiel b. 1666; d. March 2, 1728-9.

Ezekiel Sanford's name does not appear in the Vital, Church, Probate and Deed Records at Milford except in his father's will.

As it disappears in Milford it re-appears in New Haven. Some writers have felt a little doubt as to his being a son of Thomas of Milford, due, no doubt, to the fact that an Ezekiel Sanford is given in very early writings as an English Engineer and the builder of the Stockade Fort at Saybrook, Ct. The builder may have been this Ezekiel or possibly an English Engineer by the name, sent over for that purpose. The author of this work has no doubt or question whatever that he was the son of Thomas of Milford.

He named a son Thomas for his father, a daughter Sarah for his mother, daughters Mary and Elizabeth for his sisters. Savage in his great work, and the Historian of Milford regard this Ezekiel as the son of Thomas of Milford.

(See Schenk's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct. Col. Col. Rec. ii 521; Todd's Hist. of Reading, p. 215; A. D. Hodges, Jr., Manuscript of Early Sanfords.)

They had seven children all born in Fairfield, Ct.

<sup>8.+</sup>Sarah3, b. March 5, 1666; m. Cornelius Hullt.

<sup>9.+</sup>Ezekiel, Jr., b. March 6, 1668; d. March 2, 1728-9; m. Rebeckah Gregory. 10.+Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1670; m. Theophilus Hull.

son-in-law, Thomas Sanford of New Haven, "as part portion of my daughter Elizabeth, the house and home lot he now lives on." This was the first Sanford deed on record in New Haven. (Book 1, p. 14).

He had ten children by first marriage, all born in New Haven, \* Ct.

23.+Samuel3, b. Sept. 13, 1668; d. 1748.

24.+Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1671; m. Joseph Tuttle.

25. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1673; d. Nov. 13, 1673, New Haven, Ct.

26. Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1675; m. ——— Abbott. She received £4 at the death of her father Thomas.

27.+Thomas b. May 25, 1677; d. 1714; m. Mary Chub.

28. William, b. Nov. 29, 1679.

29.+Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1682; m. Thomas Beach.

30. Daughter, b. Feb., 1684; d. Mar. 8, 1684.

31. Mary, b. Feb., 1685.

32.+John, b. Apr. 6, 1686; d. after 1753; m. Hannah

(Above from New Haven Registry.)

6. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> SANFORD (same descent as 2) b. May 17, 1646, Milford, Ct.; bap. there in the same month; d. 1687, Milford, Ct.; m. Nov. 18, 1669, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Powell, bap. July 20, 1645, New Haven, Ct. Mr. Powell was a planter in New Haven. Mrs. Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church May 15, 1681.

The author of this work has in his possession ninety-two very old original papers, such as deeds, contracts, releases, receipts, confessions of faith, inventories, etc., with autograph signatures, which start with Thomas Sanford and continue through his son Ephraim to Hershel Sanford of Waterbury, Ct., in 1835.

Through these papers several knotty and perplexing questions have been absolutely settled. The author considers that the discovery of these old papers was the most pleasing and fortunate find that has attended his four years toil upon this work. They were all written upon hand-made, rag paper, otherwise they would not have survived to this time. They are somewhat aged in color to be sure, but with two or three exceptions are not much broken and quite legible.

They were found in a small oak box about nine inches by six, with a slide top. The box is greatly darkened by age and put together with coarse hand made nails. It is filed in hand writing on the bottom "Samuel Sept. 9, 1736." These papers are most

valuable and should be preserved in some archive. As the author of this work is a descendant of Ephraim Sanford, he can hold them with much pride. However, he now intends to deposit them at an early date in the Connecticut Historical Society of Hartford, where they will be accessible to all Sanfords and to any parties wishing to see the autograph signature of their ancestor.

The oldest of these papers is an autograph deed by Thomas Sanford to his son Ephraim, dated 25-1,-"74, (March 28, 1674, old style) a fac-simile copy of which is given on another page. He has also an original deed by Samuel Sanford, Executor of the will of his honored father Thomas Sanford, to his brother Ephraim Sanford, bearing date Nov 21, 1686. It was witnessed by Daniel Buckingham and Zachariah Baldwin, and acknowledged before Robert Treat, Gov.

He has also the original inventory of Ephraim's estate made on June 12, 1687, by Benjamin Fenn and John Smith, a copy of which, as nearly as can be made out, is as follows:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, late deceased taken by us whose names are underwritten on the 12th day of June 1687

	day of June 1687.	-1-				
Impri	요. 님이 전에 가면 되었다. 그렇게 하는데	£09	1	17	100	06
Item	two oxen £11—1 horse £4		_			
Item	four cows £4 1 calf 6 s. 2 young catle		14			
Item	One fether bed & bolster 2 pillows					
Item	1 trundle bedstead & cord 10 s. 1 "chase" bed &	UI	101.	00		00
transition of	bolsters	01	- sit	00		00
Item	1 bedstead cord & matt 7 s. 6 d. 1 paire cutains £1		-			
Item	I old coverlid 12s. I old blanket 5s. 1 paire sheets	La	1117	0,		00
	10 s.		_	05	_	00
Item	2 coverlids £2 lls., 4 blankets £1 sheet 6d.		1			
Item	by corn & meal 19s. 2 skins 9s. old cask 11s.		_			-
Item	by 3 baggs & bushell wheat		_			
Item	by pound flax hetcheld & 11 pounds cotton wool		_			
Item	one mattucks 15s. 2 houghs (hoes) & 1 axe 7s.		1015	-		
	1 shovell	.01	_	07	-	00
Item	3 axes-1 fork-1 hand saw, 3 wedges, beetle ring					
Item	3 iron hoops 6s., 1 axe & stubing hough 6s. 6d.		_			
Item	3 sickles, 1 bell 6s. 3d., " " 4s. 6d. 1 paire hoops		100		1	
	10s.			00		06
Item	old iron 5s. 6d. & steel 11s. 1 friing pan 8s. one		134	4		
	shovel 1s.	01		00	_	06
Item	old iron & ring & fork tines, 1 old pan & sive		_	07		00
Item	1 hetchell 14s. 6d. 3 wheells, 12s. hopes 2s., basket & flax	01		10	_	06
Item	1 brass kettle £1, 1 dito 12s.		_	12		00
Item	woollin & linen yarn £12 17s. 2 kitles £2 12s. 6d.	15		09	_	06
Item	2 brass skilets 15s., 1 warming pan 12s., 2 iron pots	01	-	17		00
Item	2 kittles £2, tramill, tonges, gridiron, firepan £1 2s.	03	-	02	-	00
Item	1 pair bellowes 5s. 2 hamers 3s. 8 poringers, 4	100				
Children,	puter cups, 15s. 6d.	01	-	01	-	00
Item	3 puter bassons, 9s. 6d. 3 pots dito, 10s. 13 pounds	1				
	puter 2s. 3d.	03	7	02	-	06

The second secon		
THITPD	GENERA	MITO
THIND	CT PAIN PARCE	1.111

Item	old puter bassons 5s, earthen waire £1 tin waire 5s.	01	_	10		00	
Item	2 cheasts, 4 boxes 1s. 6d., 5 trayes 6s. other wooden						
Item	waire 16s.		-				
	3 paire sheets £4, 2 pair dito £1, 7 napkins, 17s. 6d.						
Item	8 "pillabeers" £1 4s., 3 holand table cloaths £1 4 s.		_				
Item	2 table cloath 6s, 1 pad lock, 2 cheast locks 5s. 6d.						
Item	3 glass botles 2s, nails 4s, arms & amonishon £2-3s.		-				
Item	7 yards serge £1-1s, butns, 5s. 6d. carpit 3s.		-				
Item	2 bibls & other book 12s, 8 chairs, table, cradle 10s.		-				
Item	2 bushels wheat 2s. 6d. 1 our glass, 2 looking glasses 2s.		-				
Item	sissors & a churn 5s, candles & box 1s, sope & firkin	00	-	14		00	
Item	2 barrells with meat 12s, 10 half tubs, 14s, other						
T.	cask 15s.	02	_	05	-	00	
Item	1 trunk 1s. 6d., 2 wooden bolls 1s. 6d., 4 yards woollin						
	cloth 10s.	00	-	10	-	00	
Item	houseing with the yard & ortchard containing about						
-	one acre of land.	45	_	00	-	00	
Item	Flax on the ground £1-10s. winter corn on ground						
_	4-10s	06	-	00		00	
Item	5 acres indian corn £5, oats 2 acres £1-10s.		-				
Item	5 acres flax £1-10s.	06	-	00	-	00	
Item	22 acres upland at home £100, 6 acres in reading plain						
	£12.	112					
Item	5 acres of medow at the bend in the Stratfor river		-				
Item	medow on the indian side	10	-	00		00	
Item	out lands his father first half division		-				
Item	that which was Edward Wilkinson's first half division						
Item	15 acres near poalls plaine	12	-	00	-	00	
Item	Land on the indian sd field		-				
Item	11 swine	10	-	00	_	00	
Item	I cart and things belong to it		-				
Item	1 plough and irons to it 15s. 1 chain 12s.						
Item	horse-tackling 12s. sadle & bridle 10s.	01	_	02	_	00	
Item	to be added to the totall sum, one coverlid £1-15s.	1.					
	보고 하고 있는 이 경기를 가득하는 것을 가게 하는 것이 없었다. 그렇게 되었다.	382	_	16	-	06	
Debts	to be deducted to Mr. Bryan £10						
	of estate £40	50		00	_	00	
	그리는 그 그 그는 옷을 먹는 하고 있다. 그렇게 이 아니라 계약했다.						
		332	-	16	_	06	
	Beniamen Fenn			, Ja		and the	

Benjamin Fenn, John Smith personally appeared before me this 12 day of Desember 1687 & gave it in upon their oathes that the with in inventory is taken by them according to the best of thr knowledge.

John Smith.

P. mee Rich. Bryan, Justice of the Peace"

On the back of said inventory is given the names of his children with their ages as of Dec. 2, 1691, which agrees with the children herein after given.

#### THE LOVING BROTHER'S AGREEMENT.

Another paper of interest is an agreement between the four sons of Ephraim dividing the lands of their father between themselves. It is as follows: "We whose names are underwritten being legatees to the estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, deceased, do hereby compound and agree, each with ye other both for ourselves and our heirs, our severall rights, titles and interests in sd estate, and do hereby promise and oblige orselves and our heirs to rest fully & forever satisfied for the whole of our portions or legacies due to us from sd estate wt is mentioned in these articles following:

Imprimis Samuel shall have ye house and nine acres of the

homlott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Ephraim shall have in ye sd homlott one acre and half in one place & five acres in another place in sd Lott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Nathaniel shall have in sd homlott one acre and half in one place and five acres in another place in sd Lott more or

less as we have divided it.

It. Zachariah shall have in ye sd. homlott six acres & halfe

more or less as we have divided it in one place.

And all ye rest of ye lands both upland and swamps and meadow weh did belong to the estate of our sd Honored Father deceased, as to quantity and quallity shall be equally divided amongst us allways allowing to Samuel our Eldest Brother a double share or portion as we shall ourselves or with ye help of friends divide it amongst us.

And further we do covenant and promise each to ye other both for orselves and for our heirs, that whatsoever shall appeare to be just and lawfully due to our Brother-in-law, Joseph Ashbourne or his heirs after the decease of our honoured mother, upon the acct. of her thirds in sd lands shall be paid amongst us at an equal rate, Samuel paying a double share.

And we desire ye Honoured Court to ratifie this our agreement

and sett ye administr free from his bonds.

For confirmation whereof we set to hands and seals ye fifteenth day of November 1705
Signed and sealed
SAM'LL SANFORD

Signed and sealed
in presence of us

NATHANIELL BALDWIN,
JOHN FISKE,

SAM'LL SANFORD
EPHRAIM SANFORD
NATHANIELL SANFORD
ZACHARIAH SANFORD

At a Court of Probate 1st Monday, Jan. 1706-7.

The above agreement acknowledged by the parties subscribed thereunto and is approved for record.

Recorded 2 Book fo 248-9 and is a true copie test.

John Winston, Clerk".

The foregoing agreement is filed on the back "The Loving Brother's Agreement" and is a copy furnished by the clerk of the Court.

The author has the writing dividing the lands agreeably to the

foregoing agreement consisting of three large pages, describing the lands each took.

He also has the order of Jon. Winston, Clerk of Probate discharging Samuel Sanford as administrator of Ephraim Sanford upon agreement and acquittance shown in Court dated Nov. 15, 1705.

They had seven children all except Mary born in Milford, Ct.

33. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1670, New Haven, Ct.; was living in 1728; m. (1)
Joseph Ashburn (Ashland); m. (2) Joshua Hotchkiss; m. (3) Eleazer
Holt. She had four children by first marriage.

The author has in his possession the original release and quit claim deed dated May 15, 1719, by Mary Ashburn to her surviving brothers, viz.—Samuel, Ephriam and Nathaniel Sanford, of all her right and interest in and to the real estate of her honored father, Ephraim Sanford, dec.

The author also has in his possession the original ante-nuptial agreement dated Sep. 15, 1719, between Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Ashbourne whereby said Hotchkiss agrees that if in the providence of God they shall come together in marriage and said Ashbourne shall bring any part of her estate into ye family, the said Hotchkiss shall make it as good to her as when it came and if ye providence of God he shall die first, his said wife shall have £10 out of his estate. The inventory of her estate made in November, 1719, and taken with her to New Haven is as follows:

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	bed and beding and two bolsters Coverlid and two blankets	£3 $-$ 0 $-$ 6
	6 sheets	1 - 17 - 6
	1 table cloath	0 - 14 - 0
	7 towells	0 - 1 - 6
	2 pilow beers	4-2
	3 napkins	0 - 2 - 6
	1 bras kittell	0 - 3 - 0
	1 bras kittell	1 - 0 - 0
	1 iron pot	0 - 3 - 0
	10 pounds of flax	0 - 6 - 8
	12 sheeps wool	0 - 7 - 6
	2 earthenware	1 - 0 - 0
	2 glass boless	0 - 1 - 0
	2 old barells	0 - 2 - 0
		0 - 2 - 0
	1 bason—6 spoons—1 chamberpot—1 cupe saser 2 milk bols—6 trenchers	1 - 2 - 6
	1 chest drawers	0 - 2 - 0
1	1 round table	2 - 0 - 0
	6 chairs	1 - 0 - 0
	1 great spin wheel	1 - 10 - 6
	1 heckeell spin wheel	0 - 2 - 1
	T HECKECH SPIR WHEEL	0 - 6 - 0

- 34. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1672; d. early.
- 35.+Samuel, b. May 9, 1674; d. 1749; m. (1) Hannah Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Parmelee.
- 36. Ephraim Jr., b. May 11, 1677; d. Apr. 13, 1728, Milford, Ct. Unm. Estate divided among his brothers and sisters, May 7, 1728. His brother Samuel was administrator. The author has an autograph deed by Ephraim to his brother Samuel Sanford dated Nov. 12, 1711.
- 37. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1679; d. Apr. 1683. Another record says he died

- Oct. 18, 1731. He was not mentioned in the settlement of Zachariah's estate in 1713.
- 38.+Nathaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1682; d. Aug. 20, 1771; m. (1) Deborah Farrand; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins.
- 39. Zachariah, b. Mar. 14, 1683; d. Dec., 1712, Milford, Ct. Unm. The author has Zachariah's autograph deed to his brother Samuel dated Nov. 12, 1711. His estate was settled by a writing filed in New Haven Probate Court May 19, 1713, between his brothers and sisters, viz.: Samuel Sanford, Mrs. Mary Ashbourne, Ephraim and Nathaniel.
- 7. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SANFORD (same descent as 2) b. Aug. 27, 1648, Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 28, 1669, Deacon Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1712. He was a great-great-uncle of Ethan Allen.

They had eight children.

- 40. Obadiah<sup>8</sup> Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1670; d. Sep. 1702; m. Dorkes Wright.
- 1. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1672; d. Nov. 8, 1672.
- 42. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1673; m. 1679, Hannah Leeks. He is mentioned in the will of Thomas 1st. He is buried in Middletown, Ct., in the old cemetery by the river. The slab that marks his grave calls him Deacon Thomas Alling.
- 43. Mary Allyn, b. Sep. 15, 1675.
- 44. Ann Allyn, b. Sep. 12, 1677.
- 45. Thankful Allyn, b. Sep. 8, 1679.
- 46. Samuel Allyn, b. Mar. 15, 1684; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Milford. Ct.
- 47. John Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1686; d. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Mary Howe of Wallingford, Ct.

Near her husband's monument in the cemetery near Woodbridge, Ct., is a stone marked, "Esther, wife of Stephen Sanford, Ob. 4 March, 1784, aged 72."

Capt. Stephen's will, dated Jan. 8, 1779, proved February, 1779, mentions wife Esther and makes bequests to the following parties, viz.: To the Society of Amity for the support of Presbyterian or Congregational ministers of the parish; to Charles Sanford "who lives with me"; to Stephen Sanford of Bethany, "my nephew"; to Zadoc Sanford of Bethany; to my negro servant, Jesse, property and freedom; to Ebenezer Sanford of New Haven, "for love and good will," £20; to Hannah Harrison, Oliver Sanford, Joseph Sanford, children of my brother Joseph Sanford late of Litchfield, deceased; to my sisters Esther Bristol and Abigail Pierson; to Joseph Sanford, Oliver Sanford, Aaron Sanford, Elihu Sanford, Eunice Stoddard, children of my brother David Sanford of Milford, deceased; to Isaac Sanford. (Joseph's children, David's children and Isaac, each were to receive a "Great Bible".) On Aug. 28, 1779, Samuel Sanford of Milford, brother of Capt. Stephen, appealed from the probate of above will to the higher court. (New Haven Pro. Bk. 12, pp. 303-4-5 and 354.)

- 140. David, b. May 2, 1708; d. 1708.
- 141.+David, b. Sept. 8, 1709; d. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Rachel Strong.
- 142. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Samuel, son of Daniel Bristol.
- 143.+Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1714; m. Aaron Parsons.
- 144.+Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1716; d. Apr. 7, 1764; m. Jonathan Alvord.

38. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> SANFORD, (same descent as 35) b. Oct. 10, 1682, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1771, Woodbury, Ct.; m. (1) 1710, Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel Farrand, d. 1720; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins, sister to Benoni Stebbins, of New Milford, Ct.; Mr. Sanford settled in Southbury, part of Woodbury, Ct. He and his wife Deborah were added to the Church, Feb. 26, 1714. He bought land in New Milford, Jan. 3, 1720, and sold land there Mar. 6, 1721-2.

The author has two autograph deeds by Nathaniel to his brother Ephraim Sanford, each dated Mar. 29, 1714. Also one to his brother Samuel Sanford, of Dec. 9, 1720. Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 20, 1765, proved Sept., 1771, mentions wife Bethiah, sons—Nathaniel, Zachariah and Joseph; daughters, Mary, wife of Andrew Coe; Hannah, wife of Elisha Peck; Susannah, wife of William Guthree; Phebe, wife of Abijah Tomlin (son?) and grandson, Ebenezer; children of daughter Sarah Old and heirs of daughter Deborah, deceased; (Woodbury Pro. Rec. Bk. 6, p. 391.)

On Dec. 14, 1757, Joseph Sanford, Andrew Coe and wife, Mary, Elisha Peck and wife Hannah, William Guthree and wife Susannah, all of Woodbury, Ct., gave to Zachariah Sanford, of New Milford, Ct., a deed of 24 acres of land in New Milford, which lately belonged to Stebbins Sanford, of New Milford, deceased. (New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 10, p. 214.)

On Feb. 28, 1734-5, Nathaniel, Jr., and his brother, Ebenezer, both of Woodbury, Ct., deeded to Samuel Bristol, of Milford, land in Milford left them by their grandfather Nathaniel Ferrand in his will.

(Milford L. R. Bk. 8, p. 434.) He had four children by first and seven by second marriage, the first four all born in Milford. Ct., and the last seven in Southbury, Ct.

- 145,+Nathaniel4, b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. in Sandgate, Vt.
- 146.+Ebenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. June 24, 1752; m. Abigail Griswold.
- 147. Deborah, bap. Oct. 28, 1716.
- 148. Sarah, bap. June, 1719.
- 149.+Zachariah, b. Dec. 8, 1722; d. 1803; m. Rachel Goold.
- 150.+Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1726; d. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Ann Hickock.
- 151. Mary, bap. Mar. 9, 1729; m. Andrew Coe, of Woodbury, Ct.
- 152. Hannah, b. May 5, 1731; m. Elisha Peck, of Woodbury, Ct.
- 153. Stebbins, b. Nov. 27, 1733; d. Apr. 1, 1757. He was adopted by Benoni Stebbins, who, Nov. 17, 1755, gave him land in New Milford (Land Rec. Bk. 8, p. 108).
- 154. "Susee" (Susannah) b. Feb. 15, 1737; m. William Guttre of Woodbury,
- 155. Mercy, b. Aug. 3, 1738. Was unmarried Feb. 16, 1763, at which time she deeded to her brother Zachariah of New Milford, land in that town, it being part of the land given by Benoni Stebbins to "my brother Stebbins Sanford, deceased." (New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 9, p. 703.)

7	HUS	BAND SIMEON COE *				Where was Information shown on this	I HUSBAND'S	
1	Bi	rth 13 Jan 1772	PlaceS	outhbury, New Haven,	Conn.	family record obtained?	Name (in full) Simeon Coe	
salogical Data Husband	*CI	hr	Place				Wife Roxy L Ells	Worth 1772
alog ata usb	D	eath 8 June 1858	Place			Robert Coe, Puritan	11	
FOT.	1 -	urial	Place			by J. G. Bartlett p 522	TEMPLE ORDINANCE	DATA
	Fc	ther Andrew Coe *		ary Sanford		Spaulding Memorial	HUSBAND	
		arried	Place			by C. W. Spalding 598	Baptized 19 Aug 1	939
	(if	mer Wives 1) @ 8 Apr 1792, Betsy Ann 3	Johnson *		- 27	Father's Family records	Endowed 23 May 1	
							2 gg son	
	WIF	- 30 - 3505				Family Representative:	(Relationship of Family Representative	e to Husband)
8	1	rth19 Jan 1785		f Southbury, New Have	en, Conn.	Vernon Morgan Cutler	WIFE	
Genealogical Data For Wife	*C	00 0-0	Place			Name and address of person submit-	Baptized 29 Sept 1	939
20 20	1		Place			ting this sheet.	Endowed 25 Sept 1	941
Ö	i	rial	Place			492 7th St.	Sealed to Husband	29 JUN 1960 LA
		ither	Mother‡	Constitution of the second constitution and second con		Norco, Calif.	2 gg son	1
		er Hus.					Sealed to Husband 2 gg son (Relationship of Family Representationship)	five to Wife)
Carrier Control of Control of Control	Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	State DIED	MARRIED	BAPTIZED PNDOWED	CPAIR
	M	List each child (whether living or dead ) in order of birth	Day Mo. Yr.	Town County	or Country Day Mo.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) Yr. List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	(D.1.1	SEALED To Parents
					County 207 Mo.	Reverse Side of Sheet	(Date) On (Date)	Date & Tomple
	M	I Simeon Coe	7 Aug 1808	Southbury, New Haven,	Conn.	Date		OO HIN SOCOLS
		5246011 000	1 Aug 1000	boatmary, New Haven,	COIII.	76 Sarah Prosser	19 Aug 1939 31 Aug 194	5 29 JUN 1960 LA
	F	2 Charilla Coe	abt 1810	п п	11	Date	29 Sept 1939 - 5 FEB 1960	!!!!!
Œ	-		400 1010			To Prosser Coon	29 Sept 1939 - 5 FEB 1960	29JUN 1960 LA
RECORD	F	3 Harriet Coe	5. Apr 1813	11	11	To John Dumbolton		
ပ	-		). 11p1 1015	- Charles and the contract of	<del></del>		29 Sept 1939 18 Mar 1940	29JUN 1960 LA
	F	4 X Avis M. Coe *	abt 1816	11 11.	11	To Alva Spaulding	00 0-4 3000 30 4	29JUN 1960 L
		11 11 11 11 11 11	1010	A STATE OF THE STA			29 Sept 1939 18 Mar 1940	20001300.2.
ARCHIVE	F	5 Phebe Coe	26 Mar 1819	11	11	To Charles Spaulding	00 0	29 JUN 1960 LA
PARKET.				WOODNERSON AND SOURCE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY			29 Sept 1939 22 Mar 1940	)
6 3	M	6 Calvin Coe	10 Feb 1821	11 11	11	To Mary Lawson	10 427 1020 21 427 1014	29JUN 1960 L
Œ						Date.	19 Aug 1939 31 Aug 1944	2
	M	7 Ambrose Coe	31 July 1823	11 11	11	To Samantha Crafts	19 Aug 1939 31 Aug 194	- 00 IIIN 1000 I A
						Date	19 Aug 1939 31 Aug 194.	293011 1900 LA
	M	8 Andrew A. Coe	14 Dec 1824	11 11	11	To Ellen Howard	10 40 70 1030 33 40 7 3010	
						Date	19 Aug 1939 31 Aug 194	29 JUN 1960 A
	F	9 Larinda Coe	17 Apr 1828	11 11	11	To William Woolson	1 0 NOV 1959 - 5 FEB 1960	29JUN 1960 L/
						Date	01201300	
		10				То		
						Date		
		11				To		
		10				Date		
		12				70		
		12				Date		
		13				То		
		14				Date		
<b>√W</b>		14				То		
		15				Date		
	·	113	1			To		I .
	(Copyr	ight. Joseph Fielding Smith. Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.	1 When an	plicable indicate which child is ancest	or of Family Penresentative	by placing "Y" in front of name		

Ā	HUSI	BAND_	WARREN COE								Whe	re was information shown on this	HUSBAND'S				
coll nd	Bi *Cl	rth	abt. 1810		Place	of Stockton,	Chautaug	ua Co.,	, N. Y		fami	ly record obtained?	Name (in full)_ Wife	Warren Coe Cordelia Bri	1810 mson		
Pealogical Data Husband		eath irial			Place Place							s Benedict MMS Dr. E.R.Brownson	TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA				
	Married 28 Mar. 1838 Place South Stockton, Chautaugus, New York											Mayville, N. D.	HUSBAND Baptized	21 JAN 1			
Stranger Consumers	(if	any)						Endowed	15 cous.i.l.								
	WIFE CORDELIA BRUNSON *  Birth 29 May 1814 Place South Stockton, Chauteugus, New York Guy										ly Representative: E. Bronson	Endowed 1 2 0CT 1956					
Genealogical Data For Wife	*ChrPlacePlacePlace															e and address of person submit- this sheet.	
ŏ	Fa	rial ther er Hus.	Abel Bronson *		Place Mother‡		y E. Bronson mas, Utah		and 22 OCT								
-		any)	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN	I WHERE	BORN	State	1	DIED		MARRIED	(Relations	hip of Family Representat	ve to Wife)		
	M F	List ea	och child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Day		Town	County	Country	Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	(Date)	(Date)	To Parents Date & Temple		
6	F	1	Cordelia Lois Coe *	22	Oct. 1841	of Stockton	,Chautauq	A,N.Y.	6 A	ug.	1873		2 1 JAN 1958	3 0 APR 195 <b>7</b>	2 2 OCT 1957		
REGRE	<u>M</u>	2	Clinton Warren Coe	7	Dec. 1844	"		88	27 A	ug.	1874		11	18 Ft B 1957	2 2 OCT 1957		
	М	3	Edson Perry Coe	25	Mar. 1847	11	11	11	20 N	ov.	1861	To Date 28 Mar. 1877	21 JAN 1956	1 1 MAR 1957	2 2 OCT 1957		
	M	4	Judge Alvin Coe	14	Oct. 1849	st .	11	89				To Martha L. Waite	21 JAN 1956		2 2 OCT 1957		
2	M	5	Frank Jerome Coe	9	Jan. 1854	11	Ħ	91	28 M	ву :	1889		<b>21</b> JAN 1956	1 8 MAR 1957	2 2 OCT 1957		
		6			*							To Date					
		7										To Date					
		8										To Date					
		9										To Date					
		10										To Date					
		11					esperante de la constante de l					To Date					
		12										Date					
		13										Date					
93		15										DateTo					
, ,	nnuri	he to-	at Statistica Smith Church Barardar - Bristad in 11 S	4 1	Whan	annlicable indicate w	hick child is ansa	tor of Earl	1 :1., 0			10	<u>                                     </u>		I		

·	HU:	SBAN	COE, (Lieut) Samuel	*					COE, Samuel			1672
usband	orn		abt 1672 Place	Newtown, Queen	s, N-YR			Wife	VAN ZANDT, Margar	et		
	hr.		Place							NAME & ADDRESS OF PE		
N CS	Aarr.			Newtown, Queen	s, N-YR						C. Layton I	arr
ID	ied		30 Oct 1742 Place	Rckln	d Co., N-YR				1	418 East 21		
e B	ur.		Place							Mesa, Arizo	ona:	
F	ATH	BAND'S HER	COE, (Capt) John *		HUSBAND MOTHER	o.2						
H	THE	BAND'S										
1	WII	FE	VAN ZANDT, Margaret							FAMILY REPRESENTATIV	YE	
1		L L		Newtown, Queen	s N_YR		£ 1			PILLEY Myr	tle Groo	
e B	orn_		Place							PULLEY, Myr	USBAND RELATI	ON OF F.R. TO WIFE
3	.hr ied		Place						1	3c 7r	30	7r il
0			Place						rO.		PLE ORDINANC	
A B	WIFE	E'S	VAN ZANDT. John		WIFE'S MOTHER		-		40	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE	SEALED (Date & To
	VIFE		VAIV ZAMDI, OOMI		MOTHER_				in.	HUSBAND		
0	THE									18 Nov 1902	5 Dec 1907	13 JUL '66
5	EX	DANIOS	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE	BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	WIFE		/////////
	M F		Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth ME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	тожи	COUNTY	STATE OR	то wном		18 Nov 1902	18 Dec 190	SEALED (Date & To
T	_	SOKITAL	THE (CAPITALIZED)				1					
	F	COE	Margaret	27 Oct 1713	Newtown	Queens	N-YR	SKILLMAN, Benja	emin	25 Nov 1902	20 Sep 191	6 13 JUL '66
2	_	ولال	TAI BUI OU	21 000 2125	2101100112	4,000110	11. 221	9 July1735		27 110 1 2702		
3	F	COE.	Sarah	30 June1715	11	11	11	WOODWARD, Moore	2	25 Nov 1902	9 Nov 191	6 13 JUL '66
3		0029	5424	3. 3			1	1728	4 Apr 1759	Ly not Lyon		
	M	COE	Samuel	26 Mar 1718	11	11	11	SEAMAN, Phebe		10 Nov 1914	4 Dec 101	4 13 JUL '66
4	-	0019	Domace					1741	11 May 1782	TO NOV I)II	1 200 17.	
	M	COE	John *	7 Dec 1719	11	11	11	HALSTEAD, Hanna		18 Nov 1902	5 Dec 190	13 JUL '66
5	-	001,	00122	1 200 212								
	M	COE	Benjamin	20 May 1722	11	11	11	unmd		5 Nov 1920	22 Jan 103	30 13 JUL '66
5		JOLY	2011, 1011					9 June1748	25 Nov 1774	li .		1
	M	COE	William .	23 Sep 1724	11	11	11	SEAMAN, Hannah		9 Feb 1915	26 Mar 191	5 13 JUL '66
7		0029										
	M	COE.	Isaac	2 Dec 1726	tf	11	11	unmd		18 Nov 1902	29 Sep 191	6 13 JUL 66
8								17 Jan 1754	1802			
	M	COE.	Matthew	16 Dec 1728	11	11	11	BRINKERHOFF, EI	Lizabeth	18 Nov 1902	29 Sep 191	6 13 JUL '66
9								1754	20 Oct 1777	1		
	M	COE.	Daniel *	19 Feb 1731	11	11	11	(1) @ PALMER, S	Sarah	9 Feb. 1915	5 31 Mar 191	5 13 JUL 66
	0										* * *.	
	F	COE	Abigail	10 Dec 1732	11	1.11	11	HALSTEAD, Cale	)	25 Nov 1902	20 Sep 191	6 13 JUL '66
1	1							,	•			
										1		
-	sou	RCES OF	INFORMATION "Pohert Coe	Dunitan His A	ncestors & Decendent	ta 1200 70	27.0 11. 1-	. Da. +3 -++ Or	- 06 07 300			The state of the s

OTHER MARRIAGES: #9 Daniel md (2) 7 Nov 1765 @ SLOAT, Rachel.

6	1	BAND SIMEON COE *	Place	Sc	outhbury, Ne	w Haven.	Conn				re was information shown on this y record obtained?	HUSBAND'S Name (in full)	Simeon	Coe	1772
~ v	1		Place_		ou one ary i no	" Haveir	001111			lumi	y record obtained?	Wife	Betsy		
yalcal Data Husband	1	egth 8 June 1858	Place_							Ro	bert Coe, Puritan by				
Pat	1	urial	Place_								G. Bartlett p 522	TEM	LE ORDIN	ANCE D	DATA
`	1	A V		+ Ma	ary Sanford							HUSBAND			
	1	ather Andrew Coe * Agried 8 Apr 1792	Place_		outhbury, Ne	w Haven	Conn.					Baptized	19 /	ug 19	939
	10t	her Wives2) @ Roxy L. or Roxcelana Ell			0 4 0110 42 ) 1 110		001111			-		Endowed		lay 19	
	(If	any) 2) @ Nong H. of Noncetains Hill										and on cu		son	
	WIF	E 1) BETSY ANN JOHNSON								Earn:	in Denuesantative	(Relationsh	p of Family Re	presentative	(bnedsuH of
_		irth abt 1774	Place_	0	f Southbury,	New Have	n Con	n .		Ve	ly Representative: rnon Morgan Cutler	WIFE			
bata Data For Wife	1		Place_		- boatmary,						e and address of person submit-	Baptized	29 9	ept 19	939
ata ¥		hr	Place_									Endowed			
قِ ۵ يَ	!		Place_							11 <b>ng</b>	this sheet. 2 7th St.	Sealed to Hust		29	941 JUN 1960 LA
5	1	urial	Moihei	.+							rco, Calif.	Sected to Hope	one rel	17	
		otherher Hus.	Momen	+				-			33, 03.221	(Relation	ship of Family	Representat	ive to Wife)
-	(If	any)										l .			
	Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BOR	N	WHERE	BORN	State		DIED		MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED	10 ENDO	WED	SEALED
	M	List each child (whether living or dead ) in order of birth	Day Mo.	Yr.	Town	County	Country	Day	Mo.	Yr.	List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	(Date)	0 (00		To Parents Date & Temple
	- <u>-</u>														
	1	1 Alexander Coe	abt 17	703	Southbury,	Norr Horro	Conn				To Maria Coon	19 Aug 1939	27 1	. 101.5	29 JUN 1960
	M	Alexander coe	auc 1	25	Bouthoury,	New have	11, COIII	•				19 Aug 1939	JI Aus	194	2
	_	2 7-4 0	abt 17	705	11	11	11				To Samuel Coon	29 Sept 1939	12 17	201.7	90 IIIN 1060 I
Contract of the contract of th	F	<sup>2</sup> Betsy Coe	auc II	9)								54 Sept 1474	T2 1/0/	194.	2 30011 1300 2
6	_	3 0 11 0	-1-4 75	707	11	11	11				Date	00 9 1000	000	201.3	O UNINGOOL
Ü	F	3 Sally Coe	abt 17	91			<del>                                     </del>	-			To John Sweet	29 Sept 1939	2 Oct	194,	T 5 8 7014 1300 F
RECORD	_	4 Nancy Coa	-1.4 30	200	11	11	"				Date	00 0 1 1000	05.0		OO HIN TOCAL
	F	Nancy Coe	abt 18	000							™ William Coon	29 Sept 1939	25 Ser	t 1941	Z 9 3011 1300 C
		5			= -						Date				
	-	*						-			То				
EC. 200		6									Date				
		0					-	-			То		ļ		
		7				•					Date				
-			<del> </del>								То		ļ		
		8									Date				
		8	<del> </del>								То				
		9									Date				
	_	7	<del> </del>								То				
		10	1 1 4 5 1 1								Date		F		
	_	10						+			To				
		11									Date				
		11	-								То				
		10									Date				
		12				****	-	-			To the				
		12									Date				
·		13	<b>_</b>					-			То				
E 15 A C		The state of the s							·	JAMPHE.	Date	•	11,000		
EM		14					-				То				
		1.5									Date				
	1	115			1			1			То	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE			

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 hivingstore Cres 5+ Albert Alberta Carada 78N2H3 Dear Aunt Exie:
I hope you don't think we are crazy in these here parts, but we have been working on our geneology, and have come up with a wealth of information... but unfortunately, it is very incomplete.
I have enclosed a copy of a letter written to Uncle Bruce and Aunt Lillian, and would appreciate any and all help that you can be.. I figured that between us all, we can get this together.

Meanwhile, I would like information of your direct family, and will be glad to chart it out for you in return when it is complete: First off, I don't know your name... is it really "Exie" or is this a nick-name?

George Tra Proseus 8/10/1900 I need Uncle George's full name and correct spelling of Proscious ?? Date of birth 8/10/1900 Where 50dus Died 11/19/7 Married:

Your full maiden name 8. Xerine florate of birth 7/29/99 where New Haven Date of marraige 3/19/4927 where North Rose

CHILDREN Born to this union:

Roger Elwood Proseus born 5/31/90 where Roches Ter

As far as I know, Rog never married, so this is the end of his line/

Date of marraige 3/3/6/ where 5 occus to whom Alexander Macdonald number and names of children. Two chiesen, such with the wife with Kindy

Janet Grace 1/24 /37 born George & Moury where 5 od us

Date of marraige 7/21/56 to whom where 5 od us

number of children and their names. George & Moury

That of the children's children have married, please so indicate and the names of their mates and any children.

It seems impossible that the above could apply, but in our own family, our Sandra has been married almost 4 years, and we have one grand-son, Benji born October 3,1976..... time sure does fly.

I am so ashamed that there are so many things that I can't remember. I was at Lois's wedding, but cannot recall when it was. it seems about 1956 or 1957 it sure has a way of getting lost doesn't it?

Aunt Exie, I'm sorry I have not had the smarts to mention this before now, but please do not feel that you have any obligation to me to supply any of this information... I don't want anyone to feel that they have no option... There are a lot of people that really don't care where they came from, and what their heritage is, but to us, it is important, and with our Sandi in Utah, it is much easier to check out the lineage, as Salt Lake City has about the most complete geneological recaords in the world. We are hoping that they will be coming east in June, provided there is a job opportunity for David here. If you know of anyone in your area that is looking for farm-help, please let me know, as my son-in-law has taken Agriculture at BYU, but may be forced to stay in the west for a job. If you like, we will send along a copy of the Coe line ... just let me know if this is of interest to you.

Thank you in advance for your help... Could'nt do it without you... Hello to all for us....

Jane,

Here is our line of descent from the first of our line in america.

1. John Coe, born 1622, at Stake-Mayland, Co. Suffalk, England, came to america about. 1646, first appearing at Stanford, Connecticut., Where he was granted land in 1641. It later settled in Greenwich conne, and in 1660 was one of the three original founders of Rye, N. y. He married Hannah Sherwood. One of their two children was...

2. Andrew Coe, born about 1657, probably at Greenwich, Conn. He married Debarah Lyon; one of their seven Children was...

3. John Coe, 2nd. born about 1690 at Rye n.y. He was twice married. His first wife was probably mary Purly; and by her he had 3 children, among them, the eldest...

4. andrew - Cae, 24d., born in 1722
at Rye n.y. He removed to Woodbury,
Connecticut and there married Mary Sanford.
They had seven children, the youngest being.

5. Simeon Cae, born Jan. 13, 1772, at
Southbury, Conn. (Continue page 2).

. He removed to norway, Herkiner Co. in 1792 and about 1811 came to Scriba, Oswego Co. n. 2 His second wife was Rosey Lany Ellswollh. There youngest son was ... 6. Andrew a. Coe, born Dec. 14, 1824 at Scriba, n.y. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He married Ellen Howard. and had seven children, the youngest · being . 7. Wilbur augustus Coe, born July 4, 1860 at New Haven, n.y., Married Ida J. La Fore. They had 14 children. The \_\_\_ son being the 8. 7 enneth Coe-Deverly, I think this is the information you want. You can fill in the rist.

I I Can help further, let me know. aunt Cellian

Gordon W. COE, son of Wilbur Agustus and Ida J. (LaFore) Coe, was born May 22, It in New Haven, Oswego, N.Y.. He married on Nov. 6, 1913, Jennie A. Smith, daug, of Orand Lottie (Phillips) Smith. He is a farmer and lives in New Haven, N.Y. (1940).

Childeren of Gordon W. and Jennie A. (Smith) Coe.

- Eva Louise, born 18 June, 1914; m. Laverne Levitt. ch. Harold L. and Carole E ..
- ii. Edward Lyle, born 18 Jan., 1916, in New Haven, N.Y.; m. 25 Oc 1941, at St. Paul's Church in Oswego, N.Y. Katherine M. Hog daug. of William J. and Margaret (McCormick) Hogan, of South Scriba, N.Y. At that time he was employed in the Fort Hospital at Fort Ontario, and lived in Scriba, N.Y.

Gerald Raymond; b. I5, Oct., 1923, in New Haven, N.Y. Auth; Gordon W. Coe of Scriba, N.Y.; Town Vit.Recs., New Haven, N.Y., Syr. Herald.
Sons of Wilbur A. and Ida J. COE.
Wellington W. COE; b. April 22, 1888, in New Haven, N.Y. killed by a Horse 5March, 19 Unmarried.

Clayton Aguston COE; b. Aug I. 1889; m. I April. 1916 Maud Grace Smith.daug.of Oris S. and Lottie (Phillips) Smith. They live near Tully, N.Y. d. May, 1975.bu. Fulton, N

Louis Andrew COE; , son of Wilbur A. and Ida J. (LaFore) Coe was b. 3 Jan., 1891, in New Haven, Oswego, N.Y. He Married Emma Mayou, Born 15, April, 1894, daug. of John a Cynthia (Anderson) Mayou. Her parents were boyh born in Holland. Live in Syr. (19 Child of Louis A. and Emma (Mayou) Coe;

Aurelie Jean(Adopted), b.Oct.14, 1927, in Syr.m. June 7, 1947 Salvatore Manitta, son of Thomas Manitta of Syr.N.Y. One son; Two daug. d.7 Nov., 1973 Woodlawn Cemetary Sur.N.

Ath. Louis A.Coe of Syracuse, N.Y.

Frederick Jennison COE; son of Wilbur A. and Ida J. (LaFore) Coe, was b. July 15,18 In New Haven, N, Y. He m. Ist, 27 Sept., 1914, Ruth F, Coon, b. Fulton, N.Y. 19, Sept., 18 daug. of myron and Frances (Spencer) Coon. She died 22 June, 1924 and is b. Lycomin N.Y. He m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1925, in Syr. N.Y. Abbie Pearl Dodge, daug. of David and Mar (Bacon) Dodge. He m. 3rd. 29 Nov. 1933, in Syr. N.Y. Jessie May Lobdell, b. Saranac L N.Y. 29 April, 1898, daug. of Paris J. and Sarah A. (Napper) Lobdell. They live in Constantia, N.Y. 1953.

Childeren of Frederick J. and Ruth F. (Coon) Coe;

Vernice Mary; b.29 July, 1916, in New Haven, N.Y. m. Ist. Leon Davis, 2nd. Ronald Smith.

Charles Fredrick; b.23 March, 1918, New Haven, N.Y.; d. Oswego ii.

N.Y. 22 Oct., 1918. Frederick J and ######. #Abbie Pearl (Dodge) Coe;? ?Child.of

iii. Son b.20 July, 1926 d. same day in Syracuse, N.Y. Child of Frederick J. and Jessie May (Lobdell) Coe;

Marilyn Verna, b. 16 Feb., 1935, Syr. N.Y. m. 27 June, 1953, 180 iv. Walter E. Darrh Jr.;

Auth. Town Vit.Stat., New Haven, N.Y., City Hall Syr, N.Y.;

Howard Lawrencs COE; #son of Wilbur A.and Ida J.(LaFore) Coe, was b.6 Sept., 189 New Haven, N.Y.. He m. 5 Dec., 1928, Zelpha Lillian #Bishop, b.10 March, 1910, Mount Plesant, N.Y., daug. of John A.and Irene Alice (Cole) Bishop. They live in Syracus N.Y. (1942).

Children of Howard L.and Zelpha Lillian (Bishop) Coe;

Howard Lawrence Jr., b. July 2, 1929, Syracuse, N.Y. Rehna Kathryn, b. 31 Aug., 1930, Syracuse, N.Y. Keitha Estelle, b. 22 Oct., 1931, Syracuse, N.Y.. i.

ii. iii.

Wilbur Arnold, b.8 Oct., 1933, Syracuse, N.Y. iv.

Auth.; VR., City Hall, Syracuse, N.Y.

Bruce Calvin COE; son of Wilbur Aand 1da J. (LaFore) Coe, b. 2I July, 1897, New Have N.Y.,m. Oct.29, I927, Lillian Axtell, b.I July, I904, Sodus, N.Y., daug. of Freeman J and Sarah (Johnson) Axtell. They live on a farm near Wolcott, N.Y. (I94I). He is a member of Genesee Lodge, I.O.O.F., Rochester, N.Y.

Childeren of Bruce C. and Lillian (Axtell) Coe;

Shirly Mae, b. 27 Oct., 1928, Rochester, N.Y. Robert Bruce, b. I Aug., 1930, Rochester, N.Y. Gail Louise, b. 31 March, 1939, Huron, N.Y. i. ii.

iii.

Athu; Bruce C.Coe, Wolcott, N.Y. R.F.D.#I.

I think I have given you all the rest of the childeren of Wilbur and Ida? that is, as far, as I have on them. if not let me know and will finish what I ha Now, on Bruce C.Coe's Childeren, the dito machine didn't copy, Shirley Mae, t good. Would you please rewrite her section over for me?THANKYOU. Your Aunt Lil Has some Info.that I didn't have, and probably more. As I go through the files that I have, I will find some more that you don't have, and will try to record of it for you. Well am trying to get this out before mailman arrives, so will close with Blessing on all of you.

Good luck and good hunting.

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 Livingstone Cres St Albert Alberta Carada 78N 2H3

7.16 Samuel E. Coe 1944 Samuel E. Coe, 64, native of Oswego and resident of Scriba for many years, died Sunday in Oswego hospital after a brief illness.

Mr. Coe was the son of the late Elmer and Mary Coe. He operated a farm on the Lake road and later conducted a meat market with his sons, Arlyn and Melvin Coe in Oswego. He was a member of Lycoming Lodge of Odd Fellows, North Scriba; Scriba Grange and North Scriba Baptist church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Nettie Brotherton Coe; two sons. 'C Arlyn and Melvin Coe, and three daughters, Mrs. August Graziano and Mrs. Neil Smith, Scriba, and Mrs. Donald Turner, Fulton; six sisters, Mrs. Henry Barton and S Mrs. Leonard Cliff, Phoenix Arizona; Mrs. Orla Calkins, Os-wego; Mrs. John Wagner, El-mira; Mrs. Charles VanLare and Mrs. Isaac Hartson, East Williamson; also four brothers, Ernest Coe, Phoenix, Ariz.; Burt Coe, Oswego; Frank Coe, Syracuse, and Guy Coe, Scriba; 13 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild.

Funeral will be held Thursday at the home at 1:30 and at 2:30 in North Scriba Baptist church, Rev. L. J. Recd nactor of Lycoming Methodist church Rev. Norris Smith, pastor of North Scriba Baptist church, of-ficiating. Interment will be in

North Scriba cemetery.

SCRIBA J Mrs. Sarah E. Barton, T. widow of Henry Barton, former resident of Mexico, died Monday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar (Hilda) Cronk, in the Jones Rd., Town of Scriba, where she had resided several

Mrs. Barton was born in the Town of Scriba, a daughter of the late Andrew E. and Mary Elliworth Coe and had resided all her life in this area. She attended the Mexico Baptist chuich and was a member the Mexico grange and the Oswego County Pomona grange.

She married Mr. Barton on inc 20, 1900 in Scriba. He died in March, 1955.

Surviving besides Mrs. Cronk e another daughter, Mrs. Dee (Ruth) Combs of Yuma Arl-zona; a son, David Barton, West Barrington, R. I.; three west Barrington, R. I.; three biothers, Bert Coe, Rochester; Frank Coe, Liverpool, and Guy Coe, Scriba; five sisters, Mrs. Orla (Janice) Calkins, Petaluma, Calif. Mrs. Leonard (Ina) Cliff. Phoenix, Arlzona, Mrs. Charles (Pearl) Van Lare, East Williamson, Mrs. Leonard (Puth) Williamson, Mrs. Isanc (Ruth) Williamson, and Mrs. Hartsen. John (Theresa) Wagner, Pine City; eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and sevcral nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2 p m. Thursday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cronk. Burial will be in the North Scriba cemetery.

Friends may call at the Cronk home Wednesday afternoon and evening.

Newton M. Coe, Long Funeral Director, Dies

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. in Methodist Church Lyceming Methodist Church for Newton Mahlon Coc, 85, second oldest funeral director In Oswego County. Mr. Coe died late Saturday night in Oswego hospital where he had been admitted the previous day. He had been ill two weeks. For 53 years he operaind a funeral home and general store in Lycoming, Town of Scriba.

Burian will be in North

Scriba cemetery.
Friends may call at the family home today and Tues-day from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9

Contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the

Lycoming Methodist Church. Mr. Coc was born June 2, 1881, in Lycoming in the building in which he resided. He was the son of Dr. Charles Mahlon and Esther Elisworth Coe and was a grduate of the Oswego public schools. He attended the Chaffee Business Institute here and in 1907 graduated from the Renouard School of Embalming, New York City. The general store The general store he operated in Lycoming was started by his grandparents,

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Coe.

He was a member of the
Lycoming Methodist Church,
serving as its treasurer for many years. He also was su-perintendent of the Sunday School and at time of his death was serving as the church's lay leader.

For 15 years he served as

1-1-22-66

Jam 11 WEDDINGS 1944

Mod Mrs. Esther A. Coe

Mrs. Esther Adella Coe, widow of Dr. Charles Manlon Cos died Wednesday morning at the home of her son, Newton M. Cos in Lycoming.

Mrs. Coe, daughter of the lat Samuel and Sarah Ann King Ells worth, was born at Sterling, Cay uga county. She resided most c her life in Lycoming. Her husband died 47 years ago.

She was a member of Lycomin. Methodist church, taking an act: part in its functions. For 30 year she was president of the Ladie Aid society of that church. Sh alea a member of North

### Newton M. Coe, Long Funeral Director, Dies

Funeral services will be he'd Wednesday at 2 p. m. in I verming Methodist Church' Lyceming Methodist Church for Newton Mahlon Coe, 85, second oldest funeral director In Oswego County. Mr. Coc died late Saturday night in Oswego hospital where he had been admitted the previous day. He had been ill two weeks. For 53 years he operaind a funeral home and general store in Lycoming, Town of Scriba.

Buriai will be in North

Scriba cemetery.
Friends may call at the family home today and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p. a:.

Cuntributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the Lycoming Methodist Church.
Mr. Coe was born June 2.

1881, in Lycoming in the building in which he resided. He was the son of Dr. Charles Mahlon and Esther Ellsworth Coe and was a grduate of the Oswego public schools. He attended the Chaffee Business

scoutmaster of Troop 31 of Lycoming.

Mr. Cou was a founder and past president of the Oswego County Funeral Directors Association, which in 1961 feted him for more than 50 years service. He was also a mem-ber of the National and New Yorl State Funeral Directors

Funeral of Mrs. Esther A. Coe was held at 3 p. m., Sunday, at Lycoming Methodist church. Rev. Lycoming Methodist church, Rev. L. J. Reed, pastor, officiated and was assisted by Rev. William Eddy, Trinity Methodist church, and Rev. E. D. Howland, Syranger Methodist church cuse Methodist church.
Teanne Kowalski sang the

scoutmaste Lycoming. Mr. Coe

past presid County Fur him for m service. H ber of the Yorl State associations Mr. Coe

the Mason many years of Lake City Lake Onta RAM, a life Temple, AA and Lake Or 32, Knight Surviving former Mis two daughte Farrow of 1 and Mits Lycoming; Mrs. Georg burgh, Pa.; daughter, 1 Peat. Pittsb sisters, Mrs. Camas, Wash

Reed of Bre Zella Flowe

and several

phews.

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 Livingstone Ges St. Albert Alberta Carada 78N 24/3

חורף

ANILY ROUP ECORD

01972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Inc

CORD

HUSBAND COE, SIMEON
Born JAN. 13, 1772 Place SOUTHBURY, CONN. Husband COE, SIMEON Wife ELLSWORTH, ROXEY LANY Ward NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET Examiners: \_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S FATHER COE, ANDREW HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES. HUSBAND'S SANFORD, MARY ELLSWORTH, ROXEY LANY RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBANO RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES NO [ DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER WIFE'S OTHER LDS ORDINANCE DATA HUSBANDS BAPTIZED (Dete) ENDOWED (Date) SEALED (Dete and Temple) sex HUSBAND WIFE TO HUSBAND CHILDREN WHEN BORN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth WHERE BORN Given Names SURNAME DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE MONTH YEAR WHEN DIED TOWN STATE OR COUNTRY WIFE COUNTY TO WHOM 12-1824 ANDREW A # -SEALED (Date and Temple)
CHILDREN TO PARENTS COE SCRIBA N.Y. HOWARD, ELLEN 10 SOURCES OF INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGES NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS HECORD © 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Born 12-14-1824 Place SCRIBA Husband COE, ANDREW A HOWARD, ELLEN M. Y. Wife NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET Ward Examiners: Stake of HUSBAND'S FATHER Mission HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ELLSWORTH, ROXEY LANY RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND WIFE HOWARD, ELLEN RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES 🗍 NO [ DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WIFE'S FATHER LDS ORDINANCE DATA WIFE'S OTHER BAPTIZED (Date) SEALED (Den and Yame WIFE TO HUSBAND HUSBANDS ENDOWED (Date) HUSBAND SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN Ust each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth WHERE BORN DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Given Names SURNAME WHEN DIED MONTH WIFE TOWN COUNTY TO WHOM 7-1860 WILBUR AGGUSTUS COE NEW HAVEN N.Y. LAFORE, IPA J ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER DATES: 14 Apr 1794 10 SOURCES OF INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGES NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS JHOUP RECORD ●1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

BOTH 10, 1914, 1900 Place COULS 1 Husband Chr. Marr. 11, MARIH 127
Died 12, 1104, 1272 Wife Place NOSTH KOSE NY NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET Ward Examiners. Stake or HUSBAND'S FATHER Mission HUSBAND'S HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND WIFE DE EXERINE FLORENCE

Born 29, JULY 1899 Place NEW HAVEN, OSUSED CO. N.Y. STREE RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES 🗍 NO 🗌 DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER LDS ORDINANCE DATA WIFE'S OTHER BAPTIZED (Date) SEALED (Den M ENDOWED (Date) HUSBANDS HUSBAND CHILDREN WHEN BORN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth WHERE BORN DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Given Names SURNAME DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN STATE OR TO WHOM ROBER ELWOOD PROSEUS 31 MAY 1930 FROMESTER Lois ANN FROSENS 24 AUG, 1934 ROCHESTER 3 MFF2- 1961 MAS DOWALD, ALEXANDER L. ALTURY 1986 LANGUER. ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER DATES: 14 Apr 1794 SOURCES OF INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGES NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS CORD

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

HUSBAND COE, ANDREW Husband LYON, DEBORAH Wife NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET Ward Examiners: 2 Stake or Place \_ Mission HUSBAND'S FATHER COE, JOHN SHERWGOD, HANNAH RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE WIFE LYOH, DEBORAH FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES 🗍 NO DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Place \_\_ LDS ORDINANCE DATA WIFE'S FATHER BAPTIZED (Dete) ENDOWED (Date) WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS HUSBAND CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN WHEN DIED DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE SEALE CHILD DAY MONTH Given Names SURNAME YEAR STATE OR TOWN COUNTY TO WHOM COE JOHN RYE N.Y ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER DATES, 14 Apr 1794 10 SOURCES OF INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGES NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latt

COE, JOHN SHERWOOD, HANNAH

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET 1622 Place STAKE-NAYLAND CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND Husband Wife Marr. Place \_\_\_\_\_ Ward Examiners: 2 Stake or HUSBAND'S FATHER Mission HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE WIFE SHERWOOD, HANNAH FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES | NO DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WIFE'S FATHER LDS ORDINANCE DATA WIFE'S WIFE'S OTHER BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) HUSBANDS HUSBAND SEX CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME WHEN BORN WHERE BORN DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE WHEN DIED WIFE MONTH TOWN STATE OR COUNTRY TO WHOM COUNTY ANDREW ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794 5 6 8 child Ē 10 111

SOURCES OF INCORMATION

						Husband	LOE, KEN	NETH NIE	FNIN	
2 3 1 2 7	HUSBAND COE KENNE Born 23 JULY 1904 Place N	TH MELVIN EWHAVEN, N.Y.	4	·		Wife Ward Examiners: 2	DEWEY, AEN	SANDRAS		
, 000 H	Chr. Place Place Place Place				2.2	Stake or Mission				
/	BUT. HUSBAND'S OF, WILBER FILL HUSBAND'S LOUGHEED, VERONICA	1645TUS	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	LAFOY	KE, INA	TOSEPHINE		FAMILY REPRESENTATIV	ε	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	WIFE DEWEY, ACNES A	LOUISE WEATHERS FIELD	Springes, Wyomine Co	DUNTY, NE	w York	STATE		RELATION OF F.R. TO HE	PLE ORDINANCE I	DATA
	Chr. Place Died Place		•	CASE				BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEAL
SON, John	BUT. WIFE'S WIFE'S WIFE'S OTHER	WHEN BORN	WHERE BO	ORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	WIFE		SEA CHI
NAMES: WAT	HUSBANDS  SEX  M List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  F SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	WO/COTT	WAYNE	COUNTRY	4 SERT 1957 BEVEKLY FLI	ZABETA TAFEL	21SEPT1969		
X 3	o 2	22 JUNE 1834	NEW HAVEN	OSWEGO OSW	H. Y.	GENE KOBERT F	ELLOWS 1986	CHILD	CHILD	
	M CECIL KELVIN COE F FRANCES JEAN COE	31 DEC 1935	BLACK CREEK HOMER	CORTLANI	H.Y	20 OCT ASLE	TETRAULT : b:		×	
ORDER	= 5	112 17/14/940	DLOIS	26,056	1	RICHARD ARDOLS 9 JUNE 1913 REGINA JOHN N				
Z ZHZ	DOUGLAS EDNARD COE	24 SEPT 1953	FULTON	USIO PG	-					
¥	24									
	DATES: 1A DATES:									
	11			OTHER	AARRIAGE	8		NECESSARY EXP	LANATIONS	

Mrs. E. Marion Sim 24 Livingstore Cres St. Albert Alberta Caroda T8N 243

# P. NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

Oswego Daily Times Friday June 14, 1878 Col 7.

Van Auken, in a get me a pail of

Mr. Van Auken, o her, reading the

Mrs. Van Auken ess. "I have borne acy long enough. the country may forget them long h my reasonable ou get me a pail s are boiling, and er to cover them." and you too !" exen still perusing of the New York dın' Jim Brooks' this was several 't be interrupted. hall ptevail, Mrs. my duty to get he water yourself! ter?"

Van Auken, drawocking it and sudshall deliberately the expiration of a't started for that

10 !"

an Auken, chuckm Brooks knows out. This is the

an Auken, and the il crushed through and he fell to the

er foot upon the l drawing herself broudly. "I wish a water first, how-have to do it my-

m Mrs. Van Auace and immedMr. Van Auken
She cut off his
nto pieces generleight or ten difberving that she

Decree of divorce granted.

Abram Buckhout vs. Maria F. Herrick et. al. Judgment of foreclosure and sale ordered.

### A Scandal in New Haven.

Reports come to us in relation to an affair which occurred in the town of New Haven on Saturday last which has occasioned a big stir in that wouldy quiet town. Diligent enquirien people from that town fail to elic anything more than the current r ports afloat, and it seems likely that a court of law alone will reveal the bot tom facts. . The story goes that Mr. Andrew Coe, an old well known citizen of New Haven, was at the blacksmith shop of a Mr. Rathbun vicinity of the creek, a short distance this side of the village; that he left the shop and went to Mr. Rathbun's rest dence and afterwards came back with bad cut across the back of one of his hands. Mrs. Rathbun's story is that he came into the house unbidden, that the first she saw of him he was at the door of her bed-room which he entered and assaulted her: that she resisted and ordered him out of the house and to protect herself she seized a butcher knife and struck at him, hitting him upon the back of the hand. The ugly gash upon his hand, and blood upon the premises corroborate that part of her story at least. She also followed him to the shop and denounced him in the presence of her husband and others.

His version is said to be that he went into the house, why not stated, that she invited him to go through the roomsand see what improvements or alterations had been made: that all



upon the
ig herself
"I wish
first, howdo it my-

Van Auimmedn Auken
t off his
es generr ten difthat she
'—we use
could be
time the

ght have ın Auken ways liathis case neighbor ne of Mr. s if desirled to an pieces of y all disfound to ty. Mrs. t alie susairocity him, of pined the Express; absence y reached not tears les of urery sorry saved the ood. The y of Mr. stried for s she savs upon the back of the hand. The ugly gash upon his hand, and blood upon the premises corroborate that part of her story at least. She also followed him to the shop and denounced him in the presence of her husband and others.

His version is said to be that he went into the house, why not stated, that she invited him to go through the roomsand . what improvements or see made: that terations had been without any provocation she seized the knife and the furious assault upon him which re. sulted in the wound upon his hand, and that he was glad to get off with his life. is reported that since then Mrs. the railroad Rathbun went to station determined to go to Palaski to take counsel with a view to criminal prosecution and that her father-in-law and others met her there and persuaded her to defer the matter. Rumors are also current that Coe has offered considerable sums to hush the matter up. But there is no saying how much reliance can be placed upon these reports.

If the woman's story is true, it is a bad affair for the man; if the man's story is true, it is bad for the woman.

## DIED:

SCOTT—At Washington, D. C., June 12th, 1878, Bessle Nicholson, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. R. N. Scott, aged 8 years and 8 months.

ADLR—In this city, June 18, 1878, Sally

#### List of Sources

#### Source# Title

51 Newspaper obituary for Gordon W. Coe, n.d.

Printed on: 04 Jul 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724



GORDON W. COE

NEW HAVEN - Gordon W. Coe, 84, formerly of New Haven, died Sunday at the home of his son, Edward L. Coe, of Whitaker Road, Fulton RD, where he resided for five years.

Born in New Haven, he was retired as a coder for Flexo Wire Co.

Surviving besides his son Edward are another son, Gerald Coe of Miami Beach, Fla., a daughter, Mrs. Lavern Leavitt of Buffalo; four brothers, Clayton of Fulton, Louis of Syracuse, Bruce of Sodus and Kenneth Coe of Fulton; two sisters, Mrs. William O'Connor and Mrs. George Troesus of Sodus, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be at Gibbs Funeral Home, Mexico. Burial will be in New Haven Cemetery.

Friends may call 7 to 9 p.m. Monday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

### List of Sources

#### Source# Title

52 Newspaper obituary for Jennie A. Coe, n.d.

Printed on: 04 Jul 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724



#### MEXICO OBITUARY

Mrs. Gordon W. Coe

MEXICO - Mrs. Jennie A. Coe, 73, wife of Gordon W. Coe of New Haven, died Wednesday afternoon in Mercy Hospital, Buffalo.

She was born May 25, 1891 in New Haven, daughter of Orison and Lottie Phillips Smith. Mrs. Coe was a past noble grand of the New Haven Rebekah lodge and a member of the New Haven Congregational church and its Women's Fellowship.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Louise E. Levitt of Buffalo; two sons, Edward L. and Gerald R., both of Fulton; nine grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Maude Coe of Fulton and a brother, Earl Smith of Ellisburg.

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at the Gibbs Funeral Home here, the Rev. Fred Thayer, pastor of New Haven Congretational Church, officiating. Burial will be in New Haven cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home this evening 7 to 9 and tomorrow 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

HAROLD M. COE SR.

OSWEGO-Harold M. Coe, Stone Read, Town -New Haven, died in the Oswego Hospita. Wednesday.

He was the husband of Ulah Gibbs Coe

He had been a disabled war veteran. His disability was due to battle injuries received during the "Battle of the Bulge" in Europe. He was a past Commander of the Joe O'Connor V.F.W. Post 9218 in Scribe. member of the V.F.W. Post 569 in Mexico and the American Legion Post in Pulaski. He was a former member of the Moose Club.

Surviving besides his widow are six daughers Mrs. Dorine Snyder of Fulton, Mrs. Sharon Aleshire of Ohio, Mrs. Sherry Burrows of Mexico, Mrs. Sandra Virgo of Scriba, Mrs. Mary Kaylor and Miss Judita Coe of Oswego; four sons, Harold J. Coe of Idaha Harold M Coe Jr. of Oswego, Thomas A. Cor of Mes ico and Ricky Smith of Oswego; one brother. Joas Coe of Oswego; 14 grandchildren; one grandchild; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews.

Services will be at Dain Funeral Home Friday at noon. Burial will be at Primitive Cemetery, Scribe

31, 1982.

# OBITUARY

Dugan Cor. Duran Coc, four year ale son of Mr. and Mrs. James Coc, Scriba, died last night Desides his parents, he is survived by four sisters, theborah) Judy, Jinnie and Donna Cre. note brother, Max; paterna grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Milneie Cur. Oswego and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard King, Town Line Rd.

The funeral will be held Feld day at 2 p. m. at the time funeval home, Lycoming, Burlall will be in North Scriba cem elery. The Rev. Grorge Her-rich, pastor of the North Serl-ba Daptist church will officiate.

Friends may call at the fu-neral home Thursday after.

Sand Barton E. Can | QL 3 Barton E. Coe. 86, humand of Mrs. Mary Etizabeth Coe. Rochester, died Tuesday at Ma

Rischester, died Tuesday at his home, after a long illness. He was boon in Opwego and had lived here for many years, having had a meat and grocery business on West Seneca 51. After his retirement in 1951, he moved to Rechester, he was a present of the He was a member of the Spanish-American War Vet-

Iterides his wife, he is wervived by three daughters, Mrs. Harold Wanemaker, Miss Rachel Coe and Miss Bernadelle Coe, all of Rochester: a break er, Frank Coe of Syracuse: five sisters, Mrs. JeJunit Calkles of California, Mrz. Ina Cliff of Arbena, Mrs. Charles VanLore and Mrs. Janue Hartson of East Williammon and Mrs. Jack Wagner of Elmira: also several nicces and me-

Funeral services will be held, Friday at 7 p. so., at the liedges Memorial Chapel, 720 Israes Memorias Chapes, rine E. Main St., Rochester, Call-ing haurs are an Wednesday from 7 to 9 p. m., and Thurs-day from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 1963

Guy P. Cas
Guy Philip Coe, 78, died
Sunday in Cowego Hospital
efter a Repering illness.
Born in the Youn of Seriba.

he was the son of the late El-

he was the son of the late Elmer and Mary Elismorth Coe.

For namy years, Mr. Coe
operated a grocery and meat
market in Oswegn at the corner of Duer and Oneida Siz.,
retiring about eine years ago.
Since his retirement, he has
lifted in as clerk at the Adama House.

Mr. Coe ada a marches.

Mr. Coe was a member of Trinity Methodist Church and the Lake City Lodge 127 F & A N.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Estelle Mitchell Che: a daughter. Mrs. Avis Bond of the West River Hoad; the sisters. Mrs. Jennie Caulkin, Penna-

huma, Calif., Mrs. Ina Cliff, Phoenis, Aris., IMrs. Charles Van Lare, East Williamson, Mrs. Isaac Harisen, Williamson, Mrs. John Wagner, Pine City: two brothers, Bur-tra of Bechester and Frank of Systems one grandfough. of Syracium; one granddaughter: two giral-grandsons and

ter: two great-grandway and several nicrox and reprieva. Friends are invited to attend the inneral services at the Sensitie lineral boson, Wednesday at 2 p. m. consoluted by the Rev. George M. Butter. The Body will be placed in the review of a sulface of the services of the conclusive to avail huttal in N. Seriba terrolery in the Storing.

home are Monday and Turs-day from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9

Calling hours at the funeral

16 c. 1 / John K. Con 1954 A railroad conductor for the New York Central System, John E. Coe, 56, died today at his home, 42 Beverly Ave, Rockster, after a two-week illness, Nr. Coe.

after a two-week tilmens. Mr. Caehald been employed by the New
York Central for 38 years.
He was been in 'Oswege Jan.
26, 1898, the sen of Jedon E. CoeSr. and the late Lettle Pickard
Cot. Mr. Coe was a vateran of
World War I, serving for a time
at Fort Contacto. He Booth in

worth WAF I, serving for a time at Fort Ontario. He lived In Lockport the past 20 years.

Mr. Coo was a member of B. Leo Bolan Post 410, American Legion, the Moose, Elks, the Brotherhood of Ballroad Trainmen, the Order of Railroad Conductors and The Services and Services

men, the Order of Relifeoud Con-ductors and The Haggagemen, Surviving besides his father who now resides in Oswege, are his wife, the former: Mary E. Germant a ang. John M. a hyoth-er, Eromett D. all of Lockport; a sister, Mrs. Harold Miller, Holyoke, Mass. and several nices and rephewe, also Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Cine. Mr. and Mrs. Mrs. Leonard Coe, Mrs. and Mrs. Alfred E. Coe, Mrs. Belle C. Smith and Miss Glendolla S. Coe.

of this city, aunits and uncles.
Services will be held Sunday
at 1:20 at the Gaul Pont; al
llome, 26 East Ave. Burist will
be in Cold Spring Cernetery.

And Soulis Second Silvest established their Sird seed-ternary Aprill ist at a porty given by their daughter some 37 agreem marked in 1915 at New Harron in home 54, and Mrs. Gorden Coc, the brether and sla brides and groom were their attendants, Mr. Coc is a solid and Sira. Coc have two children, Mico Rechel Mr. and Mrs. Coc have two children, Mico Rechel Andrew II. and the grandchildren and are impulity a services. duth- Andshiests larves send thatt to lawfres or THESE YEARS MI, and Mrs. Clayton Coc who so South Scound Stroot eciclested their 51rd wed-



# MEXICO FARMER 1921 DIED SUDDENI

Mexico, Apr. 11. Sime .. P. Coc. 174 yers of age, a well known fermer of this town and New Haven, died suddenly at his home Saturday. Do added his wife he is surrived by two ases and a daughter, John Coc. Syracase; Wilfred Coe, Hasting, and Mrs. Ernont Gardner, Mexico.

Friends are invited to the funeral, bome at Mullin Hill, Tuesday, 1 g. m. Interment in New Haven.

p.m. E 10 Si the ficialing in Sodus 2 Cometery. Barton Will

20 grandchildren a great-grandchildren, will be at 1:30 p.m. Wo at Foster Funeral Ho en. Services Wednesday Home.

Mrs. Karen Teska of Meridian; a brother, Bruce of Wolcott, two sisters, Mrs. Exic Prosens of Sodus and Mrs. Lucille O'Connor of Sterling: e. Texas, Mrs. F ault of Charlotte, N Of Sonnor Frances N.C. and Canyon

Agnes
Agnes
Agnes
Texas and Douglas B
Syracuse: three Surviving former Agr 170 bewey: two A. of Abilene, las E. of North daughters

78, of Mulien Roadied Sunday at Administration Haven and had area all his life. Navy Coe nd had 100 many d lived in He served v d. Volney. Veterans Hospital illness



Mrs. Sorah E. Aprilan SCHIRA Jans. Sarah E.

artes, Tr. widow of Heavy orlon, homer resident of Mex-

t died Menday alternoon at se home of her staughter, Mrs. sear 1164dat Consk, in the nea, Url. Town of Serola, were the had resided several

Mrs. Marton was been in the

Mrs. Barton was been in the son of Sevilia, a standiler of a fair Andrew E. and Mary twarth Coe and had sesisled har life in this area. She insided that life in this area. She insided the Mexico Biaptiot such and was a member of a Mexico grange and the size of County Pannina grange the norriged Mr. Barton on see 20, 1200 in Senha Hr. 4 in Planch 1855, unvising beaster New County

urvning besides Mrs. Crosk another daughter, Mrs. Dec

oth) Combi of Yong Art-is; a son, David Barton, at Barrington, R. L. three thers, Bert Coe, flachester;

off Cor. Divergool, and Gig. Scriba; five sisters. Mrs. a Danier! Calkina, Pelalu-Calif. Mrs. Leonard (Ina) T. Pinenix, Arlana Mrs. seles (Pearl) Van Lace, East

Samespee, Mrs. Inang (flight)

tsen, Williamson, and Mrs. n (Thereas) Wagner, Pine

internal services will be at 2 in Thursday at the home of Jaughtee, Mrs. Crent. Bur-sill be in the North Series.

emis may call at the Cinea e Weinesslay afternoon and

r: eight grandchildren, st-grandchildren, and

nieres and nephews.

eonard

Laundryman,

S. Dead at 94

"There at 1944 in the same and and the Sende St. dies and and the same and the sa

inclinated develop exacts with average well of all first favorate up in fig. (as described one) well in some described described in some averaged.

particle and the control of the cont

the received create southern raid refribinite red for sheether, to be street the site will be men rabin 100 mets it wist rolls

7367- 1, 41

Newton M. Coe, Long Funeral / Director, Dies

inserial services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m in Larrentag Methodox Church for Newton Mahlon Cor. 26. second oblest funeral director in through County. Mr. Coe died tate Saturday night in due care Saturday night at Dassess hospital where he had been ill two works. For \$3 years he op years of a funeral home and goneral store in Lycoming, Town | of Sevilia.

Berias will be in North | Scriba cemetery.

Friends may call at the family home today and Tues-day from 2 to 6 and 7 to 9

Contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the Laroming Methodist Church, Mr. Coe was been June 2, 1881, in Lycoming in the building in which he resided. He was the arm of Dr. Charles Matten and Either Elleworth Coe and was a groupte of the Oswago public schools. He attended the Chaffee Business Institute here and in 1901 graduated from the Bennsard School of Embedding, New York Gity. The general stars he operated in Lycoming was started by his grandparents, and Mrs. John E. Coo.

He was a membra of the Lorening Mathedial Charakt serving as its treasurer for many years. He also was su-per-mondent of the Sunday School and at time of his death was serving as the church's

For 15 years he served as

Lycuming O-Cl pest president County Puners sacistion, whire him for many SEFFER .. He wo ber of the Nat York State Fu

Mr. Our slyp the Massic Lake Osserio

associations.

former Miss two daughters. l'anrow of Far and Mis Mil Lagramicu: a burgh. Pa. daughter, Mix Peat, Pittsbursisters, Mn. & Cames, Vant; Rees of Breve Zella Flowers and sermal a

schotmaster of

many years, is of Lake City to RAM, a Ble of Temple, AADX and Lake Opter 32, Knight Tee

phews.

GERALD C. COE

THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA

OSWEGO - Services for Gerald C. Coe, 60, of Nine Mile Point Road, who died Thursday at Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton, will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Harter-Olmstead Funeral Home, Mexico. Burial will be in New Haven Cemetery.

Calling hours will be 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, 5305 Washington Ave.

A native of Scriba, Mr. Coe was a life resident of the Oswego area. He was a maintenance man with the Fitzpatrick Nuclear Power Plant in

Surviving are four daughters, Patti Powers and Bonnie Solazzo, both of New Haven, Betty Murray of Scriba and Stephanie Coe of Oswego, three sons, Jerry, James and Wayne, all of Granby, his parents. Leland and Ethel Coe of Oswego, and a sister, Dawn Kerfien of New Haven.

Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society o 100

1.1.00

no da Ç0

Gord.

000

œ.

rt

New

Haven

Ъ

H

Re

4 3

CO

1-0

22 27

Hai

th

0

Φ E

aven

Thursday

t

E

and

Jenni

 $\mathbf{z}$ 

the A 0 thers OF pg 0 d.

Mexica

19 15

OSWEGO - Esther R. Farrow, 81, of Lycoming died Friday at Oswego Hospital.

Mrs. Farrow was born in Lycoming. She retired as a teacher from Farmingdale school district in 1972. She had aught in a one-room school house in Lycoming. She lived

in Oswego since 1975.

Mrs. Farrow received her bachelor's degree from Adrian College in Michigan and took graduate courses at McGill University in Montreal. She was a member of Kappa Gamma sorority. She was a member of the Lycoming Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Wayne S.; a daughter, Janette Resnick of Lycoming; one sister. Mildred V. Coe of Lycoming; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and neph-

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in Lycoming Methodist Church. Burial will be in North Scriba Ceme-

Calling hours will be 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Dain-Cullinan Funeral Home, 112 E. Second St.

10/12/91

## Gerald C. Coe

OSWEGO - Gerald C. Coe, 60, of Nine Mile Point Road, died Thursday at Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.

A native of Scriba, Mr. Coe was a life resident of the Oswego area. He was a maintenance man with the James A. FitzPatrick nuclear power

plant in Scriba.

He is survived by four daughters, Patti Powers and Bonnie Solazzo both of New Haven, Betty Murray of Scriba and Stephanie Coe of Oswego; three sons, Jerry, James, and Wayne all of Granby; his parents, Leland and Ethel Coe of Oswego; a sister, Dawn Kerfien of New Haven; and a friend, Merry Jane Lavair of Granby.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday from the Harter-Olmstead Funeral Home, Mexico.

Burial will be in New Haven

Cemetery.

Calling hours will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, 5305 Washington Ave., Mexico.

Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

00000000000000

Frank J. Cne On Thursday morning of last w when the word spread about town Frank Coe was dead, the first thou was one of sorrow at his passing, almost at once came the feeling : for him death was a release from fering and helplessness long endwith patience. For almost four ye Frank Coe had been an invalid, p tically helpless, this condition day from a paralytic stroke which he fered on March 12, 1921, and f which he never recovered. On W nesday evening, Dec. 3, at about o'clock, he suffered another stre

and death followed within a few ho Frank Coe was a man of chee; kindly disposition, generous to marked degree, and looking ever the bright side of life. During long and trying period of his af tion he was hopeful of some day gaining his strength and health being able again to go about a m: tasks. He was a most patient of ferer. No matter how discourage the outlook, he never grew despo ent and was never restless or irrita For the care he received and for : kindness that was shown him he most grateful. During his illness has been tenderly cared for by wife, and numerous friends have deall they could to make his burlighter and easier to bear, he had been able to ride ab in a wheel chair, and on such ages he had a cheery smile for eve one he knew, though further greet

he could not give.

Frank John Coe was born

April 1, at Scriba, New York, a of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coe. The he spent the years of his early l-and there on Oct. 12, 1887, he v married to Carlie E. Johnston, w

died on Oct. 3, 1899.
On Sept. 18, 1902, at Water!
Iowa, he was united in marriage Bertha G. Haner of that place. I several years Mr. Coe was engaged farming near Waverly, but later to a position with the sugar company this city, remaining with them us March, 1921, when he was overtak by illness. He is survived by his w who has been his constant and devo: attendant during his illness and whom he will be greatly missed. leaves also one sister, Mrs. Alice C Blye, and one brother, Simeon C both of whom reside in Cent Square, New York.

Although he had never united wany church. Frank Coe held a fi helief in a Heavenly Father w guides and watches over us all, in Savior who gave His life that might have life everlasting.

Funeral services were held on S. urday afternoon at the home on Non State Street, Rev. D. E. Jones. "ast of the local Congregational ch ficiating. Interment was 1.

Harlington Cemetery, "Think of him still as the same, I say-He is not dead-he is just

.. F. R. COE, NATIVE OF SCRIBA IS DEAD

CRIBA, Oct. 9-Dr. Frank R. native of Scriba, died at his home at Warners. ere he had been a practicing rsician for more than 50 years. graduated from New York versity Medical college and ecticed at Altmar and Scriba ore going to Warners in 1890. te had been prominent in the airs of Warners throughout life there, having been presiit of the board of education, dical examiner in the schools, perintendent of the Methodist erch Sunday school and memof the Methodist church. He a member of Cement Lodge

100F; Sapphire lodge, F. M; Independent Order of Forers. Onondaga Medical society. York Medical society and refrican Medical association. He t been a member of the advis-staff of Crouse-Irving hospi-

or. Coe and his wife, Mrs. sie L. Cor. celebrated their den wedding Aug. 6, 1930, ing been married in New York y in 1880, when he was in med-1 college. Besides Mrs. Coe he leaves

ee sens, Harold E. Coc of this y; Elbert H. Coe of Niagara ils, and Orris L. Coe of Bainthree daughters, Miss de fiss Eleanor and Miss Coe of Warners; five indchildren and one great indchild.

Funeral servicen will be held iday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock Warners Methodist church burial will be in Warners netery.

an Francisco handles 80 per at of United States wine exts.

NEW HAVEN - Gordon W. Cow. St. Harmsty of New Haven, deel Stricture of New Haven en, died Souday at the home of er, deed Stieday at the home of his ana, Edward L. Coe. of Prillaker Road, Fulton RD, where he resided for five Paris. Of the Haven, he was retired as a coder for Flexo Wire Co.

Wire Co. Surviving besides his son Ed-ward are monther non. Gerald One of Alianti Beach, Fla.; a daughter, Birs. Lavern Leavitt of Buffalo; four brothers, Clay-ton of Fulton, Leuis of Syra-cuse, Bruce of Sodas and Ken-nath Coe of Fulton; two disters, Mrs. William O'Conner ad Mrs. George Trocsus of Sodas, saven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. grundchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Gibbs Funeral Home. Mexico. Burial will be in New Haven Censelery.

Friends may call 7 to 9 p.m. Monday and 1 to 4 and 7 to 5 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

## DEATHS AND FUNERALS

Dr. Philo of New Haven, who had been treating Mr. Coe for the last couple of days, attributed death to heart disease.

Mr. Coe spent the winter at Shrevesport Louisiana, with his daughter, Mrs. William S. Bassett, but has been home since last spring. He was born in Scriba and was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Coe. He was a member of Aconian Lodge No. 427, F. and A. M., and Whango

In addition to a daughter, Mrs. Grotto. In addition to a daughter, Mrs. Bassett, he as survived by another daughter, Mrs. William E. Kbberg, 175 West Fift hatreet, at whose home the funeral will be held. A son, William N. Cos. of Uticar also sur-

·di

is

it-

The case was called to the attenvives. tion of Assistant District Attorney Stacy whose office handles all for-mer coroners cases now but Dr. Philo issued the death certificate on account of being familiar with the nature of Mr. Coe's allment.

vicinity Coopen too.

are, always open too.

problems of public imper
interest of fair play, co
must be signed by the
excent in cases of pool
topics, the name of the
toust be printed libers.

Descendant tof/Simeon Co Reunton Suggestion.

Remnion Suggestion. When To the Editor, Pallad and Times is Six-I was wablest a gradient on the last week and did not see articles in the Blonday and place and the pera, until after my vertile a time day when my attention was alled to them. My rend with the edit of simeon Coe as he was my steat grandfather, whis lood, andrew the ing my paternal grandfather. Andrew Coe served in the Civit war and has four oblideen between the ages of 70 and 80 years, now living, it granden the children, most all by whom are living in New York state and many of them in Oswego and Scriba. I have in my possession a bleture of the second Simeon Coe with his wife, and six children and their wives and husbands, and I know there are a great many other descendants of the original Simeon Coe living.

In Mouday's paper, March 14. Coe living.

In Monday's paper, March 14, something was said about some rich Oswegonians buying the collection of powder horns and pre-senting them to the Oswego Hipsenting them to the Oswego Historical Society. I believe it would be far nicer if the descendants of Simeon Coe would hold a Fernion as far as possible and club together, and at least buy the horn that belonged to their ancestor and present it to the Historical Society themselves and have it on record that they presented it. I am willing to do my part.

A great-granddaughter of Simeon Coe of 1812.

Sortha, March 27, 1927.

Scriba, March 27, 1927.

LYCOMING - Max Coe, 4.

Son of James and Joan King Coe, died at the family home on Creamery Road, Scriba, this morning.

He was born June 12, 1967, it, Oswego, Surviving besides his parents are four sisters, Misses Debra Jean, Judy Ann, Marie Coe, and two brothers, Coe, all at home; his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Coe, Scriba, and his maternal grandfather, Howard King of Lycoming.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Newton Coe funeral home here with burial in North Scriba comptery.

Friends may call at the funeral home 7 to 9 p. m. Sunday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p. m. Monday.

March to Company

Coe, John E.	Coe, Benj. P.  110th Inf. corp.	421	Os. Co. Aistory  HISTORY of OSWEGO COUNTY  NEW YORK with Illustrations  1789 - 1877  Published by L. H. Everts + Co.  Philadephila
43) (	Coe, C.S.  84th Inf.	H21	Coe, A. A. 42/ 34 Lt. Art,
oe, Wm.	Coe, Jas. R. 184 Inf.	42 J L	Coe, Alfred E. #2/

# ton man mishap

24-year-old Fulton man was clin a one-car accident on one 104B at 5:50 a.m. on thirday, Aug. 10.

Edward Coe of RD 6. allon, was driving northeast then the car he was driving added off the shoulder of the tood hit an embankment and oped over ejecting Mr. Coe. heriff deputies said.

de was pronounced dead on rival at Oswego Hospital.

Poice said a passenger in the Christopher Merrill, 23, of allon, suffered minar injuries: Mr. Coe was a life resident of the ton area.

Surviving are his wife, former Mary Kay McDougall; two sons, Rick E Coe II and Christopher Dean Coe, both at home; his parents, David and Ruth Rumpii Coe of Fulton; his maternal grandparents, Bernard and Peg Vogel of Fulton; two brothers, Nelson "Skeet" Coe of Endicott and Bernard Coe, who is serving with the Navy; and a sister, Brandi Lynn Coe of Fulton.

Guy P. Cos Guy PAllip Cos. 24. died Suntlay in Oswego Haspitar after a lingering illness

Born in the Town of Scribe, Born in the Town of Scribe, he was the son of the late El-mer and Alary Elbarieth Coe. For many years, Mr. Coe. For many years, Mr. Cocoperated a greery and meat
market in Courgo at the corner of fluer and Oneida Staretiring about nine years ago.
Since his retirement, he has
filled in as clerk at the adsans House.

Air. Coc was a member of
Trinity Methodist Church and
the Lake City Lodge 121.

F. 4 a. M.

the Lake City Liebee 121
F & A.M.
Surviving are his wife, Mrs.
Estelle Milebelt Cre: a daughler, Mrs. Avis Band of the
West River Band; five tisters,
Mrs. Jennie Chulkins, Penna-Juna, Calif., Mos. Ira Chill, Pissons, Aria, 1982. Charles Van Larr, Fast Willmoster, Mos. Iras Chill, Phoenic, Aria, 1982. Willmoster, Mos. Isaac Harrest, Welkamban, and Mrs. John Wargney. Pine City: ton bodiers. Further of Bachesler and Funda of Spacency our prandingly. Its two genetic grandings.

ter: five general-principus, and access offers and replaces. Priends are invited to at lead one tought nervices at the Sensitie forecast from: the Semille formeral neares at Wednesday at 2 pm. on the ted by the Hes George M. Burler. The shorty will be placed in the small at Breez-site country. side crimeter, to asset begins in N. Scribe completely in the

Calling hours at the forers home are blooder and Tons. day from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

dy inc. frons, foreason than to make an example .... .. Kilpatrick, and to advance their own careers.

a dillication of sumony favorable to 4 s case.

.... immunity" is an informal grant of immunity offered at the sole discretion of the prosecutor, without

Benedict would order and all cross the future Lawrence F. Lockm Howland Mail

### icense sales in Oswego early tripled over the

nty sells far more n any other county crest competitor is

i-86, Oswego County sold

y licenses, an increase of

in a single year.

1985-86 sale of ng licenses acthe statewide

lags more than

as generated fishing ina recent

# Ancestors Sought In Palermo And Scriba

To the editor;

In pursuing our geneology, we are looking for information regarding relatives of the late Maurice Adelbert Coe and his father, Simon Coe, and his wife, Sophenia Pitcher, and their ancestors. Also, the relatives of

Maurice's wife, Fannie Pauline Pluff, whose parents were John and Margaret Pluff. We understand Fannie had a brother, John. The folks were from the Palermo area:

In another line, we are also seeking information on Ira Frank France, born in Scriba, married to A Bridgeport, N.Y. His Wellington France (Fro Borden France, An would be appreciated

37812 49th Ave. S. Auburne

# Why 'Vanna Speaks' Is A

I would like to no inste someon

hearing things p. just don't 11to buy if No CO

Samuel E. Coe 4.46 Rev. Norris W. Smith, of North Scriba Baptist church, assisted by Rev. L. J. Reed, pastor of Lycoming Methodist church, officiated at the funeral of Samuel E. Coe, held at his home at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon and in North Scriba Baptist church at 2:30. Bearers were Walker Rappleye, David Russell, Jr., Guy Newstead, Walter King, Herbert Walt and Ludwig Bress-level Interment Sweet in North Scribe cemeter 2

# ling . 24, 1989 OBITUARY

Emmett D. Cor. 56, of 230 William St., Lockpart, son of John E. Coe of 213 East Bridge St., died in the VA hospital Buffaln yesterday morning. With his father he is surviv-

ed by his wife and not Em-mett D. Jr., of Lockpool; a sinter, Mrs. Harold (Rullis Miller of Mount Holyoke, Mass.; Iwo uncles, Leonard D. Coe and Alfred E. Coc of Oawego; two aunts, Miss Glendo-lin Cor and Mrs. Belle C. Smith, also of Oswego.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 7 p. m. at Pruden and Kent funeral home Lock-

Vance L. Cor.

Vance L. Coe. 31, husband of the late Mildred Moorman Coe and a resident of 137 E. Second St., died in Veterans Hospital, Syracuse. Wednesday evening

St., died in Veterans Hospital, Syracuse, Wednesday evening after a lingering illness. Born in New Haves, he was the son of the late Wilber and Ida LaFore Coe. Mr. Coe re-tired in 1981 after 15 years as chel at various restaurants in

He was a Purple Heart Vet-erae of World War I, serving with Company D in France. He was a member of the American Legion and Disabled American Veterans

Veterans.
Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Katherine) Gilbert of Oswego and Mrs. John (Harriet) Oits of Fulton: two sisters, Mrs. George (Exerine) Praseus of Sadus and Mrs. William (Lucy) O'Connor of Sterding: five brothers, Gordon Coe of New Haven, Clayen and Kenneth Coe of Fulton, Louis Cee of Syracuse and Bruce Coe of Wolcott; and three grand-children.

Funeral services will be held Funeral services will be field saturday at 2 p. m. at the Dowdle Funeral Home with Rev. George M. Botter officiations. Burial will be in Hillside cemetery, Scriba.

Friends may call at the funeral home tenight from 7-8 and Friday from 2-4 and 7-8.

Clarence S. Coe. 93.7

SCRIBA, Oct. 21-The funeral of Clarence 3. Coe was held at his home on the Middle road, Scriba, home on the Middle road. Scriba, Monday, conducted by the Rev. C. K. Shoup, paster of North Scriba tland Scriba churches. Many beau-stiful floral tributes were sent to the home by relatives and friends from Oswego and elsewhere.

He is survived by his wife, Emma J. Coe and four sons and a daughter, Lynfield R. Coe, Max C. and Erwin R. Coe, Allan W. Daand Erwin R. Gos, A. Gibson; a vis and Mrs. Orrah I. Gibson; a W. Rose; 17 sister, Mrs. Jennie M. Rose; grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Nephews, were bearers. They Nephews Rose Carl Cook

on bine avent lettever bine Zella Prosect of Lyconing, Heer of Brensward to No. Camas, Wash. Mrs. Hazel M. burgh, Pa.; a great grand-daughter, blids Lenine Aene Peta, Petal pinned, Pa.; ibnee stears, Arts, Steins Ilaliest of Grand, Daring Marine, Steins Lycoming: a granddaugheer, Mrg. George Peat of Pitta-Fatrew of Farmingdole, L. L. L. imp daughters, 3irs, litgine 5. Sarvivang are his years became because the said assist

Anisht Templars. and Lake Oniario Commander; Raid, a lile member of Media. Temple, AAONNS, Valerlown, Lake " Uniario Chapter 1645 the Masonic festernity for member was period a member of Lake City Ledge 137, F&AM, Mr. Cos also was selvre in

'sunt, emesse service. He was also a mem-ber of the National and New York State Funeral Directora him for more than 50 years sociation, which in 1961 feled County Functed Directors As-Mr. Coo was a founder and past of the Chargo Pacountst

scontimuster of Tracp 31 of

32 years he served as swamps on se finance tea School and at lime of his death many years. He also was su-perurendent of the Sunday tol tonutcont th as galeries

He was a member of the Lycyming Methodist Churcit, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Coo. ew geneited in bycoming was ,cinstedness sin ye beinest School of Embalming, New York City, The general alore Otwergo public schools. He as-tended the Challes Business Insulute here and in 1807 Eradealted from the Renounts School of Emplants See Coe and was a grounds of the at-Mablin and Enfer Ellwerth 1881, in Lycoming in the build-ing in which he resided. He was the son of Dr. Charles to the Mercorial Fund of the Loverning Mercorial Fund to those I. Mr. Coe was born June I. Centributions may be made

e at t bad b at & mort yab Scriba cemetery.
Friench may call at

of Scriba. Bruins will be in North eral store to Lycomise, Town weeks. For 53 years he on-Osunga heapital where he had been all countries of the previous been all the bad been all two ad oldent funeral director in Uswego County. Mr. Coc died late Salunday night is dewton, Mahlon Coc. 35. heiß Wednesday at 3 p. m. in.

Director, Dies Long Funeral Newton M. Coe,

Funeral services will be

Melvin A. Coe, Ardent

Sportsman, Is Dead at 64
Funeral services for Meivle tree Gould track. For a time to
A. Coe. 64, of E. Lake Rd., the served as stable manager of
wegs RD L, who was pronounce the first stable of the Faculty
of dead on arrival at Oswers
Beapital Monday soon, after
taking been stricten at his
home, will be held thursday at 11 the Londar course at Selfliam, in the Seaville funeral kirk.

Surthylan hesides his marker.

Me was a member of the North Scriba Bantist Church. Lake City Lodge 127, F. & A.M. Majoric services will be held in the Inneral home Wednesday being a post master of Frontier evening at 7.20.

City Lodge and the Oswert Lodge of Elks, as well as being affiliated with several appropriate times organizations. He was a wego chapter of the American member of the Masenic brooking league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert with the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and allowers. Constitutions may be made to the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in 1982, be had been a mill went of the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in the Oswert league for many years and prior to his retirement in engaged in husting, fishing and golf.

He raised and trained harness He raised and trained harness and show herses at his form in Scribs and made frequent appearances at fairs, with jumpers, pacers and traiters, several of which compiled outstanding records. He started in a first riding academy at the for-



Surviving, besides his wife. are a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Juanette) Miller of Berlin, N.Y. and a son, Denald Stone, of Cas-sville; soven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m., at the Dewello Feneral Home with the Rev. James Gillen, of St. Dan-lel's Church, Syracuse, officialin:

Burial will be in North Scriba

Commency.
Calling hours at the funeral hame are this evening from 7 to 5 and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9.

7.66 Samuel E. Coo 1944 Samuel E. Coe. 64, native of Dswego and resident of Scriba or many years, died Sunday in Oswego hospital after a brief illness.

Mr. Coe was the son of the late Elmer and Mary Coe. He operated a farm on the Lake road and later conducted a meat market with his sons, Arlyn and Melvin Coe in Oswego. He was a member of Lycoming Lodge of Odd Fellows, North Scriba: Scriba: Grange and North Scriba Baptist church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Nettie Brotherton Coe; two sons. Arlyn and Melvin Coe, and three | daughters, Mrs. August Graziano and Mrs. Neil Smith, Scriba, and Mrs. Donald Turner, Fulton; six sisters, Mrs. Henry Barton and S Mrs. Leonard Cliff, Phoenix Arizona; Mrs. Orla Calkins, Oawego; Mrs. John Wagner, Elmira; Mrs. Charles VanLare and Mrs. Isaac Hartson, East Williamson; also four brothers, Ernest Coe, Phoenix, Ariz.; Burt Coe, Oswego; Frank Coe, Syra-cuse, and Guy Coe, Scriba; 13 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild.

Funeral will be held Thursday at the home at 1:30 and at 2:30 in North Scriba Baptist church. Rev. L. J. Rend partor of Lycoming Methodist church ; Rev. Norris Smith, pastor of North Scriba Baptist church, officiating. Interment will be in North Scriba cemetery.

Mrs. Sarah E. Harton SCHINA J Mrs. Sarah

Barton, 77, watow of Henry Barton, former resident of Mexire, dird Menday Afternoon at the borne of her daughter, Mrs. Occar Hildra's Cronk, in the Jones Ed., Town of Serata, where she had resided several

Mrs. Rarton was been in the Town of Scriba, a daughter of the late Andrew E. and Mary all her life in this area. She She attended the Mexico Baptist church and was a member of the Mexico grange and the Os-

She married Mr. Barton on June 20, 1900 in Scriba. He

died in March, 1935. Surviving besides Mrs. Cronk are another daughter, Mrs. Dee are another daughter, Mrs. Dec. (Ruth) Combt of Yurus. Atlanta; a san. David Barlon, West Barrington, R. I.; three business. Hert Coe. Bochester; Frank Cie., Everpool, and Guy Coe. Scriba; five sisters, Mrs. Orla (Linice) Calkins, Petaluma, Calif., Mrs. Leonard (Ina) Chill. Phoenis, Arizona, Mrs. Chailes (Pearl) Van Lare, East Williamon, Mrs. Isaac (Buth) Williamson, Mrs. Isaac (Ruth) Hartsen, Williamnon, and Mrs. John (Theresa) Wagner, Pine City: eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and sev-

eral meres and nephews. Funeral services will be at 2 p m Thursday at the home of her doughter, Mrs. Crank, Bur-ial will be in the North Scriba

Friends may call at the Cronk bone Wednesday afternoon and evening

works. For \$3 years to op-trained a funeral home and gre-trained tore in Lycoming, Town si store

Contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the Lyroning Methodist Church, Mr. Core was born Jure 2, 1881, as Lycoming in the building in which he readed. He was the son of Dr. Charles Mables and Enther Elisworth Cor and was a grutuate of the Osways public schools, He abtended the Chaffee Business Institute here and la 1901 graduated from the Reneral store Yeat City. The general store Scribs cemetery.

Friends may call
family home today an
day from 3 to 4 and and 7

=

Lycuraing O-C Mr. Cox was pant president County Paners activition, whirl him for more service. He will ber of the Nat York Stele For association. Mr. Toe site
the Massate
many years, b
of Lake City to
Lake Churio
RAM. a life are
Trenple, AAON!
and Lake Ontar
3, Kaigai Ten
Sarviving are
former Mis
twe dauphers,
Farrow of Farand Mis Mil
Lycaming: a

B442

3-6

ľ

Im IIWEDDINGS 1944

Mrs. Esther A. Coe
Mrs. Esther Adella Coe, S6
widow of Dr. Charles Manlon Cot
died Wednesday morning at the
home of her son, Newton M. Coe

in Lycoming.

Mrs. Coe, daughter of the later and Sarah Ann King Elloworth, was born at Sterling. Capuga county. She resided most of her life in Lycoming. Her husbard died 47 years ago.

She was a member of LycomiMethodist church, taking an actipart in its functions. For 30 yearshe was president of the Ladic
Aid society of that church. St.

Mrs. Eather A. Coe
Funeral of Mrs. Esther A. Coe
was held at 3 p. m., Sunday, at
Lycoming Methodist church, Rev.
Lycoming Methodist church, Rev.
Lycoming Methodist church, officiated and
was assisted by Rev. William
Eddy, Trinity Methodist church,
and Rev. E. D. Howland, Syracuse Methodist church.
Mrs. Jeanne Kowalski sang the

Mrs. Jeanne Rowalski early
Lord's Prayer and In the Garden
accompanied by Mrs. L. T. Weeks
at the piano. Organ selections
were played by Mrs. Violet Woodland, church organist.

Bearers, who were grandchildren of Mrs. Coe, included Dr. Mahlon Halleck, Arlington and Ellsworth Flower, Lee French, Cecil Wilson and Emerson Abby. Burial was in North Scriba cemetery where Mr. Reed conducted committal rites. Newton M. Coe, Long Funeral Director, Dies

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. in Lyouming Methodist Church' for Newton Mahlon Coc. 83, second oldest funeral director in Oswego County. Mr. Coc died late Saturday night in Oswego hospital where he had been admitted the previous day. He had been it two weeks. For 33 years he operated a funeral home and general store in Lyouming, Town of Seriba.

Berias will be in North Scribs cometery.

Friends may call at the family home today and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 2 to 5

Contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of the Lycoming Methodist Church.

Lycoming Methodist: Church.
Mr. Coe was bern June 2.
1881, in Lycoming in the building in which he resided. He was the 100 of Dr. Charles Maklen and Esther Ellsworth Coe and was a griduate of the Cowing public schools. He attended the Chaffee Business Institute here and in 1901 gradwated from the Renouard School of Embalming. New York City. The general store he operated in Lycoming was started by his grandparents, Mr. John E. Coe.

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Coe.

He was a member of the Lycoming Methodist Church, serving as its treasurer for many years. He also was superuntendent of the Sunday School and at time of his death was serving as the church's lay leader

For 15 years he served as

Schulmaster of Treop 31 of Lycomong.

Mr. Coc was a founder and past president of the Oswego County Funeral Directors Association, which in 1961 fetch him for more than 50 years service. He was also a member of the National and New York State Funeral Directors associations.

Mr. Toe also was active in the Masonic fraternity for many years, being a member of Lake City Lodge 127, F&AM. Lake Uniario Chapter 163. RAM. a life member of Media Temple. AAONMS, Watertowa, and Lake Ontario Commandery 12, Knight Templars.

Sarviving are his wife, the former Mits Helen Howard; two daughters, Mrs. Wayne S. Farew of Farmingdale, L. L., and Miss Mildred V. Coe, Lytaming: a granddaughter, Mrs. George Peat of Pittsburgh, Pa.; a great-granddaughter, Miss Leslie Anne Peat, Phitsburgh, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Nettie Halleck of Camas, Wash.; Mrs. Harel M. Reen of Breverson, and Mrs. Zella Flowers of Lytoming, and several nieces and nephew:

,

R. PROBATE RECORDS

ancestry. can 10/4/03

### New York Abstracts of Wills, 1706-90

Description:

As a port of entry into British North America in the 18th Century, the city of New York had few rivals. This collection of will abstracts for city residents was originally published in 1903 by the New York Historical Society and contains records found in the Office of the New York Surrogate which were previously unrecorded in official court documents. Each entry reveals a wealth of information about the filing individual, often including names of family members and witnesses. Covering the years 1706 to 1790, this database contains nearly 700 records and can be a helpful source of information for researchers of city residents of the 1700's.

Source Information:

Tami, Chris. New York Abstracts of Wills, Vol. 11. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999.

In the name of God, Amen. January 23, 1719. I, SAMUEL COE, of Rye, in Westchester County, yeoman. I direct that my honored mother, Deborah Coe, shall be taken care of by my brother, Jonathan Coe, I leave to my brother, John Coe, that piece of salt meadow lying on the back side of my neck of land lying upon Menursen Island, known by the name of the backmill meadows. But he is not to put any cattle to pasture, nor prejudice the owners of the rest of the neck. I leave to my brother Jonathan, all the rest of my lands and meadows, and barn and orchard, and my now dwelling house, with all privileges, and all my movable estate and cattle. And he is to provide for my mother, and she is to have one end of the house, and he is to provide food and apparell. And he is to pay to my brother John, œ20. And concerning a pair of oxen, which I bought of Nathan Kniffen, my brother Jonathan is to return the same to him again. And what I have paid towards them I give to my brother-in-law, Nathan Kniffen, and I leave him @5. I leave to my sisters, Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe, to each ce5. And whereas Joseph Sherwood and I am bound to Josiah Quimby for the payment of œ130, my brother Jonathan is to pay my part. I make my honored mother, Deborah Coe, and my brother, Jonathan Coe, and my friend, Joseph Sherwood, executors.

Witnesses, Joseph Kniffen, John Brundge, John Shakham. Proved, January 23, 1724.

TMG 634

ancestry. com 10/4/03

New York Abstracts of Wills, 1706-90

Description:

As a port of entry into British North America in the 18th Century, the city of New York had few rivals. This collection of will abstracts for city residents was originally published in 1903 by the New York Historical Society and contains records found in the Office of the New York Surrogate which were previously unrecorded in official court documents. Each entry reveals a wealth of information about the filing individual, often including names of family members and witnesses. Covering the years 1706 to 1790, this database contains nearly 700 records and can be a helpful source of information for researchers of city residents of the 1700's.

Source Information:

Tami, Chris. New York Abstracts of Wills, Vol. 11. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999.

In the name of God, Amen. November 21, 1720. I, JONATHAN COE, of the town of Rye, in Westchester County, yeoman, being sick. I leave to my honored mother, Deborah Coe, all that my dwelling house and barn, with the several parcels of land where the said house and barn stand, with that parcel of the same which my brother, Samuel Coe, formerly bought of Josiah Quimby, during her natural life. I will that the farm which I bought of Joseph Carpenter, which was Roger Parks, and all my land and meadow, lying upon Manursing Island, and all my right in the undivided lands, are to be sold by my executors for the payment of debts, and the remainder to be divided among my sisters and my brother, John Coe. I leave to my brother John, all my wearing apparell except a pair of silver shoe buckles, which I give to my kinsman, Nathan Kniffin, I also give to my brother John my gun and my saddle. To my sister Phebe I leave a three year horse, and a two year old heifer, and the same to my sisters, Mary and Hannah. I make my mother, Deborah Coe, and my brother John, and my good and trusty friend, Joseph Sherwood, executors.

Witnesses, John Brundge, Joseph Kniffen, John Stockham. (No Probate.)

[NOTE .-- Manursing Island is now City Island .-- W. S. P.]

TMG-634

Abstracts of Wills of Oneida County, New York 1798 - 1848.

Copied from the Original records at the Court House, Utica, New York by Gertrude A. Barber. vol. 1 - 6.

- v.1 p.28, James Hart of Rome, p. 17 2-25-1814, probated 12-13-1814, mentions son William.
- v.3 p.41, Simeon Coe of Paris, p.116 1-29-1839, mentions dau. Cynthia (Hooker), Anne, son George, Lewis, Simeon M., John C., Nathan C.
- v.4 p.46, Silas Beckwith Jr. of Westmoreland 6-7-1843.

Index of Wills of Oneida County, New York 1840 - 1859.

Copied from the original books at the Court House, Utica, New York (books 6 - 13) by Gertrude A. Barber.

Baker, Ichabod C. of Rome, 5-18-1843	p.	201
Baker, Joseph of Western, 2-9-1844		311
Baker, James of Lee, 5-10-1841		350
Baker, Elisha of Bridgewater, 8-31-1841		2
Beckwith, Silas of Westmoreland, 6-7-1843		212
Beckwith, Lemuel of Western, 1-10-1848		398
Blasier, Andrew of Western, 3-3-1852		11

**V. VITAL RECORDS** 

# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1.

KENT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.: NAMERAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. 1991.

# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTRE.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1.

WEST GREENWICH.

Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.: NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. 1891.

	1-174	Austi	in Almy, and Rufus Austin, Apr. 6, 1760.
	1-174	**	Rufus, of Exeter, and Almy Austin, of West Greenwich;
100			m. by Amos Stafford, Justice, Apr. 6, 1760.
	1-148	64	John, and Alce Hopkins, of William; m. by Samuel
1, both			Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 28, 1760.
	1-144	**	Benoni, of John, dec., and Wealthian Weaver, of Harris;
Surton,	1.140		m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, July 27, 1761.
100	1-142	44	Ellis, of Robert, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Robert; m.
100	2-30	44	by Preserved Hall, Justice, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 10	- 2-72	66	Eunice, and Samuel Gorton, Feb. 10, 1765.
ast, of	- 2-12		Joseph, and Elizabeth Waite; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Aug. 13, 1769.
	2-78	6.6	George, of Robert, and Deborah Hall, of David; m. by
			George Dyer, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
1850.	2-116	64	Daniel, of Exeter, and Mary Jenkins, of West Greenwich;
); m.			m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Sept. 13, 1772.
	2-138	4.6	Lois, and Daniel Hill, Jan. 27, 1774.
oseph	2-145	**	David, of Hopkinton, and Judith Hall, of West Green-
9 (0)	9.149		wich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Feb. 27, 1775.
wick,	2-142	**	Märy, and Elisha Lewis, Mar. 13, 1777.
; m.	2-103	"	Jeremiah, of Robert, and Wealthian Bailey, of Caleb; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Mar. 5, 1778.
lec.;	2-184	44	Stephen, and Martha Reynolds; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 27, 1782.
rick,	2-192	66	Phebe, and Josiah Matteson, Jr., Dec. 18, 1785.
Wil-	2-187	**	Caleb, of Benoni, and Sarah Case, of John, Jr., Feb. 15,
177.	0.015		1789.
Iop-	2-215	**	Abel, of West Greenwich, son of Ellis, and Sabra Vaughn,
by			of Coventry, dau. of Job; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 2, 1790.
	2-30	66	John, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Slocum; m. by Sam-
			uel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 7, 1791.
	2-213	**	Amey, and Jeremiah Ellis, 29, 1802.
est	3-78	**	Nicholas, and Elizabeth Larkin, of Richmond, R. I., Apr. 29, 1835.
Ida	3-114	44	Juliana C., and Ira A. Tillinghast, Mar. 6, 1843.
lda	3-104	4.6	Sally M., and Sheffield W. Havens, Apr. 5, 1843.
	3-112	44	Edy, and William Barber, Oct. 23, 1848.
	1-45	Ayle	sworth Cheddiah, and Ruth Draper; m. by John Spencer,
100			Y .: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

1-2

1 - 174

Justice, Apr. 1, 1745.

Barbara, and Jonathan Hill, Jan. 30, 1747.

Russell, and Peleg Thomas, Mar. 2, 1760.

2-193

4 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. Aylesworth Almy, and Caleb Gardiner, Mar. 18, 1761. 1 - 17314 Robert, of Exeter, and Rosannah Straight, of West 1 - 173Greenwich; m. by Oliver Myers, Justice, Apr. 12, 1761. 1 - 142Sarah, and Ellis Austin, Aug. 6, 1761. 1 - 173Philip, Jr., of Coventry, and Martha Slocum, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762. 1 - 165Judiah, and Rosannah Stafford; m. by William Nichols, Justice, Mar. 11, 1764. 2 - 17Mary, and David Straight, Feb. 12, 1766. 2-22 Mary, and Elisha Parker, Jan. 15, 1767. 2-63Lydia, and George Gorton, Mar. 5, 1769. Silas, and Ruth Whitford; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, 2-66 Sept. 28, 1769. 2-80 Abel, of Judiah, and Freelove Matteson, of Hezekiah; m. by William Nichols, Justice, Nov. 22, 1770. 2 - 143David, of David, and Ruth Parker, of George; m. by Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Mar. 17, 1774. 2 - 169Judiah, of Judiah, and Phebe Stafford, of Stuteley, dec. ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 15, 1780. 2-5Sarah, and Henry Olin, May 13, 1810. В Babcock Henry, of West Greenwich, and Henrietta Haworth, of Warwick; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 23, 2-1 " Henry, and Henrietta Hammett, Aug. 23, 1795. 1-1 Bailey Robert, and Ann Goff, Aug. 24, 1753. 1-177 "Thomas, of East Greenwich, son of William, and Mary Havens, of West Greenwich, dau. of Robert; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 25, 1755. 1-99 Ruth, and Abner Goff, Aug. 24, 1755. 2-53 Waite, and Charles Greene, Nov. 24, 1768. 2-101 Roby, and John Brown, Oct. 18, 1776. 2 - 103" Wealthian, and Jeremiah Austin, Mar. 5, 1778. 2 - 10Jared, of Capt. Titus, of Voluntown, Conn., and Abigail Hazard, of West Greenwich, dau. of Robert, dec. : m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Sept. 10, 1780.

Mary, and Job Spencer, July 24, 1785.

2-1 2-1

2-1

2-5 2-1

2 2 2-

2 3

3-

1 1.

4.4

2 2

2

10/4/03

ene, Jus-

en, and ; m. by

g, Dec.

ed; m.

Waite, Samuel

, and Elder

Rich-Oct.

ow of kins,

box,

- 3-77 Dorrance George, and Lucy M. Roberts, of Coventry, June 17, 1849.
- 2-154 Downie Joshua, of North Kingstown, and Sybel Dean, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, Nov. 22, 1775.
- 3-28 " Celia, and Joseph James, Mar. 12, 1848.
- 1-39 Draper Thomas, and Jane Brayman, both of Kings Towne; m. at Kings Towne, by Rowse Helme, Justice, Oct. 5, 1718.
- 1-4 " Lydia, and Stephen Cottrell, Mar. 7, 1741-2.
- 1-38 " Ann, and John Reynolds, Mar. 25, 1744.
- 1-45 "Ruth, and Cheddish Aylesworth, Apr. 1, 1745.
- 1-85 "Simeon, of Thomas, and Catherine Stafford, of Amos, Jr.; m. at Coventry, by Elder Samuel Drowne, Dec. 26, 1751.
- 1-114 "Joseph, of West Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Susannah Sweet, of John, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 30, 1755.
- 1-154 " Sarah, and Samuel Gallup, Sept. 3, 1761.
- 2-174 "Solomon, of Joseph, and Martha Potter, of Joseph; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 1, 1783.
  - 2-29 "Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Pulman, Jr., Oct. 31, 1791.
- 2-15 " Amey, and Potter Pulman, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 3-113 Dye Amey J., and George H. Huling, June 24, 1849.
- 1-146 Dyre George, and Ann Nichols, of Joseph; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 2-11 "Susannah, and Benjamin Thomas, Apr. 27, 1766.
- 2-71 "Bennett, and Mary Greene; m. by Philip Greene, Justice July 3, 1769.
- 2-76 " Phebe, and Caleb Arnold, Oct. 6, 1770
- 2-112 " Anna, and Eleazer Arnold, Mar. 15, 1772.
- 2-153 "Sarah, and George Nichols, July 23, 1778.
- 2-149 " Eunice, and Nathan Matteson, Aug. 7, 1790.

### E

- 2-75 Edwards Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Margaret King, of Magdeline, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 15 (about), 1770.
- 3-1 " Mercy, and Charles Andrews, Mar. 24, 1816.
- 2-132 Eldredge Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Niles, of Joseph, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Sept. 24, 1773.

1-36	Aylesv	worth Jonathan	n, of Arthur and Almy, Feb. 24, 1729-30.						
		Joseph,	Apr. 19, 1735.						
		Siles,	May 17, 1737.						
	44	Almy,	Dec. 28, 1739.						
		Russell,	Mar. 2, 1742.						
1-6		** *	p and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1738.						
		Freelove,	Jan. 7, 1741.						
	44	James,	Apr. 3, 1743.						
		Phebe,	Nov. 15, 1744.						
1-45			liah and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1745.						
	66	Mary,	Oct. 27, 1747.						
	**	Lydia,	Jan. 12, 1750.						
	66	Arthur,	Apr. 5, 1752.						
	44	Christiana,	May 6, 1754.						
	66	Jeddiah,	July 23, 1756.						
	+6	Stephen,	Mar. 12, 1759.						
		Ruth,	May 28, 1761.	_					
			heddiah and Rosannah, Mar 23, 1764.						
	**	Peregrine,	June 17, 1766.						
		Stuteley,	Sept. 26, 1769.						
1-127	66	Abraham, of 1	Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 10, 1755.	10/4/03					
	66	Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1756.	1017102					
	66	Mary, wife of	, wife of Benjamin, died June 3, 1759.						
2-170		Sarah, of Josep							
	- 44	Cynthia,	July 18, 1774.						
	66	Joseph,	June 14, 1776.						
	66 ]	Daniel;	Mar. 23, 1778.						
	46	John,	Nov. 12, 1781.						
2-80	66								
	44	Rebecca, of Da	avid and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1774.						
	66	Blackburn Fra	nklin, Oct. 8, 1776.						
	46	Mary,	Aug. 18, 1778.						
	66	Aaron,	June 1, 1781.						
	66 ]	Daniel,	May 5, 1783.						
	66	George,	Aug. 7, 1785.						
2-169			h, Jr., and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1781.						
		Ruth,	Jan. 29, 1784.						
		Ruth,	died June 20, 1787.						
		Edith,	May 22, 1786.						
		7	,,						

В

2-203 Bailey Silas, of Silas and Amey, July 15, 1779.

#### 68

#### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-181	Davis	Ebenezer,	Nov. 28, 1793.	1-146
		Ebenezer,	died May 19, 1803.	April 1
	66	John,	Sept. 20, 1796.	1-147
	66	John,	died Sept. 9, 1798.	
	66	Henry Gifford,	Apr. 5, 1799.	
	44	Joseph Clark,	Apr. 5, 1799.	
	64	Joseph Clark,	died Oct. 7, 1805.	
2-155	Dean	Ezra, of Jonathan and	Mary, Feb. 15, 1776.	2-27
	44	Sybel,	Apr. 14, 1777.	3 100
	44	Abigail,	June 28, 1778.	100
	44	James,	May 7, 1780.	380
1-13	Doliv	er Joseph, of John and	Mary, (b. E G), June 6, 1721.	
1-134	44	Sarah, of Joseph and		1-77
	64	Joseph,	July 7, 1757.	
1-39	Drape	er William, of Thomas	and Jane, July 23, 1719.	380
	64	Lydia,	Jan. 31, 1721.	
	**	Thomas,	Dec. 22, 1722.	
	6.6	Ann,	Jan. 14, 1725.	300
	6.6	Ruth,	Mar. 4, 1727.	1-31
	4.6	Simeon,	Nov. 21, 1730.	100
	44	Joseph,	May 5, 1734.	380
1-85	4.6	Catherine, of Simeon	6	
	4.6	Amos,	and Catherine, June 29, 1755. Sept. 13, 1758.	1-112
	46	Phebe,	Feb. 29, 1760.	
	44	Eleanor,	Aug. 6, 1762.	100
1-114	44	Susannah, of Joseph	and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1755.	
1-114	66	John,	July 10, 1758.	1-152
	6.6	Solomon,	Nov. 19, 1761.	
	6.6	Elizabeth,	Mar. 25, 1764.	
	6.6	Almy, (dau.)	Dec. 21, 1766.	(0)00
	46	Lydia,	Mar. 20, 1769.	380
	66	Mary,	Nov. 27, 1771.	
	66	Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1774.	
	66	Russell, son of Elizal		
2-64	4.6	Russell,	born Dec. 11, 1781.	1-153
2-174	66	Rebecca, of Solomon	2-53	
1-146	Dyre	Samuel, of George and	l Ann, Apr. 1, 1761.	2.00
	**	Benjamin Nichols,	Sept. 3, 1762.	-
	***	Daniel,	Oct. 16, 1764.	2-46
	66	Lydia,	Mar. 26, 1767.	2-40
	66	George,	Mar. 4, 1769.	2-124
	66	Amasa,	Jan. 18, 1771.	2-124
				100 000

#### List of Sources

#### Source# Title

50 Death Certificate for Andrew A. Coe, 12 May 1894.

Printed on: 04 Jul 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

	County of BTATE OF NEW YORK. TO
( '	In the Tusco (Pringe) (Paper) Seriba Seriba (Solar Color (Sur Marie Valle) (Seriba Age 19 10 15 5 months 9 days Sex Male Color (Sur Marie Valle) (Sex Marie
1	Birthplace (or country) Serifa 1.1.
	Father's Name and Birthplace Sirvice of Explany Elloworth Terretorn Comment of Place of Death (" In the Indiana) Scratta 11.1 (" Comment of Com
1	Date and Hour of Death:-Died on the 9 day of Mary 1894, at about I 30 P.M.
	1. I hereby report this Death, and certify that the foregoing statements are true according to the best of my knowledge.
1	11. A Tacreby Certify, That I attended the deceased from 1879 to Seal 1894, that I last some
1	best of my knowledge and belief the Cause of h.a.m. death was as hereunder written:  Yours, Months, Page. or Months.
AR.	Chief and ! Taraplesia as a Determining! Taraplesia injury 5 the half
MEDIC	Contention and while carried in the Capacity
	*Institutions — Under Remain or cannot of death "insert remote, introducts, and conserving casess. For instance:  Low meaning and permissions, or "distill labor, peritosists, and reprocurate, or "societ dever, negligible dever,
and I	Condender Wintery Bros hew heren hey carry

# STATE OF NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Albany, New York 12237

J 297797

NOTICE:

This is the receipt for your fee.

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

CHRISTOPHER J ANDRLE 5554 JUNO DRIVE LAKEVIEW, NY 14085

AMOUNT \*\*\*\*\*6.00 DATE 05/30/86

OFFI 27 2012

#### NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Vital Record Section Albany, N.Y. 12237

### APPLICATION FOR SEARCH OF DEATH RECORDS

TYPE OF RECO	RD DESIRED (Check One)
Search and Fee \$5.00 per Copy	Search and Certified Copy Fee \$5.00 per Copy
A Cartification , an abstract from the death certificate issued under sea of the Health Department, includes the name, date and place of death.	A Certified Copy, a photostatic copy of the original death certificate, includes all of the information found on the original death certificate.
A Certification may be used as proof that the event occurred.	A Certified Copy may be required where proof of parentage and certain other detailed information may be necessary such as: veterans' benefits, court proceedings, or settlement of an estate.
FEES: Make money order or check payable to New York St No fee is charged for a search, certification or certifie social welfare and veterans' benefits.	ate Department of Health. Please do not send cash or stamps. d copy of a record to be used for eligibility determination for
LEASE PRINT OR TYPE	
(First) (Middle) (Lost)  DEATH RECORD OF Andrew A. Coe	DATE OF DEATH OR PERIOD TO BE COVERED BY SEARCH 9 May 1894
PLACE (Name of Hospital or Street Address) OF DEATH	(Village, Town or City) (County) Scriba Oswego
OCIAL SECURITY UMBER OF DECEASED	DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) AGE AT DEATH 69
(First) (Middle) (Lost)	
HAME OF FATHER	MAIDEN NAME (First) (Middle) (Lost)  OF MOTHER  OF DECEASED
PUR POSE FOR WHICH genealogical re	esearch
PURPOSE FOR WHICH genealogical response for which genealogical response for which genealogical response for was your relationship to deceased? gr-gr-grand	esearch
PURPOSE FOR WHICH genealogical reflectionship to deceased? gr-gr-grand what capacity are you acting?	esearch \ Idaughter
PURPOSE FOR WHICH genealogical reflectionship to deceased? gr-gr-grand what capacity are you acting?	esearch \ Idaughter
PURPOSE FOR WHICH genealogical reflections is required genealogical reflections as your relationship to deceased? gr-gr-grand what capacity are you acting?  fattorney: Name and Relationship fyour client to deceased:  Signature	esearch
PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS REQUIRED genealogical remains what capacity are you acting?  f attorney: Name and Relationship  f your client to deceased:  Signature	of Applicant Kathryn C. Andels
PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS REQUIRED  That was your relationship to deceased?gr-gr-geand what capacity are you acting?  fattorney: Name and Relationship f your client to deceased:  Signature	of Applicant 5554 Juno Dr., Lakeview, NY 140
Purpose for which genealogical references by the record is required genealogical references.  That was your relationship to deceased?	of Applicant Kathryn C. Andle  of Applicant 5554 Juno Dr., Lakeview, NY 140  Date May 13, 1986
PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS REQUIRED genealogical remains and selectionship to deceased? Gr-gr-grand what capacity are you acting?  f attorney: Name and Relationship f your client to deceased:  Signature Address of Name Kathryn C. Andrie	of Applicant Kathryn C. Andle  of Applicant 5554 Juno Dr., Lakeview, NY 140  Date May 13, 1986
PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS REQUIRED  What was your relationship to deceased?	of Applicant Kathryn C. Andle  of Applicant 5554 Juno Dr., Lakeview, NY 140  Date May 13, 1986

## STATE OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

THE GOVERNOR NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER EMPIRE STATE PLAZA

DAVID AXELROD, M.D.

Commissioner

LINDA A. RANDOLPH, M.D., M.P.H. Director

WILLIAM F. LEAVY

6-19-86 Executive Deputy Director

Joseph Dehring, Staff Assistant

Genealogy Section

Bureau of Vital Records

· Christopher J. andrle

We have completed your genealogy request.
Uncertified copy/copies enclosed.
Request(s) not filled - no record(s) on file for name(s) submitted.
No record for:  Dates  Searched  No record for:  Searched
Additional Information and Comments:
The Public Health Law requires a fee of \$5.00 per hour or fractional part thereof for a search of each name submitted, and a fee of \$1.00 per uncertified copy provided.
\$ 600 Total fee
\$ 600 Will be retained from your advance fee Receipt # 297797 Amount \$ 6.00
\$ Balance due
\$ Refund in process from our fiscal office.
If a balance is due, please send us your check or money order, payable to the New York State Department of Health, as soon as possible so that we may credit your account. Return this letter with your payment.
Thank you.

(184)

#### List of Sources

#### Source# Title

121 Marriage Certificate for Gerald R. Coe and Norma K. Bowers, April 9, 1956.

Printed on: 04 Jul 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

#### List of Citations

- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3333.]

  Marriage: 09 Apr 1956 Norma Kay BOWERS (9) and Gerald Raymond COE (8);

  Fulton, Oswego County, New York
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3.33.]
  Residence: 09 Apr 1956 Gerald Raymond COE (8); RD 2, Mexico, Oswego
  County, New York
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3.333]
  Occupation: 09 Apr 1956 Gerald Raymond COE (8); Mexico, Oswego County, New York; a welder
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3..2.]

  Birth: 15 Oct 1923 Gerald Raymond COE (8); New Haven, Oswego County,

  New York
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3....]
  Father-Nat: Gordon W. COE (2175), Child: Gerald Raymond COE (8)
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3....] Mother-Nat: Jennie A. SMITH (2176), Child: Gerald Raymond COE (8)
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3.33.]
  Residence: 09 Apr 1956 Norma Kay BOWERS (9); 360 Park Avenue, Fulton,
  Oswego County, New York
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3.22.]

  Birth: 06 Nov 1936 Norma Kay BOWERS (9); Lee Memorial Hospital,

  Fulton, Oswego County, New York
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3....] Father-Nat: William BOWERS (2177), Child: Norma Kay BOWERS (9)
- (121) Marriage Certificate, Coe, G. [3....] Mother-Nat: Edna P. BLOUNT (2178), Child: Norma Kay BOWERS (9)

Printed on: 04 Jul 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

Clerk 12 0 Centrel GROOM		BRIDE	
Gerald R Cere	Color W	Monrie K Bonero	Color La
(Full name)	0000	360 Park ar Justa	
Residence RD 2 Mayres	Age 32		Age 19
Decupation Walder	No. of marriage.	Mone	No. of marriage
Birthplace New Horn 27 4	Former wife or wives	Julia	Former husband or hus- bands living or dead
41.11		W2 Royers	Divorced
(Name of)	Divorced	(Name of)	
Birthplace of USE	when		" when
Tother Servi Omich	" where	Codus alondo	" where
Birthplace W (Maiden name of)	" against whom	blog (Maiden name of)	against whom
Laboratory Buy 6 Lab 3	ing Date 4/2/16	Buy Co Rol	Cary Date 4/1/16
(Name and address of laboratory)	(Test completed)	(Name and address of laboratory)	(Test complete
Physician's Mr. L- H Mousetto Co	Date 1/31/8	Dr. L H Mounts	Date /39/58
(Name and address of physician)	(Specimen taken)	(Name and address of physician)	(Specimen take
Examination requirements (Were or were not)	dispensed with by judge or justice	(Were or were n	**
Consent by Relation	Date	Relation	on Date
		Relation	on
Consent by Relation	Date		Date
		(Judge, Children's Com	t)
Proof of age		full certified	
(Form)	) i	19 1456 10 G V Place of Marriag Tue	7_
Date: Affidavit Cofa 6 1918 License A.	1516 P. M. Marriage	the state of marriage	
Officia Cewel 6. Hearn (Month) (1)	Profession Backelia Orus	gth) (Day) (Year) (Hour) Witness Talke Noe	Mich last bues ned
	Transference and the second se	appl 19d 6 and ends the 54	day of Jose 194

7/2/97 Fulton City Clarz Fulton, Oswego Co., NY Fulton, Oswego County, New York

Marriage Certificate for Gerald B. Coe and
Norma K. Bowers, Ospil 9, 1956.

Fulton City Clerk
Munipel Building
Fulton, New York



For Genealogical Research Purposes Only
STATE OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

# CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the person named on this certificate was born on the date and at the place shown and this record of birth was filed with the Registrar of Vital Statistics of this Registration District.

13802

DISTRICT NUMBER	REGISTRATION NUMBER
	<b>一种是有一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一</b>

NAME	
Gordon Coe	
SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
Male	May 22, 1887
PLACE OF BIRTH (COUNTY)	ICITY, TOWN ON VILLAGE
	三川 五过 三川 三川 三川 三川 三川 三川
Oswego	New Haven, N.Y.
FILING DATE	
June 15, 1887	<b>电影电影电影电影电影电影电影</b>

REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

New Haven, N.Y.

2-8-85

DISTRICT

DATE

WARNING: ANY ALTERATION INVALIDATES THIS CERTIFICATE

VS-10 (Rev. 1/72) 100M (8A2-107)



Additional Information on bith record

(No longer have transcipt formswhich give more information)

Parents - you have

J. stands for Josephine

Ida J. Lafore age 21

a. stands for Augustus

Wilbur a. Coe age 26

This record gives mother's firth place

Franklin Co., N.y.





A Verified Transcript from the Register of Marriages,
in the Town of New Haven
County of Oswego , State of New York:
Date of Marriage August 3, 1886
Place of Marriage New Haven, N.Y.
Full Name of HusbandWilbur.ACoe
His Residence Lycoming, N.Y.
Age27
Race or Color if other than White
Occupation Farmer
Husband's Birthplace Lycoming, N.Y.
His Father's NameAndrewACoe
His Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Howard
Number of Husband's Marriage First
Full Name of Wife Married Coe
Number of Wife's Marriage
Her Residence at MarriageDemater., NY.
Age 21
Race or Color if other than White
Wife's BirthplaceNew-Haven-y-N-y-Y-y-
Her Father's Name Louis Lafore
Her Mother's Name Mary Beach George Wood
Name and Official Position of
Person Solemnizing the Marriage Pastor of Methodist Church
When Registered August 17, 1886
Registered Number6.7
I hereby solemnly attest that this is a true transcript from the Public Register
of Marriages as kept in Town of New Haven, N.Y.
County of
Vital Statistics of New York.
(Signed) Janda J. Searles
(Official Title) Registrar
Dated at New Haven, N.Y. the 8th day of Enhruary 19.85

#### TOWN CLERK TOWN OF NEW HAVEN

2-8-85

Dear Kathy, I am very sorry for the delay. Denealogy world comes last in my office. My records start at 1847, 48, 49 then skip to 1881. so I therefore don't have the other information, I don 't have the death record for andrew Coe. Scriba Town Clark:

Mrs. Cynthia Crawley

P.D.# 2 Box 76

Oswego, n. y. 13126

Sincerely, Linda Searles

#### List of Sources

#### Source# Title

115 Birth Certificate for Kathryn Anne Coe, March 5, 1957.

Printed on: 21 Jun 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724

#### List of Citations

- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3.33.]

  Birth: 05 Mar 1957 Kathryn Anne COE (2); Lee Memorial Hospital,
  Fulton, Oswego County, New York
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3....] Name-Var: Kathryn Anne COE (2)
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3....] Father-Nat: Gerald Raymond COE (8), Child: Kathryn Anne COE (2)
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3....] Mother-Nat: Norma Kay BOWERS (9), Child: Kathryn Anne COE (2)
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3.22.]

  Birth: c \_\_ \_ 1925 Gerald Raymond COE (8); New York
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3.3.3]
  Occupation: 05 Mar 1957 Gerald Raymond COE (8); a laborer at Sealright
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3....] Name-Var: Norma Kay BOWERS (9)
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3.22.]
  Birth: c \_\_ \_\_ 1937 Norma Kay BOWERS (9); New York
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3.33.]
  Residence: 05 Mar 1957 Norma Kay BOWERS (9); 207 Beech Street, Fulton,
  Oswego County, New York
- (115) Birth Certificate, Coe [3....]
  Name-Var: Gerald Raymond COE (8)

Printed on: 21 Jun 1997 Prepared by: Christopher Andrle 5554 Juno Drive Lake View, New York 14085-9724 Corning Tower The Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller Empire State Plaza Albany, New York 12237

Barbara A. DeBuono, M.D., M.P.H. Commissioner

Dennis P. Whalen Executive Deputy Commissioner

June 16, 1997

KATHRYN ANDRLE 5554 JUNO DRIVE LAKE VIEW, NY 14085

Re: Genealogy Record

Requested Name: KATHRYN A. COE

Relationship:

Direct-line Ancestor

Reason:

Other

Type: BIRTH: Uncertified

Dear KATHRYN ANDRLE

Your vital records copy request was processed. If copies for more than one person or several types of records (i.e., birth, marriage, death) were requested, and those copies are not enclosed, they will be sent separately. If you need to contact us about this request, please be certain to include the transaction number appearing at the bottom right of this page.

Thank you,

NYS Department of Health Vital Records Section Certification Unit Empire State Plaza Albany, NY 12237-0023

DOCUMENTATION: (40705-1957)

N/A